Volume 42 Index

Plant breeding abstracts

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2025

https://archive.org/details/plant-breeding-abstracts_1972_42_index

Plant Breeding Abstracts

Prepared by the Commonwealth Bureau of Plant Breeding
and Genetics, Department of Applied Biology,
Cambridge

Author and Subject Indexes to

Volume XLII

1972

Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux, England
1973

CONTENTS

AUTHOR INDEX – – – – – – – – – 1129

SUBJECT INDEX – – – – – – – – 1178

© *Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux*, 1973

All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced in any form or by any means, electronically, mechanically, by photocopying, recording or otherwise, without the prior permission of the copyright owner.

AUTHOR INDEX

to Plant Breeding Abstracts, Volume XLII

A., B. V., 9306
Aase, J. K., 2504
Aastveit, K., 7242
Abakumenko, A. V., 1992, 2070, 4428
Abawi, G. S., 6427–8
Abbasi, Z., 5260, 5342
Abbasov, Sh. N., 8863
Abbasov, V. F., 5324
Abdalla, M. M. F., 831, 838, 1890–1, 2927, 5445, 5493, 7068
Abdel-Akher, M. A., 5645
Abdel-Bary, A. A., 2987, 5573
Abdel-Ghaffer, A. S., 6649
Abd El Ghany, A. K., 3262
Abdel-Hak, T., 7423
Abd-El'Hamid, A. M., 897, 1629, 5516, 5570
Abdelmonem Abou-Zeid, 8824
Abdel-Tawab, F. M., 801
Abdrakhmanova, G. O., 2073
Abdul-Baki, A. A., 6653
Abdul Hameed Khan, 5564–9, 5571–2
Abdul Jabbar Malik, 6674, 6676–8
Abdul Jalil Miah, 5100
Abdullaev, A. A., 8354
Abdullaev, I. K., 6112, 8858, 8865
Abdullaev, R., 9148
Abdullaev, T., 8359
Abdullaeva, T. Yu., 6558
Abdul Latif, 5141
Abdul Majeed Khushk, 5378
Abdul Majid, 7943
Abdul Majid Malukera, 952
Abdul Qayoom Soomro, 4599
Abdul Wadood Bhatti, 5564–8, 5571–2
Abdul Wahid, T. I., 4246
Abdykadyrov, T., 3185
Abe, I., 3829, 3853
Abell, T., 3650
Abernathy, R. H., 2766
Abid Askari, S. H., 117–8
Abifarin, A. O., 7836
Abney, T. S., 6692
Abo-El Dahab, M. K., 4910, 8292
Abo El-Zahab, A. A., 5585–6
Abolmazova, O. V., 9445
Abou-el-Fittouh, M. A., 5553
Abraham, A., 5810
Abraham, A. T., 8602
Abraham, C., 620
Abraham, D. J., 4059
Abraham, P. D., 3308
Abraham, T. P., 1107
Abrakhina, Yu. V., 9169
Abramides, E., 8951
Abramov, S., 6489
Abramova, I. T., 8804
Abramova, Z. V., 2074, 4535, 7317
Abramovich, R. Ya., 2412
Abrams, R., 1623
Abrol, I. P., 7942
Abrol, Y. P., 341, 2084, 2114, 2124, 4516, 7298
Abrosimova, Ė. I., 9274
Accatino, P., 8275
Achmad Soedarsan, 5982
Achuta Rao, K., 3489
Ackerman, W. L., 8562
Acosta, A. E., 7553
Acosta Matienzo, A., 5264
Acosta Pérez, P. P., 5698
Acuña González, L., 3896
Adair, C. R., 672, 7910
Adamchuk, G. K., 3976
Adamič, F., 1138, 6187
Adamkiewicz, E., 8619
Adamovich, A. A., 4629
Adams, A., 1529
Adams, M. B., 4102
Adams, M. W., 9352, 9356
Adams, R. P., 1391
Adansi, M. A., 1182, 1185
Addoh, P. G., 1184
Adedipe, N. O., 3716, 6744
Adelana, B. O., 4884–5
Adsuar, J., 6170
Adzhabyan, A. M., 8117
Afsar Awan, 5100
Afsari Sharif, 2993, 5526–9, 5530, 5534, 5538, 5560
Afzal Ilahi, 5564–6, 5571–2
Agadzhanyan, E. A. *see* Aghajanyan, E. A.
Agafonov, N. P., 628
Agafonov, N. S., 4863
Agamalova, S. E., 7335
Agapova, S. A., 6524
Agarkova, S. N., 8882
Agarwal, O. P., 4942
Agarwal, R. A., 5717
Ağauğlu, Y. S., 6250
Agashe, N. G., 3494
Agataev, M., 8493
Agble, W. K., 1183
Ageev, A. N., 1973
Aghajanyan, E. A., 6875
Agrawal, S. C., 9430
Agricultural Experiment Station, University of Kentucky, 81, 6972
Agricultural Research Council of Malawi, 8903
Agricultural Research Council, UK, 6902
Ahlgren, C. E., 9051
Ahloowalia, B. S., 5238
Ahluwalia, M., 2574, 5021, 7830, 7809
Ahmad, K., 5152
Ahmad, S. T., 219, 2199, 2224, 7422
Ahmed, A. I., 5645
Ahmed Bawappa, K. V., 6157
Ahmed El-Metainy, 4979
Ahmed, M., 6872
Ahmed, M. K., 7971, 8011
Ahmed, Q. A., 5638
Ahmed, S. U., 7188
Ahmed, Z. F., 3228
Ahokas, H., 1198
Ahsan, J., 1269
Ahuja, V. P., 341, 2655
Ahundov, M. A., 4123
Aidonis, P., 5781
Aina, O. J., 9321
Ainsworth, G. C., 4021
Aĭrapetyan, A. L., 9264
Aitken, Y., 1934
Aĭzenshtat, Ya. S., 3977, 6731, 6750
Akar, K., 1123, 1167, 1535
Akeley, R. V., 5454
Åkerberg, E., 133
Akgün, H., 6421
Akhmedov, A. Sh., 4655
Akhmedov, F. M., 6234
Akhmedzhanov, A., 919
Akhmedzhanova, D. A., 7190, 7350
Akhmetov, A. Z., 7183
Akhmetov, R. R., 2341
Akhtar Beg, 4406
Akhundova, Ė. M., 8867
Akhundova, V. A., 3887
Akhunjanov, *see* Akhunzhanov
Akhunzhanov, N., 4779
Akihama, T., 5164
Akilov, U., 6695
Akinrefon, Q. A., 5870
Akopyan, *see* Hakobyan
Akposoe, M. K., 7505
Aksel, R., 6789
Ala, A. Ya., 6684
Alam, M. T., 1379
Alam, Z., 8294
Alam Qadri, S. M., 1303
Al-Ani, H. Y., 5938
Alause, J., 330
Alavidze, M. G., 3449
Alba, G. de, 4374
Albensky, A. V., 1320
Albers, F., 5266
Al'bert, V. Ė., 3947
Alborishvili, Ch. A., 9226
Albritton, R. C., 1827, 2731, 2984
Albu, N., 1964
Aldoshina, V. I., 2583, 7837
Aldrich, D. T. A., 706
Aleglan, L. K., 7387
Alekperova, O. R., 8862
Aleksakhin, R. M., 1687, 4311
Aleksandrov, Yu. A., 829, 2447
Aleksandrova, N. M., 8943
Aleksandrova, T. A., 5609
Alekseenko, S., 8230
Alekseev, E. B., 733
Alekseev, R. V., 3834
Alekseeva, E. S., 4675, 7449
Aleksieva, L., 2134
Aleshin, M., 6021
Al'ev, D. F., 165
Alexakhin, *see* Aleksakhin
Alexander, D. E., 148, 156, 2407, 4878–9, 7618

Alexander, L. J., 1538, 6561, 9296
Alexander, M., 5514, 8173
Alexander, M. P., 5667
Alexander, M. W., 8893, 8899
Alexandrescu, V., 4796
Alexandrov, A., 9114
Alexieva, L., *see* Aleksieva
Al-Fakhry, A., 2606
Alfero, A., 3137
Al'fes, A. M., 2853, 5396
Ali, H. M., 8898
Ali, M. A., 6659
Ali, S. M., 938, 4802, 5700
Aliaskerzade, R. D., 3752, 3762, 9196
Aliev, I. D., 1954
Aliev, R. T., 4515
Alifirova, L., 3426
Älijev, I. C., 7198
Ali-Khan, S. T., 2249, 4677, 7448
Alikhan, W. M., 1217
Alimova, Z. I., 3724
Alimukhamedov, A. A., 3011
Alipieva, M., 9220
Alipur, Kh., 8472
Ali-zade, M. A., 8867
Allan, R. E., 2234, 7274–5, 7376, 7412
Allard, R. W., 4805, 6784
Allen, O. N., 758
Allinson, D. W., 732
Allison, J. C. S., 527
Allison, M. J., 1907
Almaniyazov, A. A., 4521
Almeida, L. D'A. de, 9346
Almgård, G., 4318
Alon, H., 3867
Alpat'ev, A. V., 3875, 6543
Alpatjev, *see* Alpat'ev
Al'-Samaraï, A. M., 4582
Alston, F. H., 8746
Altaf Hussain Chaudry, 5916
Alvarado, V. P., 7187
Alvarez-García, L. A., 992
Alves, S., 8951
Alvisi, F., 6086
Alyev, *see* Al'ev
Amaducci, M. T., 3133
Amano, E., 7016–17
Amanov, M. A., 7389
Amanquah, S. Y., 939
Amaral, E., 135
Amar Singh, 8111, 9375
Amawate, J. S., 319, 2081
Ambler, J. E., 1516
Ambrose, W. B., 2400
Ambrosov, A., 882
Ambruoso, F., 5844, 8579
Amer, S. M., 40, 6870
Ames, I. H., 3161, 8520
Amirav, A., 8548
Amirbekyan, V. A., 7244
Ämirova, F. Č., 4123
Amma, *see* Anma
Amos, F. B., Jr., 7607
Amuti, K., 1505, 1540
An, C. K., 3057
Anaïs, G., 1477, 3843
Anand, I. J., 1057, 4054, 5941
Anand, S. C., 248, 323, 7172, 7326, 7371, 7443
Ananthanarayana, R., 4934
Anantharaman, P. V., 3489
Ananyan, A. A., 1526, 3827
Anashchenko, A. V., 3271
Anastasyan, R. E., 2838
Ancherbak, I. M., 3994
Ancherbak, S. P., 3900
Andani, S., 7938
Anđelković, M., 7153
Anderfeld, A., 8254
Andersen, R. A., 1012
Anderson, I. C., 7587, 9423
Anderson, J. E., 692
Anderson, L. B., 2822
Anderson, L. J., 3934
Anderson, M. K., 2211, 4275, 8160, 8163–4
Anderson, M. M., 3528
Anderson, R. G., 4405, 7425
Anderson, R. L., 3613
Anderson, S., 1539
Anderson, W. A., 8024
Andersson, G., 1050
Andison, H., 6231
Ando, A., 5123
Andonov, I., 2489
Andrásfalvy, A., 6585
André, L., 6585
Andreescu, S., 848
Andreeva, A. V., 6437
Andreeva, V. I., 6221
Andrejak, G. E., 3619
Andres, F., 2685
Andresen, J. W., 3662, 9093, 9098
Andrew, R. H., 2460
Andrew, W. D., 766
Andrews, D. J., 7832
Andrianova, I. F., 2350
Andrianova, K. S., 2890
Andries, J. A., 2984
Andronov, N. M., 6324
Andrus, C. F., 3788
Andrushchenko, A. V., 2532
An Foras Talúntais, 1712, 3310, 6896
Angeli, L., 5902
Angell, F. F., 1450
Anghel, I., 1479–81, 2820, 3785, 3787
Angulo Carpio, M. D., 50, 1082
Anikeenko, A. P., 2824
Anikin, Yu., 6034
Ankster, J., 620
Anisimova, G. L., 8247–8
Anisimova, V. K., 3562
Anis'kova, T. S., 8405
Anma, S., 3211–2
Annakulov, T., 8143
Annapurna, S., 7614
Annenkova, E. A., 4894
Anokhina, V. S., 8199
Anothai Choomsai, M. L., 1428
Anpilogov, M. Z., 2222
Anthony, W. B., 719, 739
Antonelli, E. F., 4659
Antoniani, C., 1945, 2779, 3484, 4397 4977
Antonov, I., 3079, 3085, 8298
Antonov, I. I., 2948
Antonova, G. G., 9210
Antonova, S. P., 4679
Anubhava Narain, 3743
Anwar, M., 3740, 7407
Anwar Malik, 5260
Anwer, M., 6769
Apanasenko, A. G., 5725
Apel, P., 211
Apltauerová, M., 7331
Appan, S. G., 5809, 5811
Appleberry, M., 5515
Appukuttan, E., 5581
Aptikaeva, G. F., 1702, 4126
Aptikayeva, *see* Aptikaeva
Aradski, M., 1126
Aradhya, R. S., 2417–8, 2424, 4882
Aragaki, M., 542, 4906
Arangelov, A., 1150, 3427
Aranguelov, *see* Arangelov
Aran Patanothai, 5060
Arashi, K., 5728
Arasimovich, V. V., 8798
Arati Deb, 9476
Arbez, M., 1247, 3674
Arboleda R., F., 459, 497
Arcenaux, G., 5676
Archakova, L., 3761
Ardelean, P., 2450
Ardeshir Ghaderi, 2093
Are, L. A., 8574
Arinshteĭn, A. I., 8421
Arjan Das, 5261
Arkhangel'skaya, Z. M., 6623
Arkhangel'skiĭ, N. S., 5771, 6623
Arkle, T. D., Jr., 6169
Arledge, J., 2812
Armstrong, G. M., 3997
Armstrong, J. K., 3997
Armstrong, K. C., 8132
Armstrong, W. D., 1146
Arnason, T. J., 4963
Arnaud, C., 1321
Arnaut, E. V., 6300
Arnold, J. D., 2778
Arnold, J. M., 7624, 7637
Arnon, I., 6779
Arora, N. D., 5394, 6682, 9376
Arora, R. S., 6413
Arora, S., 661
Arora, S. K., 5394, 9175
Arp, G., 1564
Arraudeau, M., 5051
Arriaga, C., 7626
Arsagova, I. P., 6505
Arshad Khan, 7407
Arslanov, M. A., 3000
Arslanova, S. V., 2988, 3000
Artemenko, M. I., 8159
Artemova, A. S., 2012
Arthey, V. D., 2936
Artman, M., 20
Arturi, M. J., 914
Artyugina, Z. D., 3227
Artyushenko, N., 5727
Arunachalam, V., 8616
Arun Kumar Sharma, *see* Sharma, A. K.
Arutiunova, *see* Arutyunova
Arutyunova, L. G., 5539
Arzani, L., 7146
Arzolla, J. D. P., 9350
Asakuma, S., 2628–9
Asay, K. H., 7969
Asay, R. N., 3468
Ascher, P. D., 1705
Aseeva, I. B., 4871
Ashan, J., 9020
Ashford, A. E., 9063
Ashley, T., 3016
Ashley, T. E., 3692
Ashmawy, H. M., 4565
Ashok Kumar, T. N., 6140
Ashri, A., 3285, 3288, 6142, 8904
Askerbeĭli, O. L., 8358
Askerova, R. K., 3725
Aslam, M., 5623–4
Aslanov, G. D., 8118
Asnani, V. L., 2422
Aspinall, D., 7772

Asriyan, N. S., 8368
Assaf, R., 8871
Assenow, I., 3295
Astadzhov, N., 6764
Astaf'ev, A. M., 7452
Astafiyev, *see* Astaf'ev
Astashchenko, T. S., 4534
Asthana, K. S., 5944
Atanda, O. A., 8574
Ataullah, M., 367
Athow, K. L., 3959, 6692
Athwal, D. S., 1618, 5036, 5176, 9460, 9462
Athwal, R. S., 2565, 7197
Atkins, J. G., 7953
Atkins, R. E., 2589, 2596, 5060, 7849, 7860, 8124, 8131
Atkinson, J. D., 3373
Atkinson, W. O., 5841
Atrashenok, N. V., 7595
Atwell, S. D., 2984
Atyshev, B., 3185
Aubery, R. G., 772
Audette, R. C. S., 738
Auerbach, C., 6830
Aufhammer, G., 2530
Aulakh, H. S., 248, 4467, 7443
Aung, L. H., 6573
Aŭramenka, B., 7236
Auriau, P., 2097
Auslander, D., 1964
Austenson, H. M., 2704, 7137
Austin, A., 1926, 4333, 4349
Austin, M. E., 6573
Avakyan, D. O., 7288
Åvall, H., 1434
Avanzi, S., 4511, 6803
Avanzo, E., 1253
Avasthy, P. N., 5692
Avdeev, Yu. I., 8287
Avdyeyev, I. T., 3342
Averchenkova, Z. G., 6443
Avetisov, V. A., 7722
Avila, G., 162, 2363, 4817, 4870
Avivi, L., 7284
Avtar Singh, 5029, 5410
Avtonomov, A. A., 3041
Avundzhyan, Ė. S., *see* Havovnjyan, E. S.
Awan, M. A., 5102, 5110
Awasthi, D. N., 2974, 3778
Awasthi, R. K., 3459, 6167
Awasti, D. N., *see* Awasthi, D. N.
Awoderu, V. A., 684
Axinte, M., 832, 8252
Axtell, J. D., 5311
Ayabe, T., 3157, 3166
Aycock, H. S., 7554, 7624
Aycock, M. K., Jr., 8544
Ayers, J. E., 543, 558, 2442, 4735–6, 4740
Aylesworth, J. W., 3934
Ayonoadu, U. W., 4926
Äyräväinen, K., 8169
Ayres, P. G., 2556
Aytuğ, B., 6378
Ayyamperumal, A., 5044
Azab, Y. E. A., 4249
Azam, M. Q., 5143
Azerevich, O. I., 5888
Azizov, F. A., 2968
Azmi, A. R., 2638
Azovtseva, A. P., 4686
Azpiazu, A., 4436
Azuero, H., 524
Azzollini, J. H., 6577

B., D. N., 1024
B., H. P., 1024
Babadzhanyan, G. A., *see* Babajanyan, K. H.
Babaev, O. K., 8142
Babajanyan, K. H., 7289, 7398
Babajev, M. S., 4123
Babayan, A. A., 7414
Babayan, V. O., 7288
Babenko, V. I., 4613
Babiĭ, V. S., 2196
Babos, K., 6063
Babyan, S. S., 8869
Bacalangco, E. H., 5176
Bacha, M. A., 6162
Bachiller, G. C., 1258
Bachitar Singh Ghai, 1435, 8613
Bachyalis, K. K., 931, 3054
Baciu-Miclăuș, D., 1582, 1605
Bacsa, P., 7821
Bacşiș, G., 453
Badalov, N. G., 8856
Badikyan, G. G., 5895
Badikyan, H. K., 6875
Badruddin Soomro, 5947
Badwal, S. S., 3264, 5075, 5945, 8636–7
Bae, *see* Pai
Baek, S. B., *see* Paik, S. P.
Baetcke, K. P., 8183
Baev, H., *see* Baev, Kh.
Baev, Kh., 8874
Baeva, R., 7218, 7233, 8280
Bagchi, S., 5639, 8431
Bağdatlioğlu, S., 1143
Bagga, R. K., 3918
Baggett, J. R., 9457
Bagnall, R. H., 8309
Bagnara, D., 288, 4470, 4525, 7239–40
Bagnavets, E. A., 6522
Bagrova, I. I., 5424
Bağyrov, F. M., 5891
Bahadu, N., 9056
Bahadur, P., 1622
Bahavandoss, M., 5537
Bahl, P. N., 7330
Baia, V., 2457, 2459
Baĭbakova, O. V., 6747
Baig, M. B. A., 912
Baĭkabilov, T., 5390, 8193
Bailey, C. H., 8764
Bailey, C. J., 5290
Bailey, D. L., 6603
Bailey, D. R., 4705
Bailey, E. T., 2816, 5202–3, 5380
Bailey, J., 130
Bailey, J. A., 3914
Bailey, R. W., 5291
Baĭlov P., 5842
Bains, K. S., 2127, 7354, 7794
Bains, S. S., 4996
Baĭramov, A. A., 6499
Baĭramov, E. A., 4807
Baĭtulin, I. O., 2401
Baĭtulina, L. S., 2401
Bajaj, S., 6738
Bajaj, Y. P. S., 4328
Bajlov, *see* Baĭlov
Bajtay, I., 6507
Bajwa, R. S., 338
Bak, J. H., 7899
Bak, J. S., 7957
Bak, S. H., 7167
Baker, D. E., 2428, 7636
Baker, D. N., 3010
Baker, E. P., 267
Baker, L. R., 3774, 3812, 3814, 6738, 9243
Baker, R. J., 424, 2141, 4560, 4570, 4661, 6828, 7357, 7475, 8408
Bakhchevanova, S., 6574
Bakhit, M. R., 3262
Bakhramov, A. B., 2750
Bakhtawar Singh, 5657
Bak''idzhiev, 2187
Bakos, Zs., 3925
Bąkowski, J., 6583
Bakry, M. A., 3042
Bakshi, B. K., 9027
Bakshi, J. S., 4996
Bakulin, V. T., 6310–11
Bal Krishen Gupta, 8588–9
Bala Bawa, S., 1848
Bala Kotaiah, K., 7853
Balakrishna Rao, K., 7819
Balakrishna Rao, M. J., 5131, 7882
Balal, M. S., 669
Balan, G. I., 4896
Balashev, L. L. (Editor), 4232
Balashov, V. V., 6757
Balashova, R. I., 5600
Bălăşoiu, A., 235, 456, 569
Balasubramanian, M., 7958
Balatková, V., 8533
Balbierz, H., 4208
Balcerek, W., 2429
Baldini, E., 3416
Baldwin, J. G., 2453
Báldy, B., 6564
Baldzhi, E. N., 7300
Balen Nandi, 2674
Bálint, A., 152, 155, 4342, 4793, 4872, 7362
Balkema, G. H., 4024
Balkov, G. K., 6136
Balkov, I. Ya., 5723, 5743, 5756
Bal Krishen Gupta, 2749
Ball, R. B., 5328
Balla, L., 4553, 7379
Ballantyne, B., 6645–6
Ballard, J., 3348
Ballatore, G. P., 906, 4494
Ballinger, W. E., 3533, 6201
Baloch, A. A., 6537
Baluch, M. A. A., 3263, 4338, 4480, 5518–22, 5532–33, 5535, 5939–40, 5946–47, 6665–78, 6755, 8346, 8635
Balyura, V. G., 815
Ban, Y., 7789
Bana, D. S., 1135
Banciu, T., 453
Banerjee, M., 6423
Banerjee, S. K., 1883, 2994, 7954
Banerjee, S. P., 2666, 5090, 5093, 5153
Banfi, G., 4877
Banga, O., 122, 1875
Bangerth, F., 6048
Banks, D. J., 8888
Banks, G. R., 1662
Banks, J. C. G., 6340
Bannerot, H., 1565
Bannikova, V. P., 4324
Bánó, I., 1395
Bansal, H. C., 2485, 7718
Bansal, R. D., 2864
Banu, M., 289, 504, 769
Bányai, L., 784, 788, 791, 796

Baquar, S. R., 117–8, 1599, 6866
Barabash, G. P., 8967
Barabash, T. P., 8942
Baradat, P., 1321
Barakat, M. A., 2661
Baranauskienė, M., 7558
Baranova, I. I., 4961
Barashkova, È. A., 7385
Baráth, Cs.-né., 8582
Barber, H. N., 6448
Barber, J. C., 1341
Barber, W. D., 5194
Barbieri, R., 935
Bărbulescu, A., 654
Barden, J. A., 3357
Bareš, J., 1720, 2228
Barford, I. A., 3141
Bargioni, G., 1140, 3417
Bari, G., 3050, 4466, 5102
Barker, K. R., 2453
Barker, L. N., 6660
Barker, R. E., 7749
Barker, S. J., 7513
Barksdale, T. H., 6598, 9314
Barna, N. N. 6315
Barnes, B. V., 3598, 3619
Barnes, C. E., 825
Barnes, D. K., 2802, 5314, 8122–3, 8152
Barnes, G. L., 9234
Barnes, R. F., 490, 2746, 7611, 8072
Barnes, W. C., 2882, 3708
Barnett, F. L., 5252
Barnett, O. W., 5346–47, 5349, 5362
Baron, M. J. Le, 6636
Barov, V., 2432
Barradas, M. T., 286
Barrai, I., 6798
Barriga, C. S., 9397
Barrios, E. P., 5905, 8599
Barritt, B. H., 1204, 3546
Barrow, J. R., 8370
Barsukov, A. D., 2466
Barsukov, N., 6033
Barsukov, P. N., 5000, 7741
Barsukova, O. N., 3379
Barsy, S., 5450
Barszczak, Z., 2421
Bartalos, M., 2753
Bartashevich, V. I., 2098, 4933
Bartels, H., 3610
Barthold, F., 1099
Bartley, B. G. D., 1025, 8577
Bartolucci, A., 8550
Bartos, P., 2217–18, 2228, 4350
Bartseva, A. A., 5607
Baryshman, F. S., 6128
Basak, S. L., 5156, 8427
Basca, P., 4554
Bashaw, E. C., 697
Bashelkhanova, V. B., 4976
Basina, I. G., 8733
Bassett, M. J., 1450
Bassiri, A., 8165
Basova, A. I., 3541
Bass, L. N., 3231
Bässler, M., 2873
Basso, F., 3797
Basu, A. K., 5125
Basu, N. C., 5642
Basu, R. K., 5125
Basu Chaudhary, K. C., 3868
Bates, J. F., 8439
Bates, R. P., 696, 6446
Bate-Smith, E. C., 4175, 6846
Bathkal, B. G., 4597
Bathurst, N. O., 8115
Batikyan, G. G., *see* Badikyan, K. K.
Batra, B., 3998
Batschelet, E., 6771
Batygin, N. F., 4948, 6582
Baudis, H., 2737
Bauer, F., 4724, 7485
Bauer, M. E., 1581
Baum, B. R., 277, 414, 4692, 7468–9
Bauman, L. F., 490, 7554, 7611, 7619, 7624
Bavappa, A. K. V., 3495
Bavyko, N., 8229
Bawa, K. S., 1315, 1319, 3623
Baxter, R., 4111
Baynes, R. A., 4756
Baysal, I., 767
Baytop, T., 3193
Bazavluk, I. M., 6691
Bazhanova, A. P., 3007, 3025, 8360
Bazhenova, N. M., 4530
Bazzaz, F. A., 936
Beal, P. R., 6168, 8916
Beall, L. B., 6629
Beard, B. H., 925, 3942, 8410
Beard, D. F., 2782, 5309
Beard, J. B., 8028
Beasley, C. A., 5558
Bebin, S. I., 3902, 3910
Bebyakin, V. M., 2096, 2103
Becherelli, A., 8550
Becker, W. A., 6366, 9036
Beckett, J. B., 558, 4840, 4907
Bedard, P. R., 8953, 8964
Bédard, R., 1214
Bedenko, V. P., 4519
Bedford, C. L., 8246
Bedi, P. S., 5172
Bednář, J., 4849
Begg, J. E., 5034
Begonia, D. T., 1899
Begum, J., 5639
Behringer, P., 876
Bejnar, W., 3149
Bek, T. V., 5929
Bekbutaev, M. B., 9256
Beke, F., 7392
Békési, P., 2452, 3278
Bekseev, Sh. G., 6566, 6575–76
Belash, V. I., 2351
Belcher, B. A., 5659
Beletskiĭ, Yu. D., 3272
Belia, B., 5333
Bell, E., 4058
Bell, E. A., 5282
Bell, F. F., 6679
Bell, P. R., 1635
Bell, T. A., 5392
Belling, G. B., 8115
Bellini, E., 1127, 3393, 3430
Belokobyl'skiĭ, I. M., 2342, 2343
Belousov, A. A., 2291, 7493
Belousova, N. I., 2349
Belova, G. I., 5523, 8374
Belova, I. A., 1498
Bel'skiĭ, A. I., 3318
Belyaeva, L. I., 8192
Belyaeva, T. G., 8793
Belyaevskiĭ, A. I., 7057
Belyakov, I. I., 4621
Belyakova, R. I., 5772
Bempong, M. A. 1694
Benbasat, E., 6407, 9488
Benbasat, E. I., 3767
Benbassat, *see* Benbasat
Bendich, A. J., 4330
Benedek, P., 8819
Benedict, C. R., 1174, 2999, 6141
Bengston, M., 8767
Bengtsson, A., 436, 1048
Bengtsson, L., 3242
Bennett, E., 4158
Bennett, H. W., 5245–46, 8067–8
Bennett, M. D., 43, 206, 2497, 6857, 7130, 7747
Bennett, R. F., 3844
Benoit, F., 3549
Benson, M. K., 3621
Beraho, E. K., 7834
Beránek, F., 8584
Berbeć, E., 3720
Berdahl, J. D., 7750
Berdymuradov, R., 5608
Berdyshev, A. P., 6727
Beres, V., 8830
Beresford, J. D., 2765
Berestova, G. N., 3504
Berezhko, S. T., 5744, 8470
Berezkin, A. N., 1942, 4385
Berezkina, L. L., 2905, 2907, 5442, 5458
Berg, C. C. 8031, 8033
Berg, M. A., 2235, 4500, 4598
Berg, T., 4943
Bergal, P., 4368
Bergen, W. G., 6738
Bergendal, P.-O., 8723, 8769
Berger, R. D., 6465
Bergersen, F. J., 8182
Bergman, A., 1368
Bergquist, R. R., 542, 3735, 5081, 7663, 9183
Beri, S. M., 323, 7326
Beridze, R. K., 7280
Beriozkin, *see* Berezkin
Berkenkamp, B., 2851
Berlin, B., 4177
Berlyand-Kozhevnikov, V. M., 2082, 2231, 4655
Bernard, D. F., 9367
Bernard, R. L., 1581, 9388, 9428, 9434
Bernardi, J. B., 8951
Bernhard, R., 8788
Berrie, A. M. M., 7360
Berry, C. D., 8065
Berry, C. P., 7226
Berry, J. W., 1557
Berrysmith, F., 1242
Bertolini, M., 2330
Bessarab, K. S., 7486
Bester, J. P. C., 317
Betbeder-Matibet, 943
Betlach, J., 1035, 1038, 7066–7
Bettencourt, A. J., 3214
Beuerlein, J. E., 3938
Beukman, E. F., 3575
Bey, C. F., 1331, 3465, 3657
Bezbaruah, H. P., 8564
Bezecný, L., 407
Bezzubov, A. A., 6255
Bgazhba, M. T., 3441
Bhaduri, P. N., 8425
Bhag Mal, 4695
Bhagchandani, P. M., 1436
Bhagwat, V. Y., 3034
Bhakthavathsalu, C. M., 1217
Bhalla, S. K., 1618
Bhandari, N. N., 9475
Bharati Bhatt, 3299, 3300

Bharati Bhattacharyya, 5971
Bhardwaj, B. D., 5022, 7791
Bhardwaj, R. P., 5501, 5575, 5577
Bhardwaj, S. N., 5579
Bhargava, P. D., 2491, 3740, 7907, 8889
Bharti, S., 9415
Bhat, B. K., 2356, 4783
Bhati, D. R., 1162
Bhatia, C. R., 2486, 4490
Bhatia, I. S., 338, 8325
Bhatia, L. K., 8889
Bhatnagar, P. S., 4416
Bhatnagar, V. K., 606, 2491, 4962, 4981
Bhatt, G. M., 255, 7169
Bhatt, J. G., 5581
Bhattacharya, *see also* Chowdhuri
Bhattacharya, 3779, 3803
Bhattacharya, K., 5915
Bhattacharya, K. R., 7928, 7932
Bhattacharya, R. K., 5583
Bhattacharya, S., 1230
Bhatti, D. S., 5715, 5718
Bhatti, I. M., 5100, 5102
Bhattrai, A. N., 7157, 7878
Bhole, G. R., 6495
Bhowal, J. G., 249
Bhowmik, G., 4951, 4975
Bhuiyan, N. I., 5158
Bhullar, G. S., 9470
Bhutto, N., 5627
Białobok, S., 3681
Białobrzeska, M., 6276–77
Bianchi, A., 4743, 4813
Bianu, M., *see* Bianu-Morea, M.
Bianu-Morea, M., 924, 6835
Bica, N., 453, 455, 458
Bičkauskienė, S., 6193, 8932
Bieber, G. L., 1921, 2575
Bielig, L. M., 7293
Bielska, H., 2856
Bienz, D. R., 1539
Bieri, W. G., 196
Bierner, M. W., 1083
Bigger, M., 8579
Bigi, F., 894
Bijok, K., 5365, 5371, 8619
Biktimirov, A. N., 2303
Bilally, D. A., 6105
Bilisli, A., 6216
Billington, R. V., 3923
Bineeta Sen, 1612
Binet, F. E., 1645
Bingefors, S., 145, 7103
Bingham, E. T., 770, 2186, 5313, 8133, 8139
Bingham, J., 7390
Bingham, R. T., 1276, 6286, 6365, 9012, 9029, 9034
Bini, G., 1127, 3393
Birchfield, W., 6705
Birecki, M., 5455, 5488
Birnbaum, E. H., 5496, 8326
Bîrsan, M., 3084
Bishop, G. W., 6218
Bishop, R. C., 6859
Bishr, M. A., 2987, 5573
Biskupski, A., 4551–52
Bisovetskiĭ, T. Ya., 8485
Bisson, J., 3578
Biswas, P. K., 8427
Biswas, S., 5149
Bittenbender, H. C., 1200
Bitzer, M. J., 345, 4373, 4540, 7184, 7186, 7464
Bizhko, M. K., 6246
Bizien, H. J., 5455
Blaak, G., 8655
Black, L. L., 5905
Black, W., 4191
Blacklock, J. C., 346
Blackmon, C. W., 9432
Blackwall, F. L. C., 6641
Blago, A., 5844, 8549
Blake, R. C., 8968
Blanchard, K. L., 547
Blanco, J. L., 513
Blanco, M., 513
Blankovskaya, T. F., 7201
Blaser, R. E., 8014
Blasse, W., 1099, 1106
Blazquez, C. H., 9317
Blencowe, J. W., 1085
Bliss, D. W., 2937
Bliss, F. A., 6640
Blondon, F., 2839
Bloomberg, R., 3052
Blount, V. L., 3917, 9373–4
Blumenschein, A., 4794
Boamah-Mensah, E., 1158, 1219
Board of Grain Commissioners for Canada, 7114
Bobylev, B. N., 1963
Bocharov, D. A., 1195
Bociański, Z., 3149
Bockholt, A. J., 7542
Bócko, J., 4208
Bockstaele, L., 7697–8, 7759, 8406–7
Bode, O., 2967, 6464
Bodi, I., 8771
Bodley, F., 8114
Bodmer, W. F., 4037
Boeder, V. G., 8652
Boehm, E. W., 6254
Boer, A. J. E. De, 847
Boev, B., 9467
Boev, V., 297, 1957, 2188
Bogatyrenko, A. K., 3737
Bogdan, A. V., 8098
Bogdan, G., 705
Bogdanov, P. L., 9076
Bogdanowicz, M., 4551
Bogdarov, B., 6370
Boggess, T. S., 886
Boghosyan, V. S., 6875
Bogolyubova, O. P., 3399
Boguslawski, E. V., 3244
Bogyo, T. P., 13, 7042
Boháč, J., 1971, 2383, 3893
Bohm, L. R., 8093
Bohn, G. W., 3782, 9231
Boĭko, F. E., 4708–9
Boĭkov, V. I., 8267
Bojanowski, J. S., 170
Bojarczuk, J., 4603, 4664
Bojarczuk, M., 4603
Boldea, F., 451, 2346
Bolelova, Z. A., 3082, 5738
Bollenbacher, K., 5589
Bolotin, M., 1285
Bolotova, T. Kh., 48, 1698
Bolsunovskaya, O. V., 4495
Bolton, A., 533, 7510
Bolton, A. T., 1613, 9455
Bonciarelli, F., 4759
Bondarenko, G. K., 7234
Bondarenko, V. S., 6229
Bonga, J. M., 1317
Bonin, S. G., 694, 7978
Bonnet, A., 1147
Bono, M., 7504, 7782–3
Bonte, E., 8414
Boominathan, H., 2978
Boone, D. M., 6040
Boos, G. V., 1498, 3712, 6388, 9263, 9268
Booth, C., 4026
Booth, R. H., 867
Boothroyd, C. W., 4736, 4740–42, 7666
Bopp, M., 4328
Boraeva, Z. B., 4891
Borbély, Gy, 7685
Borcean, I., 2438, 3911
Borchers, E. A., 3757
Bordia, P. C., 6419
Bordoloi, D. N., 1630
Borghi, B., 6494, 9245
Borisenko, A. N., 2221
Borisenko, L. R., 4723, 5071
Borisenko, T. T., 3115, 5751
Borisenko, V. A., 3839
Borisenok, A. B., 5476
Borisov, G. N., 8332
Borisova, A. G., 1619
Borissova, A., *see* Borisova
Borkowski, J., 6548, 6583
Borlaug, N. E., 226, 371, 4443, 7117, 9052
Bormataŭ, U. Ya., 5737, 5761
Bormotov, V. E., *see* Bormataŭ, U. Ya.
Bormotov, V. E., 3109, 3120, 8465, 8469, 8474
Bornman, C. H., 1157
Borodenko, V. E., 8197
Borodulina, A. A., 8646
Borojević, K., 4472
Borojević, S., 237–8, 4472, 7333
Borrill, M., 2716, 8030, 8063
Borthakur, D. N., 7913, 7948
Borzhkovskaya, G. D., 2018
Bosák, Q., 434
Boschi, V., 1750
Bose, M. S., 6571
Bose, S., 665, 5122, 5630, 6571, 7914, 8426
Bose, T. K., 6469
Bosemark, N. O., 5737, 5749
Bosi, A., 3397
Bošković, M., 1126
Botezan, V., 235
Bothmer, R. von, 9182
Bothan, R. E., 1056
Bottema, S., 1868
Bottino, P. J., 90
Boubals, D., 8989
Boubarova, *see* Bubarova
Bouchet, Y., 411, 8174
Boulter, D., 4167, 5278, 5286, 5290, 5292
Bourdon, D., 400
Bourke, J. B., 9351
Bourne, B. A., 5702–5
Bourreil, P., 749
Bourzeix, M., 8989
Bouter, H., 8250
Bouvarel, P., 3609
Bouwkamp, J. C., 2969, 9186
Bovkis, E. N., 2016
Bowen, H. H., 3423
Bowerman, E., 6501
Bowers, J. L., 1453, 6501, 9377
Bowman, A. R. A., 1433

Bowman, D. H., 1920, 2608
Bowring, J. D. C., 1555
Boyadzhieva, D., 7154
Boyd, J. D., 7210
Boyd, W. J. R., 388, 600
Boye, R., 1074, 3275, 5959
Boyer, J. S., 3938, 9402
Bozhinov, M., 3002
Bozova, L., 4690
Bozzini, A., 306, 322, 363, 2033, 2051, 2094, 4470, 4525, 5826
Brabant, S., 1574
Bracegirdle, B., 4019
Brachet, J. L., 36
Bradley, G. A., 1438
Brandolini, A., 161–2, 2370
Bradu, V. Ya., 6090, 8839
Brady, T., 6810
Bramlett, D. L., 9109
Brandão, S. S., 3928
Brandham, P. E., 3066
Branson, T. F., 2238, 7144
Brar, D. S., 631, 4949
Brar, H. S., 1618, 9460
Brar, J. S., 2881
Brasier, C. M., 144, 8597
Brassel, P., 3615
Bratt, P. M., 217
Braud, M., 8387
Brauen, S. E., 755
Braverman, S. W., 1463, 2827
Bravo M., A., 2332
Brawn, R. I., 4738
Bray, R. A., 2804, 4042
Breaux, R. D., 965, 5660, 5664
Breckel, S.-W., 4151
Breedlove, D. E., 4177
Breeman, N. van, 656
Breese, E. L., 4205–6
Bregadze, I. F., 1702
Breider, H., 3588
Brendler, R. A., 428, 4103
Brennan, S. J., 9053
Bretzloff, C. W., 2929
Brevedan, G., 521, 4409, 4493
Brewbaker, J. L., 445, 562, 7571, 7573
Brezhnev, D., *see* Brezhnev, D. D.
Brezhnev, D. D., 3695, 4230, 4296, 7073–4, 9144, 9283
Bridge, R. R., 2983, 5517, 8345
Bridle, P., 6041
Brieger, F. G., 4288
Briganti Giannoni, G. M., 4559
Briggle, L. W., 7458
Briggs, J. B., 1194
Briggs, K. G., 2118
Brigham, R. D., 8628
Bright, J. N., 3678, 9121
Brijinder Dhingra, 1683
Brillova, D., 5783
Brim, C. A., 1579, 3944, 6702
Bringhurst, R. S., 8682, 8970
Brinkerhoff, L. A., 917, 921
Briscoe, C., 2751
Brister, L. R., 6705
Brittain, W. H., 3629
Britten, R. J., 1651
Broadhead, D. M., 3076
Brock, R. D., 31, 766, 1853, 4096, 4310
Brock, W. A., 1832
Brockwell, J., 8182
Brodnikovskiĭ, M. I., 3336
Broersma, D. B., 9434
Broertjes, C., 4327
Brönnimann, A., 7406
Brooker, M. I. H., 1385
Brookhaven National Laboratory, 6724
Brooks, H. J., 1131
Brooks, R. M., 8688
Browder, L. E., 385, 7419
Browicz, K., 1120
Brown, A. G., 3316, 8742
Brown, A. H. D., 508, 3068, 4805
Brown, A. R., 4373, 4540, 7464
Brown, C. L., 4031
Brown, C. W., 2182
Brown, G. B., 2464, 3906
Brown, G. E., 8008
Brown, G. R., 3509, 6172
Brown, I. R., 3630, 6357
Brown, J. C., 1516
Brown, J. H., 2503, 7751
Brown, K. J., 3029
Brown, L. D., 2758
Brown, N. S., 1588
Brown, P. L., 4598
Brown, R. M., Jr., 4113
Brown, R. P., 2305
Brown, R. T., 1529
Browning, J. A., 137, 421, 4688–89, 4702, 7466
Brózik, S., 8778
Brücher, H., 862
Brückner, F., 621
Bruehl, G. W., 359
Bruijn, G. H. de, 3150
Brummund, V. P., 1239
Brunin, B., 3245
Brunner, H., 2480, 2484
Brunori, A., 1007
Bruyn, J. W. de, 1528, 9146
Bryan, H. H., 6590
Bryan, W. W., 8212
Bryner, C. S., 8316
Brzeskwińska, M., 3104, 5734
Bubarova, M., *see* Bubarova, M. G.
Bubarova, M. G., 3767, 9488
Bucci, A., 8924
Buchinskiĭ, A. F., 3156
Buchloh, G., 6048
Budanov, V. E., 2223, 2231
Buckner, R. C., 4272–74, 8054
Bucurescu, N., 683
Budak, B. M., 7530
Budanova, V. I., 9344
Budaragin, V. A., 6377
Budashkina, E. B., 1988
Buddenhagen, I. W., 7950
Bude, A., 568
Budin, K. Z., 2901, 2904, 4313
Budnotskaya, E. V., 7335
Budykin, N. P., 8286
Budyuk, V. P., 4712
Buford, W. T., 5597
Bugarčić, V. Ž., 6174, 6210
Bugbee, W. M., 8365, 8391
Bugriĭ, V. P., 9439
Buiatti, M., 5825
Buijtenen, J. P. van, 1271
Bukasov, S. M., 2889, 4029
Bukatar', D. L., 4787
Buker, R. J., 5308
Buker, R. T., 7983
Buketova, M. M., 8228, 8244
Bukhteeva, A. V., 2773, 5273
Bukovac, M. J., 6081, 6087
Bulatović, S., 6217
Bulavin, A. I., 5745
Bullen, M. R., 8052
Bullis, S. S., 699
Bulmer, M. G., 4083–84, 4099, 6801, 6814
Bulov, V. V., 3276
Bumagina, S. I., 3539
Bunnies, H., 7111
Bunting, A. H., 8901
Bunting, E. S., 2423
Buongiorno-Nardelli, M., 6803
Burdon, R. D., 3655, 9006
Burdun, A. M., 3990, 6736
Burdyugov, V. G., 7339
Bureau of Sugar Experiment Stations, Brisbane, 8444
Buren, L. L., 7587
Burenin, V. I., 2875, 2876, 3099, 3103
Bürger, K., 5206
Burgis, D. S., 3856, 6540, 6595
Burgudzhiev, D., 2877
Burk, L. G., 1000, 1022
Burkart, A., 8005
Burke, D. W., 9370
Burlacu, G., 2151
Burley, J., 1322, 6388
Burlov, *see* Bulov
Burnell, D. G., 13
Burnett, P., 2236
Burnham, C. R., 1701
Burns, E. E., 650
Burns, J. A., 8518
Burns, J. C., 8211
Burns, M. A., 9491
Burns, R. C., 4419
Burns, R. E., 5402, 7842
Burovac, D. L., 9322
Burrows, P. M., 1295
Burrus, P. B., II, 4272–74, 8054
Burson, B. L., 5245–6, 8667–8
Burt, R. L., 2872
Burton, C. H., 7430
Burton, G. W., 720, 2566, 5027, 5031, 5033–4, 5188, 7797, 7801, 7805–7, 7813–4, 8037–8, 8040
Burton, J. W., 495, 7556
Burtt, B. L., 4153
Busbice, T. H., 8148
Busch, R. H., 254
Buschmann, L. L., 7377
Bushuk, W., 4562, 7357, 7359
Businelli, M., 2787
Busova, T. P., 5254
Buss, G. R., 5195, 5327, 8123
Buss, M. E., 4124
Bussell, W. T., 9295
Butany, W. T., 5500, 8347
Butba, T. Ch., 3462
Butchenko, I. I., 347
Butenko, R. G., 3175
Buth, G. M., 3009
Butkevich, S. T., 3225, 8601
Butler, L., 9272
Butnaru, G., 2354, 2396
Butovskiĭ, B. G., 5274
Buttenschön, H., 1427, 9138
Buttery, B. R., 1576, 9416
Button, J., 1157
Buyukli, M. V., 3219, 3220, 8592
Buyukly, *see* Buyukli
Buzanov, I. F., 3114, 8485
Buzanov, N. I., 5740
Buzas, M. A., 6843
Buzdugan, I. V., 7735
Buzzell, R. I., 1576, 3934, 9387, 9416, 9429

Bychenko, A. I., 3025, 8393
Byers, R. E., 3774, 9243
Bykovskaya, Yu. F., 9200
Byrd, B. W., Jr., 4704
Byrd, T., 8517
Byrd, W. P., 4704
Byrka, S. G., 4791–92, 7546
Byrne, I., 4386
Byrsan, *see* Bîrsan
Byther, R. S., 962, 5716
Bzikov, M. A., 7672

Cabrera, A., 226
Cabrera, A. L., 8094
Căbulea, I., 159, 449, 456, 2450
Caddel, J. L., 2587
Caenen, M., 149–50
Cagampang, G. B., 7934
Cain, R. L., 34
Cal, J. P., 7651
Calcandi, I., 3296
Calcandi, V., 3296
Calder, F. W., 5411
Caldwell, B. E., 6703, 9425
Caldwell, L. M., 1146
Caldwell, R. M., 2258
Callaham, R. Z., 9030
Callen, D. F., 4096
Calò, A., 3576
Calvert, O. H., 3613
Camacho M., L. H., 1575
Camargo, L. de S., 8951
Cambra, M., 1129
Cameron, J. W., 4928
Cammack, R., 1666
Camp, M. E., 9352
Campbell, A. B., 4560, 4570
Campbell, C. W., 1189, 5995
Campbell, J. A., 3693, 3818, 3897
Campbell, T. A., 5340
Campbell, W. V., 3487
Camper, H. M., 9412
Campos, H. R. de, 1444
Canada Department of Agriculture, 1791, 4252
Candela, M. R., 1223
Cannings, C., 1658
Cannon, O. S., 6542, 6594
Cannon, R. C., 6211
Canode, C. L., 5225, 8015, 8021
Cantagalli, P., 322
Cantăr, F., 832, 8252
Cantliffe, D. J., 3805, 6512
Capineri, R., 9085
Cappelini, R. A., 8938
Căprărescu, P., 4852
Carangal, V. R., 4802
Carasso, F. M., 2154, 2493, 7871
Cărăuş, V., 2243, 3747
Carballo, A., 7503
Carboni, A., 5844, 8549
Cardoso, M., 3301
Cardwell, V. B., 9406
Carignano, I., 1637
Carleton, A. E., 2868, 7065, 8112, 8191
Carlisle, A., 9113
Carlson, G. E., 8002, 8031
Carlson, I. T., 691, 700, 2717, 7976, 7985
Carlson, R. E., 9410
Carluccio, F., 2051
Carmer, S. G., 1189
Carmichael, E., 6178
Carmo, C. M. do, 447
Carnahan, H. L., 7910
Caro, J. A., 8041–2
Carolis, C. De, 2675
Carpenter, J. M., 5485
Carr, A. J. H., 4207
Carr, D. J., 1384, 6341
Carr, S. G. M., 1384, 6341
Carroll, C. P., 8030
Carroll, D. E., 6253
Carson, E. W., 8014
Carstens, W. J., 1172
Carter, G. H., 1239
Carter, M. W., 4276
Caruso, J. L., 1515
Casady, A. J., 7869
Caspari, E. W. (Editor), 4033
Cassady, J. M., 8072
Cassalett, D. C., 459, 463, 497, 2409
Cassaniti, S., 4749
Castaing, J. P., 1321
Castaño A., J. J., 7659
Castellani, E., 1355
Castle, M. E., 727
Càtara, A., 6096
Catedral, F. F., 2232
Cateland, B., 5599
Catelli-Moisescu, L., 275
Cauderon, A., 149–50
Caviness, C. E., 1573, 9398
Ceapoiu, N., 232–4, 933
Ceccarelli, S., 4559
Cedeño Maldonado, A., 6222
Ceglarek, R., 3831
Çela, B., 8547
Cellerino, G. P., 9070
Cellier, K. M., 6254
Cenoz, H. P., 4659
Central Rice Research Institute, 7875–7
Central Rice Research Institute, Cuttack, 2603
Centre for Agricultural Research in Surinam, 7005
Centre de Recherches Agronomiques de l'État Gembloux, 1785
Centro de Investigaciones Agronómicas, Maracay, 83–4
Centro de Pesquisas do Cacau, 3216
Centrum Landbouwkundig Onderzoek, Gent, 6924
Cernescu, L., 235, 270, 275, 336
Černiauskas, H., 5184
Černý, J., 4945, 7634
Cerón D., W., 2332
Ceron-Diaz, W. A., 8650
Cetas, R. C., 5454, 8311
Chae, *see* Chai
Chai, Y. A., 7923
Chaïka, V. G., 4769, 4869
Chakrabarti, N. K., 7956
Chakravarty, A. K., 930, 5249
Chakravarty, K., 5636, 5642
Chalaya, T. I., 2070
Challice, J. S., 3378, 6051
Chalmers, W. S., 8577
Chalyk, T. S., 2375, 2388, 2393, 4789, 4836, 4838, 4864, 7563–4, 7591, 7593
Chamberlain, E. E., 1842, 3373
Chamberlain, N. H., 373
Chambliss, O. L., 564, 9381
Chan, K. L., 9395
Chand, J. N., 5587, 8766
Chand, P., 3432
Chand, T. N., 3957
Chandola, R. P., 593, 2491, 4962, 5882, 6769
Chandra, S., 3999, 5073, 6682, 9376, 9461
Chandra Mohan, J., 5087, 5135, 7909
Chandra Mouli, 4855
Chandra Sekhar, V. S. G., 2366
Chandrasekharan, P., 2743
Chandravadana, P., 4930
Chandy, L. P., 1081
Chaney, R. L., 1516
Chang, C. C., 4809
Chang, H. S., 7603
Chang, J. I., *see* Jang, J. I.
Chang, K. C., 2680
Chang, M. A. K., 5518–9, 5522, 6668, 6670–2, 8346
Chang, S. C., 2326, 2338, 2440, 7658
Chang, T. M., 2617, 2624, 7896
Chang, T. T., 662, 2612, 2641
Chang, V. C. S., 963
Chang, W. L., 2614, 2623, 2656, 2669, 2686, 5163, 7898, 7924
Channon, A. G., 1470
Chao, C. N., 2656
Chao, C.-Y., 735
Chao, S. E., 4820
Chapco, W., 6795
Chaplin, C. E., 3548
Chaplin, J. F., 3170, 3181, 3204, 5850, 8529
Chaplin, M. H., 3404
Chapman, S. R., 241, 2767, 2769, 2771, 7372
Chapman, V., 206, 4447
Chapman, W. H., 7531
Chardenon, J., 3616
Charles-Edwards, D. A., 704
Charles-Edwards, J., 704
Charlet, M., 3499
Charpentier, J., 8572
Charrier, A., 8569
Charudattan, R., 8390
Chatterjee, B. N., 5915
Chatterjee, N. K., 493
Chatterjee, S. K., 3766, 6461
Chatterji, A. K., 748, 3283
Chattopadhyay, S. B., 2673
Chaturvedi, M., 3069
Chaudhari, L. B., 4826, 4880
Chaudhary, M. S., 5073
Chaudhuri, B. B., 5156
Chaudhuri, S., 2673
Chaudhuri, S. B., 1630
Chaudori, *see* Chaudry
Chaudry, F. M., 5157
Chauhan, M. G., 6767
Chauhan, M. S., 5591
Chauhan, S. V. S., 1475, 8632
Chau-Van-Nanh, 5119
Chavda, D. H., 641
Chavdarov, I., 9488
Chavdarov, I. M., 3767
Chawdhry Muhammad Yaqub, 3224
Chebanu, E. M., 9298
Chebolda, V. F., 5736
Chebotar', A. A., 7599
Chedd, G., 1650
Chee, K. H., 1029
Cheema, M. S. Z. A., 6337
Chefranova, Z. V., 4005
Chekalin, N. M., 2791, 3794, 5414–5, 8215
Chekalina, I. M., 3794
Chekalina, I. N., 5729
Chekalinskaya, N. I., 2861
Chen, C.-C., 783, 5346–7, 5349, 5362–3

Chen, C. H., 3179, 3200, 3205, 3208, 8554
Chen, L. C., 2686
Chen, R., 6715
Chen, S. H., 9395
Chen, S. T., 7924
Chen, S. Y., 3179
Chen, T. T., 2670
Chen, W., 5651
Cheney, R. W., Jr., 1495
Cheng, A. L. S., 3181
Cheng, C. H., 7960
Cheng, Y. B., 9395
Cherebedova, M. A., 2544, 7141
Cherepakhin, V. I., 6010, 6032
Cherezhanova, L. V., 1687
Cherkasova, K. D., 3500
Cherková-Žertová, A., 2865
Chernaya, V. N., 7380
Cherneki, Ĭ. M., 6020
Chernikova, O. P., 4132
Chernomorets, M. V., 3583
Chernousova, F. A., 8249
Chernov, V. K., 4542
Chernyauskas, G., 6905
Chernyavskaya, Z. S., 5015
Chernyĭ, I. V., 4572
Chernykh, S. V., 4637
Chernysheva, A. I., 8760
Cherry, J. P., 908
Chervonenko, T. A., 2392
Cheshmedzhiev, L. V., 6431
Chesnokov, P. G., 1901
Chesterfield, R. S., 4546
Chetty, C. K. R., 3660
Chetyrin, E. V., 1220
Chevan, A. R., 7940
Chhatthoo Ram, 5865
Chheda, H. R., 6658, 8039
Chhidda Singh, 2304
Chhonkar, P. K., 9424
Chi, C. Y., 5633–4
Chiang, M. S., 9206
Chicco, G., 7542
Chikalov, P. M., 8591
Chikovani, N. D., 5889
Chilcote, D. O., 7972
Childers, W. R., 5315
Chilikov, I., 7921
Chilton, S. J. P., 5713
Ching, K. K., 3682, 9124
Ching, P. S., 8429
Chingova-Boyadzhieva, B., 6438
Chinn, J. T., 1593
Chinnadurai, G., 5041, 7870
Chira, E., 3675, 9117
Chirilă, R., 507, 724
Chishiki, T., 2896
Chism, J. F., 2983
Chiu, S. M., 2680, 7891
Chiu, T. F., 2662
Chizhkov, L. V., 9250
Chizhova, I., 4317
Chkhaidze, L. K., 2050
Chkoniya, Z., 4755
Cho, C. H., 2043, 2108, 2558
Cho, C. I., 7899
Cho, C. Y., *see* Chyo, C. Y.
Cho, J. I., *see* Chyo, C. I.
Cho, S. Y., 7899
Chohan, J. S., 1178
Chobanu, G. F., 2078, 7319
Choi, B. H., *see* Choi, P. H.
Choi, D. H., *see* Choi, T. H.
Choi, H. O., 2264, 2657, 2667
Choi, P. H., 3003
Choi, S. K., 9101–2
Choi, T. H., 3003
Choi, Y. K., 3355
Cholakhyan, D. B., 1114
Cholakhyan, D. P., *see* Cholakhyan, D. B.
Cholan, J. S., 5715
Chona, B. L., 1182, 1184
Chooi, W. Y., 3888–9
Chopra, S. K., 3448
Chorush, I. S., 5323
Chou, W. T., 7960
Choubey, S. D., 2604
Choudhuri, H. C., 2914
Choudhury, B., 1428, 1436, 6496
Choudhury, S. K., 5086
Chourey, P. S., 494, 4782
Chowdhuri, B., 3766
Chowdhury, J. B., 1045, 2079, 8613–4, 9342
Chowdhury, K. A., 3009
Chowdhury, R. K., 1045, 6742, 7368, 9342
Christ, W., 2411
Christensen, C. M., 4899
Christiansen, C., 22
Christiansen, G., 22
Christie, B. R., 714
Christoff, *see* Khristoff
Chromiński, A., 9258
Chu, H.-T., 1056, 5687
Chu, M. C., 3858
Chu, M. K., *see* Chyu, M. K.
Chu, T. L., 953, 5669
Chu, Y. E., 671
Chuang, P. Y., 5656, 5669
Chuchmiĭ, I. P., 2320, 2379
Chukhlyaev, I. I., 6214
Chulkov, N. I., 9273
Chulkova, V. S., 9273
Chun, H. S., *see* Cheyen, H. S.
Chundawat, G. S., 2572
Chung, *see* Jung
Chung, G. S., *see* Chyeng, K. S.
Chung, J. H., 1561
Chung, K. Y., *see* Chyeng, K. Y.
Chung, T. Y., *see* Chyeng, T. Y.
Chuprinyuk, V. Ya., 8719
Chuprova, A. L., 3984, 6712
Churkina, K. P., 3025
Chuvashina, N. P., 8929
Chyen, H. S., 3065
Chyeng, K. S., 2657, 2667
Chyeng, K. Y., 3065
Chyeng, P. K., 3057
Chyeng, T. Y., 2558
Chyo, C. I., 2687
Chyo, C. Y., 2657, 2667
Chyu, M. K., 2667
Cia, E., 3039, 3044
Çinar, O., 9362
Ciobanu, I. R., 2930
Ciofu, R., 3749, 9204
Cionini, P. G., 6803, 6855
Ciorlăus, L., 235, 449
Cipar, M. S., 8275
Cîrstea, S., 481, 506
Cirulli, M., 6569, 6604
Ciudad B., C., 7627
Ciurdarescu, G., 761, 769, 777, 780
Clamot, G., 2257, 4369
Clark, J. P., 4081
Clark, K. W., 738, 2745
Clark, L. E., 7854
Clarke, B., 32
Clarke, D. D., 8296
Clayberg, C. D., 6596
Clayton, C. N., 3433
Cleij, G., 5801
Clements, R. J., 2747
Cleveland, R. W., 5316, 5327
Clifford, B. C., 4207
Clingenpeel, A., 2985
Clonaru, A., 1387, 6266
Cloninger, F. D., 7668
Clore, W. J., 1239
Close, R. C., 2242, 4670
Clowes, F. A. L., 4114
Clutter, M. E., 6810
Coats, R., *see* Coats, R. E.
Coats, R. E., 1826, 2751
Cociu, V., 8703, 8811
Cockburn, W., 6774
Cockerham, C. C., 4068, 6820, 8516
Cocking, E. C., 1644
Cocoa Research Institute, Ghana, 5858
Coe, E. H., 4855
Coe, E. H. Jr., 515, 2382, 2395
Coe, G. E., 5731–2
Coffee Board Research Department, 8568
Coffelt, T. A., 6153, 8891
Coffey, L. C., 4335
Cohen, S., 1041
Cojeneanu, N., 848
Cojocaru, C., 2438, 3911
Colaiace, J. D., 6858
Colbert, T. R., 7649
Cole, H., Jr., 543, 7662, 8008, 8050
Coleman, E. A., 8382
Coleman, O. H., 5708
Coleman, O. T., 3076
Colenbrander, V. F., 490
Colhoun, J., 2191
College of Agricultural & Life Sciences, 4283
College of Agriculture, University of Kentucky, 4271, 8508
Colless, J. M., 7670
Collier, J. W., 7542
Collins, F. C., 7161, 7455, 7831
Collins, G. B., 994, 999, 3167–8, 3182, 3195, 4280–2, 5847, 8160, 8509–11, 8522–3, 8537, 8551–3
Collins, P. E., 9009
Collins, W. B., 8949
Colonna, B., 4574
Colotelo, N., 8417, 8419
Colville, W. L., 7635
Coman, N., 1677
Comings, D. E., 15
Compton, L. E., 2258
Comstock, J. C., 7660
Comstock, V. E., 3266
Conagin, C. H. T. M., 3213, 3221, 8667
Connor, H. E., 245, 5270
Connor, L. J., 6510
Considine, J. A., 6243, 8987
Constantin, M. J., 5033, 7814
Constantin, R. J., 886
Constantino, R. F., 1652
Contant, R. B., 1518
Conti, S., 2333, 2419, 4727
Continella, G., 6104
Converse, R. H., 1191
Cook, R., 4207
Cooke, D. A., 8169
Cooper, C. S., 2503, 8112

Cooper, J. P., 704
Cooper, R. L., 3951
Cope, W. A., 5391–2, 8211
Copp, L. G. L., 1960
Corbin, K. W., 14
Cords, H. P., 199
Cordukes, W. E., 5214
Corkill, L., 5366
Corley, R. H. V., 1077
Cormack, M. R., 8923
Corn Refiners Association, Inc., 2307
Cornu, A., 4142
Corpade, V., 2243
Corrêa, A. M. N., 3921
Correll, F. E., 3433
Correnti, J., 4867
Cortes-Monllor, A., 992
Cortez F., J., 466
Cortázar, S. R., 7187
Ćosievska, O., 6079
Cosmin, O., 453, 455, 458, 481, 556
Cosmo, I., 3576
Costa, A. S., 2963
Costa, C. P. Da, 1501, 6529
Costan, G., 3478
Costelloe, B. E., 6963, 6965
Cotea, V., 1233
Coteanu, O., 3451
Cotton Research Corporation, 896, 916, 920, 3030
Couch, H. B., 2711
Couderc, H., 8194
Coursey, D. G., 5813
Court, R. D., 6878
Courter, J. W., 6181, 6197
Courtois, J. E., 5283
Coussirat, J.-C., 3194
Couture, R. M., 2444
Cavaci, 3084
Cove, D. J., 4014
Cox, E. A., 1533
Coyne, D. P., 1563–4, 3912, 9257
Craiciu, E., 1159, 3451, 3454, 6107
Craig, B. M., 3250
Craig, D. L., 6218, 6232, 8949
Craig, I., 1665
Craig, J., 7506–7
Crall, J. M., 6480
Cram, W. T., 1201, 1350, 1361
Crandall, P. C., 3424
Crane, P. L., 7511, 7553
Crawford, E. J., 766, 5201
Crawford-Sidebotham, T. J., 8113
Creech, J. L., 7076
Creed, R., 6772
Creech, R. G., 4859, 7544
Cremaschi, D., 5844, 8549
Cremeens, C. R., 9728
Crespo, D. G., 297
Cress, C. E., 4667, 6827
Cressman, R. M., 8054
Crick, F., 1649
Crill, J. P., 3856
Crill, P., 6540
Cristea, M., 456
Criswell, J. G., 2263, 7460
Crivelli, G., 1206, 8963
Crockett, S. P., 1830
Croissant, G. L., 6681
Crook, W. J., 4939
Crooke, W. M., 3736
Crookston, R. K., 510
Croon, F., 6230
Crop Registration Committee, Crop Science Society of America, 4316
Crossa-Raynaud, P., 8887
Crow, J. F., 4069
Crowden, R. K., 6732
Crowder, L. V., 9351
Crowle, W. L., 310
Croy, L. I., 4576, 7856
Crum, R., 3812
Cruz A., dela, 9259
Cruz, B. P. B., 1444
Cruz, L. J., 7934
Cruz, R. A., 3072
Cruz Real, M., 1082
Csapody, Gy.-né, 5747
Cseresnyes, Z., 342
CSIRO, Division of Tropical Pastures, 7991
Cuany, R. L., 7580, 7982
Cubero Salmerón, J. I., 3881
Çubukçu, B. A., 3193
Cueto Robayna, I., 9345
Culp, T. W., 5576, 8380
Cummins, D. G., 2757
Cummins, G. B., 4028
Cunfer, B., 359
Cupertino, F. P., 2963
Čupina, T., 7333
Currier, W. W., 2951
Currin, R. E., 8529
Cutcliffe, J. A., 8949
Cuthbert, F. P., 891, 2882, 2975
Cuthbert, F. P., Jr., 9381
Cyprus Agricultural Research Institute, 4248
Czaplicki, E., 5343
Czembor, H., 4912
Czerkaskyj, A., 1148

Dabholkar, A. R., 7866
Dabrowski, Z. T., 3548
Dagan, J., 265
Dağdatioğlu, S., 6007
Dahlstrom, D. E., 7550
Dahms, R. G., 7104, 7108
Daineko, O. P., 4579
Daines, R. H., 8327
Dalal, J. L., 5942
Dalby, A., 2408
Dale, A. I., 6819
Dale, J. L., 561
Dale, M. B., 4165
Dale, M. R., 8011
Dalela, G. G., 4356, 8625
Daljit Singh, 2574, 4405
Dalke, L., 846, 972, 5760, 8461
Dallaire, L., 8125
Dallengar, J., 9295
Dalmasso, G., 1227, 6238
Daly, J. M., 2214, 2232
Daly, P., 9328
D'Amato, F., 6803
Dambroth, M., 5786
Damodaran, A., 3004
Damodaran, D., 2978
Damodaran, V. K., 3482
Dana, M. N., 8971
Dana, S., 5156
Dancik, B. P., 3632
Danert, S., 861
Daniel, *see* Daniel'
Daniel, K. V., 5701
Daniel', L., 2310
Daniels, J., 3068, 5683
Danilov, M. D., 6292
Danilov, V. L., 3336
Danilova, A. N., 3719
Dan'ko, G. V., 2910
Dan'shin, T. E., 4420
Dao, T.-T., 5154
D'Appolonia, B. L., 7226, 7353
Daragan, T. I., 6032
Dargan, K. S., 7942
Dariev, A. S., 3020
Darkulov, N. D., 4833
Darley, E. C., 5440
Darlington, A. J., 4037
Darlington, C. D., 4032
Darvey, N. L., 4507–8
Das, K., 3233, 4946, 4951, 4975, 5913, 7715, 8614
Das, P. K., 3567, 7250
Das, T. N., 6876
Dascălu, A., 8232
Daskaloff, *see* Daskalov
Daskaloff, C., *see* Daskalov, K. R.
Daskalov, Kh., 3849, 6586, 8603
Daskalov, S., 8605
Dassat, P., 1637
Dastane, N. G., 3097, 4517–8
Datta, N., 5042
Datta, P. C., 8657, 9476
Datta, R. K., 4055
Datta, R. M., 5631, 5639, 8431
Datta, S. K., 5093
Daubenmire, R., 9118
Daubeny, H. A., 1191, 1203, 1207, 6179
Daulay, H. S., 596, 5259
Daussant, J., 85
David, A. L., 1181
David, F. N., 1632
Davide, R. G., 1899
Davidovich, S. S., 9164
Davidse, G., 8001
Davidson, D., 41–2
Davidson, E. H., 1651
Davidson, J., 1273
Davidson, L. G., 5674, 5693
Davies, D. R., 1852
Davies, F. F., 7856
Davies, G. M., 3891
Davies, I., 5241
Davies, W. E., 2774
Davis, B. W., 2975
Davis, D., 6745
Davis, D. R., 6539
Davis, D. L., 7628, 7767
Davis, D. W., 3903
Davis, J. H., 653
Davis, L. S., 1354
Davis, R. L., 5323
Davis, T. A., 1292
Davis, P. H., 4143, 4145
Davydov, I. A., 8994
Dawson, M. D., 2158
Day, A. D., 2493, 7164, 7632
Day, P. R., 1634, 9013
Dayanand, 4996
Daynard, T. B., 4737, 4997
Dayton, D. R., 8764
D'Cruz, R., 6495, 6752, 8078
Deakin, J. R., 3906, 9231
Dean, L. L., 1568, 6636
De Datta, S. K., 2644
Dearborn, C. H., 1104
Debral, K. C., 8630
Debrett, P. H., 1058
Decaprelevich, *see* Dekaprelevich
Dechev, I., 7829
Deckard, E. L., 7626

Decourtye, L., 1097, 8701, 8727
De Datta, S. K., 7944
Dedio, W., 7334
Deerkop, D. A., 1539
Degraeve, N., 1671, 1691–2, 6871
Dehne, J., 9227
Dekaprelevich, L. L., 2180, 4532
Dekhtyareva, N. I., 2928
DeKock, M. J., 4314, 6838
Dekov, D., 6624
DeLange, R. J., 17
Delany, R. H., 8191
Delchev, I. V., 762
Delgado de la Flor B., F. 6631
Deliallisi, I., 7149
Delibaltov, I., 4889
Delibaltov, Ya., *see* Delibaltov, Ĭ.
Delone, L. N., 1948
Demattê, J. D., 3966
Demchenko, S. I., 2030, 7245
Demeestere, G., 8406–7
Demina, T. G., 6414
Demir, Ĭ., 978, 1054–5
Demirören, S., 1152
deMooy, C. J., 9418
Dénarié, J., 8150
Dendy, P. C. J. C., 2792
Deneuche, J., 5741
Denev, D., 6290–1
Dengler, N. G., 8093
Denisenko, B. P., 7340
Denisov, A. K., 9058
Denisov, G. V., 2023
Denisov, N. I., 6241
Denisova, Ė. V., 3126
Denman, C. E., 2778
Denna, D. W., 1491, 3694, 6389
Dennis, J. V., 8907
Dennis, R. E., 7164, 9405
Dent, J. W., 706
Department van Bosbou, Suid-Afrika, 3595
Department of Agriculture, Ceylon, 76
Department of Agriculture, Republic of Kenya, 6957
Derbyshire, E., 5286
Derevenko, A. S., 2405
Derevyankin, A. I., 2233
Derevyanko, V. P., 8581
Dergach, G. V., 5550
Dergachev, K. V., 4426, 4579
Derieux, M., 1565
Der-Karabedyan, M. A., 1526
Dermen, H., 1224
Dern, R., 4918
Deromedis, R., 502
Derr, H. J., 9111
Deryagin, G. V., 6420, 6430
Deryaguin, *see* Deryagin
Dessureaux, L., 8130
Deshpande, P. B., 3284
Detilloux, F., 3536
Detschew, *see* Dechev
Deuter, M., 979
Deutscher Pflanzenschutzdienst, 7083
Devasahayam, P., 629
Devaux, A. L., 6530
DeVay, J. E., 2451, 8390
Dévay, M., 9490
Devecioglu, B., 377
Deverall, B. J., 1548, 3914, 7091
Devine, T. E., 5340, 8153
Devreux, M., 1007, 1518, 3177, 5826
Dewey, D. R., 693, 2768, 2770, 5269
Dewey, W. G., 7268–9, 7730–1
Dey, R. N., 5153
Dhagat, N. K., 8066
Dhaliwal, H. S., 9340
Dhar, R. D., 2613
Dharam Singh, 5587
Dharam Pal, 3026
Dharampal Singh, 5912, 7884, 8618
Dhawan, N. L., 2356, 4773, 4783
Dhéry, M., 1180
Dhillon, S. S., 251
Diachun, S., 2826
Diaconu, Γ., 279, 481, 487, 491–2, 504, 506, 769
Diasamidze, A. O., 8848
Diatloff, A., 1586, 3953
Díaz Polanco, C., 9369
Dicke, F. F., 7107
Dicken, J. C., 4279
Dickson, M. H., 3905, 6634, 6648, 9351
Didenko, Z. S., 6050
Didus', V. I., 4363, 4606
Didyk, L. M., 5750
Diehl, A. L., 2139
Diekmahns, E. C., 9497
Diers, L., 1653
Dietrichson, J., 1244, 3608, 3665, 3676
Dietz, W. P., 2439
Diez, J. L., 1673, 6855
Dijkhuis, P., 5828
Dijman, A. van, 6599
Dikanev, G. P., 9269
Dikaneva, L. A., 7692
Dikshit, N. N., 5129
Dil Rosh, 5088
Dilday, R. H., 8341
Dilley, D. R., 3774, 9243
Dillon, J. E., 6680, 4757
Dimitri, L., 3627, 9120
Dimitroff, D., *see* Dimitrov, D.
Dimitrov, D., 2041, 8631
Dimitrov, I., 6247
Dimitrov, J., 5874
Dimitrov, Kh., 6328
Dimitrov, S., 8594
Dimitrova, K., 8594
Dimitrova, V., 3817
Ding Hou, 3638
Din' Tkhe Khau, 5275, 6616
Dinus, R. J., 9033
Dionigi, A., 315, 2334
Dirkonos, A. V., 5386
Dirksen, V. P., 4747, 4856
Ditterline, R., 2799, 5345
Division of Horticultural Research, CSIRO, 8683
Dixit, P. K., 8889
Dixon, G. R., 142, 1614, 9320
Djelepov, K. P., *see* Dzhelepov, K.
Djindjikhadze, *see* Dzhindzhikhadze
Dkhote, A. K., 2061
DLF[Danske Landboforeningers Frøforsyning] FDB[Fællesforeningen for Danmarks Brugsforeninger], 1780
Dmitrenok, N. E., 3871
Dmitrieva, A. N., 2293, 4723, 5071, 7491, 7851
Dnyansagar, V. R., 8661
Dobiaš, A., 3979, 9449
Dobrenz, A. K., 2766, 3876, 6612, 8100, 8145
Dobretsov, A. N., 4640
Dobrev, D., 2188, 7777
Dodds, K. S., 1461, 3992
Doerksen, A., 3682, 9124
Dóez, J. L., 6863
Doggett, H., 5064, 7827, 7839
Dogra, P. D., 9021, 9103, 9010
Doĭkov, *see* Doĭkov
Doĭkov, F., 4889
Dokić, P., 5739
Doku, E. V., 5417, 8216
Dokuzoğuz, M., 3329
Dolan, D. D., 9448
Dolgikh, S. T., 3996, 6386
Dolgov, V. F., 6022
Dolgodvorov, V. E., 2160
Dolgodvorova, L. I., 2285
Dolgova, S. P., 2017
Dolgushin, D. A., 2165, 4895
Doll, H., 4959
Doll, R., 1706
Dollinger, E. J., 6981
Doloi, P. C., 8616
Domanskaya, Ė. N., 3501
Domracheva, E. P., 5436
Don, H., 5301
Donaldson, A. G., 1613, 9455
Donaldson, E., 6838, 7249
Donchev, A., 8995
Donchev, N., 7399
Doncheva, I., 4402
Dong, P. H., 3679
Donnelly, E. D., 810, 2840–1, 5384
Doodson, J. K., 142, 222, 287, 373, 1614
Dorman, K. W., 1337
Dormling, I., 7704
Dornescu, A., 485
Dorofeev, A. I., 2063
Dorofeev, V. F., 302, 1966, 2057, 2106, 2204, 2247, 4557, 7444
Dorofejew, W., *see* Dorofeev, V. F.
Dorogi, I., 6862
Dorokhov, B. L., 6578
Dorokhova, A. I., 3834
Dorozhkin, A. N., 9486
Dorsman, C., 9136
Doruchowski, R. W., 6548, 6550
Dostálek, J., 1115, 8738
Doucet, R., 1521
Dougall, D. K., 3840
Douglas, A. G., 2984
Douglas, J. A., 2152
Doussinault, G., 391
Dovas, C., 5781
Dovbakh, A. P., 4489
Dover, G. A., 4437
Dovzhenko, L. I., 2349, 4678
Dowker, B. D., 1433, 6404
Downes, R. W., 2592, 7841
Downey, L. A., 4887
Downey, R. K., 8612
Doyle, G. G., 4815
Doyle, J., 9053
Dozortseva, R. L., 4968, 4971
Drăcea, A. E., 2447
Drăcea, I., 298, 451, 1967, 2042, 2346, 2396
Drach, M. P., 8475
Draganov, D. S., 7921
Draganov, G., 1737, 8975
Drăchici, D., 568
Drăghici, L., 568–9, 599, 611
Dragiev, D., 1015, 3189
Dragunova, V. E., 2252
Drake, D., 5369
Dranenko, I. A., 2593, 5255
Draper, A. D., 3535, 6198
Dreier, A. F., 198
Dremanovich, F., 3390

Dremluk, *see* Dremlyuk
Dremlyuk, G. K., 2755
Drewlow, L. W., 1705
Drift, Van der T., 3825
Drijfhout, E., 9456
Drinkwater, W. O., 885
Driscoll, C. J., 4507–8, 7221, 7285, 7293
Droba, A., 4626–7
Drobotă, G., 8771
Drobnin'ka, O., 2961
Drolsom, P. N., 641, 7845, 7990, 8045
Drozd, A., 3909
Drozd, D., 339
Drozdov, S. N., 8286
Drozdov, V. V., 2115, 2119
Drysdale, R. B., 217
Duarte, E. F., 678
Dubernard, J., 8387
Dubey, D. P., 8144
Dubey, S. K., 2157
Dubinin, N. P., 47, 1670, 1696, 1761, 1874, 4129, 4231, 6879
Dubinina, L. G., 4132
Dubinina, V. S., 8377
Dubois, M., 1216
Dubovský, J., 1035
Dubrovina, V. A., 7919
Duclos, J., 8921
Duclos, L. A., 9394
Duczek, L. J., 7099
Dudits, D., 6718, 6834
Dudley, J. W., 148, 2407, 4883
Dudman. W. F., 9423
Dudnik, I. I., 5848
Duffield, J. W., 9014
Dufrénoy, M., 7665
Duich, J. M., 8013, 8050
Dulong, R., 5816
Dumitrescu, A., 543, 457
Dunbier, M. W., 8156–7
Duncan, W. G., 2537
Dunckelman, P. H., 5660, 5664
Dunder, I. I., 2434
Dunleavy, J. M., 1594
Dunn, G. M., 2444
Dunn, J. A., 1465
Dunn, J. H., 8044
Dunn, L. C., 4034
Duntze, W., 18
Dupuy, P., 8921
Durbin, R. D., 6471
Durrant, A., 5603–4
Dusek, D., 936
Dutova, L. I., 6083
Dutt, G. K. G., 9325
Dutta, O. P., 3769, 3771, 3776
Dutton, R. D., 9354
Dutrecq, A., 4392
Duvick, D. N., 7604
Duyn, J. W. Van, 3964
Dvořak, F., 3744
Dvořák, J., 398, 4439, 7230
Dvornikov, P. I., 4748, 9149
Dvoryadkina, A. G., 8627
Dwernicki, W., 4995
D'yakov, A. B., 1070, 5956
D'yakov, Yu. T., 1887
Dyck, P. L., 7416
Dyer, T. A., 7775
Dyga, P. P., 2389
Dylyanok, L. A., 1984, 4429
Dyson, W. G., 1264
Dyulane Chapodi, *see* Csapody, Gy.-né
Dzegelenok, I. I., 1963
Dzerve, K., 3823
Dzevyatava, V. F., 3739
Dzhafarov, N. A., 6110–1, 6113, 8860, 8862, 8863
Dzhafarova, R. G., 4484
Dzhalilov, G. G., 6307
Dzhangaliev, A. D., 3346, 3564
Dzheĭn, *see* Jain
Dzhelali, N. I., 6615
Dzhelepov, K., 287, 7237, 7248
Dzhindzhikhadze, Z., 166
Dzhokhadze, T. I., 9193
Dzhondzhorova, S., 8877
Dzyuba, V. A., 441, 2353, 4816

Eagles, C. F., 711–2, 2719, 3051, 5382–3, 8035
Earle, F. R., 3232
Early, H. L., 2536
Early, M. P., 959
Eastin, E. F., 2458
Eastin, J. A., 4761
Eastin, J. D., 1884, 1894
East Malling Research Station, 1088
Easwaran, K. S. S., 1089
Eaton, G. W., 852, 1199, 3609, 5984
Ebbels, D. L., 3038
Ebeltoft, D. C., 7701
Eberhart, S. A., 495, 973, 4746, 4756, 4767, 4784, 5307–8, 6687, 7043, 7556, 7631
Ebong, U. U., 439, 631–2, 7610, 9379
Ebrahim, M. M., 1155
Ebron, T. T., 684, 2676
Eccher, A., 1289
Echandi, E., 4242, 6602
Echeverri, E., S. 8521
Echlin, P., 6759
Eck, P., 8937
Eckebil, J., 5306
Eckebil, J. P., 7825–6
Ecochard, R., 3825
Ecochard, R. M., 1518
Edmunds, L. K., 2941, 2984, 7871
Edojan, R. A., 5829, 8499
Edreva, A., 5842, 8503–04
Edwards, C. J., Jr., 3937–9
Edwards, D. G., 8228
Edwards, D. G. W., 6353
Edwards, D. I., 731
Edwards, I. B., 793
Edwards, J. H., 2057, 6847
Edwards, K. J. R., 722, 1180, 3071, 6665
Edwards, L. H., 903, 7152, 7633
Edwards, R., 1050
Edwards, R. J., 4599
Edwards, T. W., (Jun.), 1606, 6140, 6144
Edwards, Y. H., 1968
Edwardson, J. R., 222, 1260, 4567–8, 4722, 5186, 5401–2, 8083
Edye, L. A., 2872, 7888
Eenink, A. H., 2533
Efford Experimental Horticulture Station, 9127
Efimov, M. S., 6396
Efimova, N., 3658
Efremov, A. E., 8418
Efron, Y., 5121–2
Efros, S. A., 3941
Egamberdiev, A., 8359
Egan, B. T., 3071, 5684
Egger, E., 6251
Eggert, D., 4181
Eghiazaryan, S. E., 7633
Egiazaryan, A. E., *see* Eghiazaryan, S. E.
Egli, D. B., 1574, 1946, 4258, 9421
Egli, D. E., 4278
Eglington, E. G., 5830
Eglite, V. R., 2174
Egorov, I. A., 6255
Egorova, E. A., 8354
Egorova, L. P., 6714
Eguchi, A., 2569
Eguchi, H., 4089, 4124
Eguchi, K., 3157, 3166, 5835
Ehdaie, B., 6827
Ehrenberg, C., 1358
Ehrenberg, L., 2049, 2872, 4301, 4441, 7226
Ehrenbergerová, J., 2507
Ehrencron, V. K. R., 6838
Ehrendorfer, F., 4157
Ehrendorfer, K., 4953
Eichhorn-Rohde, H., 2685
Eicke, G., 1773
Eid, M. M., 6060
Eide, C. J., 8299
Eidg. Forschungsaristalt für Obst-, Wein-und Gartenbau Wädereiswil., 3320
Eidus, L. Kh., *see* Ėjdus, L. H.,
Ėĭdus, L. Kh., 1702, 4126
Eiges, *see* Eĭges
Eĭges, N. S., 2029, 7247
Ėĭginson, E., 4317
Eigsti, O. J., 4120, 9104
Eijnatten, C. L. M. van, 1031
Eilrich, G. L., 2570, 4920
Einset, J., 8862, 8900
Einspahr, D. W., 3603, 3621, 6309
Eisa, H. M., 3876, 6612
Ėĭzenberga, V., 4131
Eizenbega, V. T., *see* Ėĭzenberga, V.
Ėjdus, L. H., 1912
Ek, L.-M., 5968–9
Ekandem, M. J., 985, 990
Ekberg, I., 3998, 6271, 6361
Ekbote, A. P., 8587, 9353
Ekimov, I. V., 3525
Ekpenyong, T. E., 7615, 7625
El-Adl, A. M., 900
Elagin, I. N., 4506
Ėlbakjan, M. A., 6401
Elbakyan, *see* Ėlbakjan
El-Ballal, A. S., 1629
El-Behadli, A. H., 5939, 8589, 8809
El'chaninova, N. N., 5068
Elçí, S., 5443–4
El'cov, R. E., 4948
Elder, G. J., 118
El-Ebrashy, M. F., 2128, 5136
Elec, J. V., 4447
Elenkov, E., 6403
Ėlentukh, M., 6694
El-Ezz, A. A., 1902
El-Fara, A. A., 4986
El-Fawal, M. A., 5516
Elgabaly, M. M., 6649
Elgersma, D. M., 1752, 6249, 8951
El-Gewely, M. R., 8417, 8419
El-Gharbawy, A. A., 1341
Elgin, J. H. Jr., 2808, 8122
El-Goorani, M. A., 8292
El-Gresi, M. E., 2128, 5136

El-Guindi, M. M., 4565, 4986
El-Guindy, *see* El-Guindi
El-Halfawy, M. A., 5200, 5851
El Hassan, G. M., 8551
El-Hattab, H., 465, 468, 488, 803
Elías, J. F., 3395
Eliason, E. J., 6224
Eliçin, G., 6358
Elijev, C. F., 5134
Eliseenko, N. N., 308
Eliseev, I. P., 8940
Eliseeva, L. D., 9009
Elkan, G. H., 9426
ElKhishen, A. A., 2410
Elkhishin, A. F., 9143
El-Lakany, M. A., 4804, 4888
El-Lakany, M. H., 3925–6, 6282, 6382
Ellerström, S., 2268, 4707
Ellerton, S., 3088
Elling, L. J., 2802
Ellingboe, A. H., 2548, 2608, 2910, 7277, 7586
Ellington, J. J., 8261
Elliott, B. K., 6225
Elliott, F. C., 1205, 2794, 5476, 7228, 7760, 8016
Elliott, G. K., 8962
Ellis, F. B., 822
Ellis, P. R., 2369, 9205
Ellis, R. P., 1906
Ellis, W. M., 3044
Ellison, J. H., 6318–9
Elliston, J. E., 3913
Elmanov, S. I., 8711
Elmanova, T. S., 1046
El'mesov, A. M., 980, 7579
Elmore, C. D., 5149,
El-Murabaa, A., 9111, 9263
Elmurabaa, A. I., 9143
El-Nockrashy, A. S., 1377
Eloev, Yu., 1125
El-Rouby, M. M., 4801
Elsakova, S. D., 3526
El-Shamma, W. S., 844, 1023
El-Sharkawy, A., 281
El Wakeel, A. T., 6060, 6178
El-Waziri, S., 472–3, 488
Elyakov, G. B., 6335
El Yamany, T., 3262
El-Zik, K. M., 1383, 3314
Emara, Y. A., 722, 1180, 3062–3, 5405
Emboden, W., 9499
Emerson, F. H., 8764
Emerson, S., 4038
Emery, D. A., 1671, 1673, 1871, 1879, 1897, 3487, 3768–9, 3775, 6107, 8786
Emil'yanova, V. V., 4484
Eminov, A., 8360
Emirova, F. C., 5134
Empig, L. T., 1916, 6530, 6537, 9285
Enari, T.-M., 2897
Enčev, E. A., 3945, 8940
Enchev, E. A., 3658
Enchev, Ya., 4690, 4964
Enciu, M., 7378
Endo, B. Y., 4269
Endo, I., 3014
Endo, K., 7755
Endo, T., 668, 3853, 7015, 7915
Endrizzi, J. E., 908, 3342, 8343
Ene, F., 2549
Ene, I., 4183, 6597
Enenko, I. I., 845
Enescu, S., 453
Enev, A., 8652
Enge, R., 5580, 8280
Engelbrecht, G. C., 7058
Engelman, M., 2122, 7254
England, A. B., 6049
Engle, L. M., 2612
Engleberg, J., 8488
English, H., 141
Engsbro, B., 1463, 4798
Engstrand, L., 6716
Enikeev, H. K., 3695
Enikeev, Kh. K., 3319
Enken, V. B., 6663, 6684, 6691
En'kova, A. P., 8732
En'kova, E. I., 9054
Enriquez, G. G., 7961
Entchev, E. A., *see* Enchev, E. A.
Enzak, O. T., 2062
Epps, J. M., 3937
Epstein, A. H., 2439
Erac, A., 2784
Erb, D. M., 7065
Erdélyi, Gy., 3624
Erdtman, H., 4176
Eremeev, G. N., 3377
Eremenko, E. A., 6312
Eremenko, O. V., 364
Eremetova, Z. N., 4827
Eremeyev, *see* Eremeev
Eremich, K. A., 3834
Eremin, G. V., 3383, 6067–8, 6070, 8789
Eren, A., 8016
Erhan, S., 6807
Erickson, H. T., 5443, 8239
Eriksen, N. M., 6913
Eriksson, G., 201, 2488, 6361
Ermilova, A. A., 6545
Ermilova, L. V., 6184
Ershov, E. M., 6483
Ershov, I. I., 9169
Erskine, R., 8817
Erwin, D. C., 3960
Esbjerg, P., 1406
Eschbaugh, W. H., 1037
Escuro, P. B., 5103
Esen, A., 8845–6
Eshel, I., 30
Esipova, Z., *see* Esipova, Z. I.
Esipova, Z. I., 2942, 8243
Eslick, R. F., 2474, 2517, 2520, 2521, 7065, 7751
Esser, J., 2731
Estación Experimental de Aula Dei., 1755
Estrada Ramos, N., 5448, 5472, 5812
Esuruoso, O. F., 3259
Esyreva, E. D., 7196
Étasse, C., 2586, 7790
Ethredge, W. J., 541, 2445
Eunus, A. M., 8428
Eustatiu, C., 232
Eustatiu, N., 233–4, 351
Evans, D. W., 2808
Evans, E. M., 719
Evans, G., 5594
Evans, G. E., 9086
Evans, G. M., 1676, 8051, 8490
Evans, K. O., 534, 4276
Evans, L. P., 7390
Evans, L. T., 7299
Evans, M. W., 4913
Evans, R. B., 5502
Evans, W. D., 3542
Evdokimov, M. M., 3687
Evdokimova, V. A., 7123
Everette, G., 994
Everette, G. A., 3167
Everhart, E. R., 8240
Everson, E. H., 2093, 4586
Éviadadze, G. É., 8861
Evtikhevich, V. G., 3728
Ewens, W. J., 4046
Ewertson, G., 7127
Eyland, E. A., 6821
Ézrokhin, L. M., 2089, 4534, 7320–1
Ezuka, A., 2681–2–3
Ezz El-din El-rafei, M., 2862, 3262
Ezz El Rafei, M., *see* Ezz El-din El-rafei, M.

Faccioli, F., 3563
Facsar, G., 8986
Fadeeva, T. S., 6813, 7033
Fadeyeva, *see* Fadeeva, T. S.
Fagade, S. O., 2644
Fahim, M. M., 2441
Faĭnerman, L. S., 6246
Fairbrothers, D. E., 750, 8095
Fairchild, M. L., 7682–3
Fajersson, F., 7312
Fakhry, S. I., 2661
Falk, C. T., 26
Faluba, Z., 3434
Faludi-Dániel, Á., 7526
Fam Ba Fong, 6628
Fanguy, H. P., 947, 965, 5622, 5711
Fanous, M. A., 5076
Fantechi, F., 8550
Farag, F. F., 3032
Faragó, L., 8424
Farah, O. R., 40, 6870
Farhat Yasmeen, 5560
Farkas, Gy., 5837
Farkas, J., 6585
Farmer, R. E. (Jr.), 1169
Farid, S. A. Q., 5939
Faris, M. A., 715–6
Farro, A., 4392
Farooqui, M. A. R., 6120
Farragher, M. A., 759
Farrington, P., 2765
Farzand, 7258
Fassuliotis, G., 1485
Fatunla, 6592
Fatyga, J., 2148
Faulkner, G. J., 1433, 3758
Faulkner, L. R., 2808
Faulkner, R., 1261
Faulkner, R. C., 5513
Faust, N., 804
Favorov, A. M., 8255
Favorov, O. M., 2939
Favret, E. A., 139, 213, 590, 4309, 4419
Fay, F. E., 1208
Fazalnoor, K., 7431
Feaster, C. V., 8340
Feather, J. T., 5328, 7377
Fedak, G., 2502, 7470, 7740
Fedchenkova, G. A., 3386
Feddersen, H. D., 844
Fedin, P., 4690
Fedorchuk, M. M., 6474
Fedorov, A. I., 5720
Fedorov, A. K., 4360
Fedorov, I. N., 3007, 8383
Fedorov, I. S., 3729, 3880
Fedorov, P. S., 4845
Fedorova, L. I., 2551
Fedorova, V. O., 4656

Fedorovskiĭ, V. D., 3520, 6183
Fedotova, I. K., 4752
Fedulova, N. M., 1909
Feely, L., 9225
Fegan-Escobar, W., 7523
Fehér, B. I., 6481
Fehér, B., II, 4458
Fehér, K., 184
Fehr, W. R., 3967, 6696, 6698, 9390, 9399, 9409
Feigen, L. A., 5558
Feilberg, L., 1406
Feillet, P., 2601
Fejer, S. C., 717, 3538, 5233, 6175, 8128, 8919, 8952–3, 8964
Felder, M. R., 509, 4819
Feldman, M., 7284
Fellner, D. De, 172
Fels, H. E., 2833
Felsenstein, J., 4082, 4088
Fendall, R. K., 5225
Fenwick, H. S., 553
Feofilatova, T. N., 4893
Ferenc, M., 5898
Feret, P. P., 3666
Ferguson, A. H., 2503, 7751
Ferguson, J. E., 3953
Ferguson, J. H. A., 3543
Fernández-Gómez, M. E., 39, 1668, 1678
Fernando, D. M., 1250, 3307, 5978, 5980–1
Ferraz, C. A. M., 3039, 3044
Ferree, M. E., 3357
Fesenko, N. V., 2252
Fiaschi, A., 8550
Fick, G. N., 4386
Fidan, Y., 3786
Fiddian, W. E. H., 190, 223
Fideghelli, C., 3425, 8831–3
Fidler, J. C., 1093
Fieldes, M. A., 8413
Fielding, J. M., 1366
Figueiredo, J. M. de, 5865
Figueras, C., 50, 1082
Filaretov, I., 8472
Filep, Gy., 5468, 8281
Filev, K., 6777
Filippovich, Yu. B., 6110
Filló, Z., 3625
Filner, P., 4330
Filonov, V. V., 4568
Filov, A. I., 9240
Filutowicz, A., 972, 3106, 3113, 8461
Filyutovich, *see* Filutowicz
Finch, R. A., 2497
Fincham, J. R. S., 1634, 6796
Findley, W. R., 6981
Finkner, R. E., 1922, 8894
Finkner, V. C., 2537, 4277, 7162, 7456, 7702, 7767
Finlay, K. W., 226, 358, 377
Finlay, R. C., 4997
Finlayson, A. J., 8612
Finney, K. F., 2117
Firsov, I. P., 2878, 2880, 5420–2
Fischbeck, G., 2530, 7208
Fisenko, V. N., 8981
Fisher, D. V., 6252
Fisher, G. E., 3101
Fisher, H. M., 114, 7119, 7165
Fisher, V. J., 3917, 9373
Fisher, W. D., 895
Fishler, G., 8548
Fitch, W. M., 4106
Fitzgerald, P. J., 4669
Fitzpatrick, M. J., 8278
Fitzpatrick, T. J., 8260
Fitzsimmons, W., 2182
Flavell, R. B., 4411
Fleischmann, G., 420, 424, 426, 2276
Fleming, A. A., 540, 545, 2465, 4781, 7541, 7601
Fleming, A. L., 2534, 9372
Fleming, H. S., 5808, 5811
Fletcher, J. T., 6607–8
Flint, R. N., 653
Flitman, U., 4319
Flor, H. H., 4347
Flore, J. A., 6081
Flores, S., 5688
Floris, C., 7238,
Florjański, T., 864
Flyagina, V., 4317
Foda, O., 4986
Fogle, H. W., 6089
Foglino, F., 3256
Foja Singh, 9172
Foka, M. I., 6235
Fokeev, P. M., 4886
Fokina, E. S., 4325
Foltyn, J., 2136, 7251
Fomenko, N. P., 1955
Fomina, S. I., 4752
Fonseca, H., 9350
Fontenot, J. F., 5899
Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations, 7911
Foote, J. M., 3626
Foote, W. H., 7467
Foraker, R., 2985
Foral, A., 434
Forbes, I., 820, 5401–2
Forbes, I. L., 5685
Ford, L., 2376, 4818
Ford, Z. T., 5850, 8529
Forde, H. I., 3468
Forer, F., 543
Forestry Commission, 6264
Fornachon, J. C. M., 6254
Forrest, W. G., 9094
Forsberg, R. A., 2255, 2492, 7342, 7753
Forshell, C. P., 6362
Forster, M. J., 4903, 580, 7667
Forte, A., 5451
Fortin, R., 8052
Foss, S., 5352
Fossati, A., 7168
Foster, A. E., 581, 7780
Foster, C. A., 4206
Foster, R. E., 6462
Fotedar, J. L., 3290
Fottrell, P. F., 8114
Fouilloux, G., 1565
Foulds, E., 5367
Foulds, W., 8177
Fournier, J., 5599
Fowler, A. M., 6151
Fowler, C. W., 3544, 6215
Fowler, D. B., 2192, 8626
Fowler, D. P., 1306, 1317
Fox, L., 8315
Foy, C. D., 2534, 9372
Fradkina, D. L., 5724–5, 5791, 8488–9
Frakes, R. V., 7987, 8059, 8064
Frame, J., 721, 725, 789, 2712, 2721, 2729–30, 2741–2, 8048
Franchuk, E. P., 8935
Francis, C. M., 798–9, 2816, 5373
Franck, P. G., 5168
Frank, J., 5949
Frank, J. A., 1591, 3956, 8307
Franklin, E. C., 3607, 3647, 9107–8
Frankton, C., 9224
Fraser, J. W., 3669
Frątczak, E., 4754
Frecha, J. H., 212, 5008
Fredriksson, P., 231
Free, J. B., 6881
Freeman, G. H., 3
Freeman, J. A., 3545
Freeman, K. C., 3076
Freeman, W. H., 5132, 7890, 7905
Fregoni, M., 1226, 1374, 8837
Freimanis, J., 4131
Freĭmanis, Ya., *see* Freimanis, J.
Freitag, H., 4150, 8886
Frémond, Y., 6159
Frey, K. J., 137, 421–2, 1886, 2256, 4688–9, 4702, 5331, 7457, 7466
Friedberg, S. H., 41
Frimmel, G., 4098
Fripp, Y. J., 6812
Fritsche, G., 4013
Frogner, S., 4476, 7241–2
Frohberg, R. C., 254
Fröhlich, H. J., 9120
Froidmont, F., 4367
Frolkina, L. A., 5462
Fromberg, H. K., 2411
Frosheiser, F. I., 2802, 5305, 8152
Fröst, S., 2495, 4954, 7748
Frota, A., 6108
Fruit, R., 858
Frumkina, A. P., 2072
Fryar, W. B., 7857
Frydrych, J., 2884, 5425
Fu, S. H., *see* Fu, S.-h.
Fu, S.-h., 7184, 7186
Fuchs, E., 9017
Fuchs, G., 8283
Fudulov, D., 4732
Fuentes, Z., J. 7627
Fujii, T., 320, 7018–9, 7547
Fujimoto, F., 5728, 5735
Fujisawa, T., 7206
Fujise, K., 5804
Fujishita, N., 1478
Fujita, H., 3453
Fujita, S., 3165
Fujita, T., 4414
Fujiwara, S., 3165
Fujiwara, T., 3587
Fukuhara, N., 6343
Fukuju, H., 5231, 6630
Fukuki, K. A., 4906
Fukunaga, E. T., 6138
Fukunaga, K., 2121
Fukuta, A., 7349
Fukuyama, M., 2701
Fuller, P., 332
Fülöp, I., 9244
Fulton, N. D., 5589, 8397
Fun, K.-C., 917
Fundali, Kh., 5896
Funk, C. R., 701, 7971, 8009, 8011, 8027
Funk, D. T., 1168, 1331, 1336, 9099
Furakawa, T., 6348
Füredi, J., 1608, 6735
Fursa, T. B., 6484, 9232, 9255
Fursov, V. I., 1996
Furukoshi, T., 1301, 6350

Futsuhara, Y., 2618, 5165
Fuzatto, M. G., 3039, 3044

Gabai, M., 3444
Gabbasov, A. M.. 1986–7, 1995, 4896
Gabelman, W. H., 6399
Gaber, S. D., 4990
Gábriel, A.-né, 2883
Gabryl, J., 6550
Gachev, A., 6302
Gachev, B., 6587
Gadiev, R. Sh., 1238, 9000
Gadwal, V. R., 2037
Gafurova, R., 5593
Gaĭlis, Ya. Ya., 9005
Galacgac, N., 2685
Galan, C., 786, 1595
Galal, H. E., 5553
Gale, M. D., 2471, 4411, 4448
Galeev, G. S., 164, 4751, 4865, 4874
Galeeva, F. M., 5462
Galeyev, *see* Galeev
Galil, J., 4322
Galinat, W. C., 499, 4930, 7560, 7690
Galka, A. T., 9233
Gallaher, R. N., 7638
Gallais, A., 1871, 6797, 8130
Gallegas, C. C., 3912
Galletta, G. J., 1197, 3533, 3534, 6201
Gallun, R. L., 7106, 7435
Galoppini, C., 6093
Galukyan, M. G., 5895
Galushko, A., 1620
Galston, A., 1643
Galvão, J. D., 3928
Gambi, G., 3617
Gamborg, O. L., 1580, 3933
Gammadova, B. M., 2511
Gamayunova, E. A., 6567
Gamuzov, Zh. T., 3450
Ganashan, P., 5104–5
Ganassi, E. É., 1702, 4126
Ganchev, P., 1378, 9068
Gandev, I., 8979
Ganeva, D., 6763
Ganga Prasada Rao, N., 642, 2579–80, 5058, 7830
Ganguly, D., 1630,
Gaponenkov, T. K., 5748
Garan'ko, I. B., 9315
Garber, E. D., 3174
Garbur, I. V., 2319, 2324
Garcia, J. R., 5860, 5869
García Saez, J. G., 1241
Gardner, B. R., 2154
Gardner, C. O., 493, 2365, 5932, 7522, 7551, 7557, 7641
Gardner, E. J., 6773
Gardner, W. H., 8288
Gardner, W. S., 282
Gardzeĭ, G. M., 9774
Gardzeĭ, Ĭ. A., 4774
Gareev, E, Z., 3340
Gareev, N. É., 3340
Gareyan, R. S., 2931
Garg, O. P., 9415
Gargiulo, A. A., 3560
Garibaldi, A., 9229
Garibova, L. V., 9489
Garilov, Ch., 6294
Garina, K. P., 4972
Garmi, I., 8871
Garoglio, P. G., 1151
Garren, K. H., 1179
Garretsen, F., 1528
Garrett, P. W., 3663
Garrison, C. S., 8169, 8054
Gärtner, K., 7754
Garwood, D. L., 7544
Gasca, A., A. 8161
Gaskill, J. O., 8495
Gaskins, M. H., 5984
Gáspár, I., 235, 5474, 5490
Gáspár, L., 153, 4383, 4868
Gasquez, J., 2870
Gassi, S., 9466
Gastel, A. van, 6453
Gastel, A. J. G., 5828
Gaswami, B. C., 7715
Gatherum, G. E., 3661
Gathy, P., 1313
Gaul, H., 592, 4098
Gauthier, F.-M., 401, 570
Gavazzi, G., 2363
Gavrilov, G. P., 8996
Gavrilov, V. V., 9122
Gavrilović, M., 6180
Gavrisheva, I. F., 8785, 9305
Gavrishov, N. N., 8748
Gavrilyuk, O. F., 2196
Gawienowski, A. M., 1495
Gay, J. D., 1571
Geary, T. F., 1259, 1402
Gega, A., 8914
Geiger, H. H., 431
Geitler, L., 4109
Gemchev, S., 6579
Gemignani, G., 1288
Genç, E., 1449, 1468, 1489, 3799
Genchev, G., 8519
Genchev, S., 1496
Geneĭdi, G. S., 9143
Generalov, G. F., 6707
Gengenbach, B. G., 8140
Genter, C. F., 520, 2414, 7540
Genter, F. F., 4766
Gentry, H. S., 9451
Gentry, H. W., 3991
George, D. W., 2049
George, K. P., 44, 8617
George, M. K., 631
George, W. L., 1493
George, W. L., Jr., 3808
Georgescu, M., 786, 1595
Georgiev, G., 9488
Georgiev, G. Kh., 3767
Georgiev, H., *see* Georgiev, Kh.
Georgiev, I., 1069
Georgieva, Ĭ., *see* Georgieva-Tadorova, Ĭ.
Georgiev, Kh., 3169, 5896, 8525, 8526
Georgiev, S., 5874
Georgiev, T., 4923
Georgiev, V., 1141, 3335
Georgiev, W., *see* Georgiev, V.
Georgiev, Z., 1240, 6619, 8138
Georgieva, N., 9278
Georgieva, R., 9278, 9304
Georgieva, Ya., 7154, 7155
Georgieva-Todorova, Ĭ., 8640, 8642
Georgieva-Todorova, Y., *see* Georgieva-Todorova, Ĭ.
Georgopoulos, S. G., 3796
Geraldson, C. M., 6605
Gerasenkov, B. I., 2369, 4810, 4829, 4892
Gerasimenko, A. G., 8875
Geravaglia, M., 4877
Gerber, G. B., 46
Gerechter-Amitai, Z. K., 372
Gerhold, H. D., 1282, 1360, 9031, 9049
Geri, G., 5825
Gerloff, E. D., 5277
Gerloff, G. C., 9372
Germantsev, L. A., 4601
Gerstel, D. U., 8518
Geshele, È. È., 4388, 7409
Geshev, M., 1567
Geslot, A., 749
Getov, G., 8265
Getts, B, V., 8491
Gevers, H. O., 530
Ghaderi, A., 4586
Ghai, B. S., 2079, 7716
Ghanbari, H. A., 7332
Ghatnekar, J., 4978
Ghawghawe, B. G., 5061
Ghazala, Shaheen, 5560
Ghazaryan, L. K., 326
Ghemawat, M. S., 2184
Gheorghiță, M., 8988
Ghidoni, A., 2373
Ghilyazetdinov, *see* Gilyazetdinov
Ghişa, O., 2435
Ghobrial, G., 9405
Ghorashy, S. R., 1581, 3938, 6756, 8653, 9402
Ghose, M., 5122
Ghosh, I., 1675, 3151
Ghosh, J. J., 4055
Ghosh, M. S., 6469
Ghosh, N., 937
Ghosh, S., 1675
Giamalva, M. J., 8443
Gibbons, R. W., 8901
Gibbs, J. N., 9080
Gibbs, M. (Editor), 4016
Gibeault, V. A., 8017
Gibson, A. H., 8182, 9423
Gibson, I. A. S., 1407
Gibson, P. B., 783, 5346–7, 5349, 5362–3
Gibson, R. W. 877
Gichner, T., 592, 594, 1690, 2482, 2487, 4098, 6836
Giebel, J., 1215
Gielfrich, M.-L., 400
Giertych, M. M., 1245
Giese, J. H., 6696
Giessen, A. C. van der, 1500
Giezen, S., 1432
Gikić, M., 185, 5356
Gilbert, J. C., 1593, 9290
Gilbert, W., 6799
Gill, B. S., 626, 631, 2365, 5024–5, 5032, 5036, 7798, 7804
Gill, H. S., 6413
Gill, J. L., 1657, 6738
Gill, K. S., 2127, 7354, 7716, 8636
Gill, M. M., 8973
Gill, R. S., 8088
Gill, S. S., 8088
Gillard, P., 8090
Gilles, K. A., 207, 7226, 7346, 7353
Gillier, P., 1180
Gillies, C. B., 765, 768, 771, 2786, 8133
Gillingham, J. T., 5346–7, 5349, 5362
Gilmore, E. C., 7199, 7916
Gilmour, J. S. L., 9493
Gilot-Delhalle, J., 6871
Gilyazetdinov, Sh. Ya., 2341

Giménez-Martín, G., 39, 1673, 1678, 6863
Gindilis, V. M., 6429
Giordano, E., 1367
Giordano, P. M., 5159
Giorgi, B., 306, 2051, 2094, 4513
Girenko, M. M., 9230
Giyazov, S. N., 6330
Gladkova, V. N., 6008
Gladstones, J. S., 8201
Gladysheva, N. M., 5438
Gladyshko, S. A., 849
Glasshouse Crops Research Institute., 1410
Glavatskaya, T. P., 4509
Glazyrin, V. A., 6099
Glinka, I. L., 5725
Glonda, G., 2243
Głowicki, R., 4696
Glukhovtseva, N. I., 4652
Glukhova, V. M., 8785
Glushchenko, E. Ya., 3860–1, 3863, 6532, 9313
Glushchenko, I. E., 4577
Glushkov, A. I., 3387, 6062
Glynne, M. D., 873
Gnedkovskiĭ, V. I., 3058
Gnezdilova, V. M., 8225
Gniłka, W., 8482
Gnoatto, I. L., 478
Göbö, A., 4626–7
Gocho, H., 2044, 4499
Godeanu, I., 3470, 6064
Godfrey-Sam-Aggrey, W., 9137
Goding, L. A., 8612
Godunov, I. A., 2723
Godward, M. B. E., 808
Goedert, C. O., 314
Goel, L. B., 376, 2199
Goetze, N. R., 8017
Gogeliya, I. F., 6114
Gohil, R. N., 3734, 9181
Goia V., 2425, 2738
Goĭko, V., 1446
Goĭkhman, B. M., 2393, 4795
Golad, D. S., 6373
Golban, N. M., 6711
Golda, D. M., 6061
Goldenberg, J. B., 591
Goldberg, A. R., 6786
Golenishcheva,-Kutuzova, A. A., 1118
Golev, I. F., 5767
Goliadze, Sh. K., 6117, 8853
Golik, V. S., 7393
Golodkovskiĭ, V. A., 2406
Golodkovskiĭ, V. L., 4779
Golodkovsky, *see* Golodkovskiĭ
Golodriga, P. Ya, 3554, 3585
Gologan, I., 454, 485
Golovanova, N. A., 1103
Golovin, V. P., 2337
Golovin, V. V., 923
Golovtsov, L. A., 4376
Golubovskaya, I. N., 7202
Golybintseva, A. P., 2181
Gomes, A. S., 2609
Gomes, E. P., 4654
Gomes, F. R., 3928
Gómez C., A. G., 8161
Gómez C., P. L., 604, 5448
Gomez, K. A., 5092, 7944
Gonai, H., 6440, 6444
Gonchar, I. D., 448
Gonchar, O. I., 5381
Goncharenko, A. A., *see* Goncharenko, A. O.,
Goncharenko, A. O., 2335–6, 2462
Goncharov, P. A., 6308
Goncharov, P. L., 8120, 8134
Goncharov, Yu. P., 4960, 7720
Goncharova, A. V., 8134
Gontarovskiĭ, V. A., 2387, 4839
Gontyurov, I. M., 8226
González-Fernández, A., 39, 1673, 1678, 6863
Goode, M. J., 6501
Goodenough, U. W., 6852
Gooding, H. J., 8966
Gopal-Ayengar, 44, 2486
Gopalakrishnan, R., 7906
Gopal Reddy, M., 4934
Gopani, D. D., 1052, 3258, 5931, 5934
Gopimony, R., 9324
Gopinath, D. M., 3163, 3172, 5836, 5840
Goplen, B. P., 812, 2848
Góral, M., 5365, 5371
Góral, S., 2821, 5365, 5371, 8619
Gorban', G. S., 2010, 4460, 4462, 7232
Gorbet, D. W., 7844
Gorbunov, V. V., 4542
Gorbunova, Yu., 2555
Gordeĭ, I. A., 7535
Gordon, A. G., 600
Gordon, C. C., 8313
Goreva, N. S., 4427
Gorgidze, A. D., 4479, 7280
Gorin, A. P., 2529
Gorina, E., 7453
Gorovoĭ, P. G., 6768
Gorshkova, N., 9270
Górski, F., 4057
Goryainova, L. A., 1118
Goss, J. A., 1882
Goswami, A. K., 633
Goswami, B. K., 1536
Goryuk, M. D., 6754
Gorz, H. J., 4323, 5393, 8195
Gostyuk, G. T., 4831
Goswami, A. K., 5037
Gotlin, J., 178, 7640, 7657
Goto, K., 2696, 2713
Goto, M., 681
Gotoh, *see* Goto
Gotsov, K., 380, 7403
Gotsova, V., 4402, 7248, 7352
Gotsulyak, V. D., 4662
Gottschalk, W., 1599, 3750, 6713, 6715, 9201
Götz, G., 6048
Goud, J. V., 635, 644, 676–77, 5084, 5124, 7438
Gough, P. J., 4651
Gould, E. F., 743
Gould, F. W., 8096
Gould, K. F., 2700
Gould, H. J., 4173
Goulden, D. S., 1561
Goulian, M., 21
Gourley, C. O., 6218
Goux, J. M., 7
Goven, M. J., 1919, 7118
Govila, O. P., 903, 1881, 2994, 5536, 6894
Govindaswamy, C. V., 7970, 9001
Govorov, N. V., 4927
Govorova, G. F., 8965
Goyal, J. P., 6260
Gozhita, S., 7151
Graaf, A. J. A. v.d., 3973, 9435
Grabe, D. F., 7977, 8055
Grabouski, P. H., 198
Gracen, V. E., 550, 4903, 7667
Gracheva, N. N., 3060
Gradchaninova, O. D., 2057
Gradetskas, A. I., 3672
Graffis, D. W., 4757, 6680
Grafius, J. E., 4–5, 200, 247, 4940
Graham, D. Jr., 4704
Graham, E. T., 115, 500
Graham, T. W., 5850, 8529
Graham, W. D., Jr., 7401
Graifenberg, A., 3848
Grainger, V. F., 1464
Graman, J., 3890, 9335
Gramatikova, M., 9366
Grancini, P., 2443
Grant, C. A., 566
Grant, M. N., 257,
Grant, W. F., 821–2, 1379, 3629, 4329, 6872, 8202–4, 8206, 9077
Grassl, C. O., 5658
Graves, B., 885
Graves, C. R., 4902
Graves, D., 9371
Gray, E., 774, 2758
Gray, F. A., 2808
Gray, L. E., 6704
Gray, T. R. G., 4020
Greathouse, T. E., 1323, 1328
Grbić, O., 6213
Grebenkin, A. P., 5824
Grebenščikov, I., 559
Grebenyuk, G. K., 8643
Grebinskaya, M. I., 6115
Grechko, I. V., 4639
Grecu, C., 449, 456
Green, A. J., 3651
Green, D. E., 3940
Green, G. J., 220, 419, 2226, 4393, 7141
Green, J. T., 2537
Green, J. W., 1383
Greenberger, Y., 620
Greene, F. E., 321
Greenwood, R. M., 1588, 8115
Gregor, J. W., 4190
Gregory, J., 1922
Gregory, S. R., 8521
Gregory, W. C., 3487
Grekova, N. P., 4745
Grell, R. F., 4039
Gremmen, J., 6365, 9026
Greyson, R. I., 514, 7582
Gribanovskiĭ, A. P., 8739
Gridi-Papp, I. L., 3039
Griffin, A. R., 1257
Griffin, G. D., 2809
Griffing, B., 4053
Griga, G. M., 8234
Griggs, W. H., 3468
Grigor'ev, G. E., 4807
Grigor'eva, G. A., 48, 1698, 4135
Grigor'eva, O. G., 2201
Grigoriyeva, *see* Grigor'eva
Grigorovskaya, M. V., 6588
Grigoryan, Z. D., *see* Krikoryan, Z. K.
Grimball, P. C., 3788
Grime, J. P., 5367, 8177
Grinblate, S., 8731
Grindeland, 421, 4688–9
Grinvald, C., 289
Grishina, E. E., 4682
Grishina, E. V., 7565, 7568, 8019

Gritton, E. T., 6720–3
Grobman, A., 4289
Grof, B., 2872, 5416
Grogan, C. O., 550, 1893, 4734, 4841, 4903, 7543, 7577–8, 7667
Grombchevskaya, G. N., 2849
Gromova, V. A., 3981
Gromyko, G. N., 4639
Gross, A. T. H., 2726, 7979
Gross, J., 3444
Grossi, G. C., 3132
Grosso, J. J., 3188
Grove, D. R., 7632
Groven, I., 3522
Grover, I. S., 8580
Grudzinskaja, *see* Grudzinskaya
Grudzinskaya, I. A., 3633–4
Gruitraud, J., 8989
Grujičić, G., 5780
Grujoska, M., 6327
Grun, P., 5459
Grushin, A. A., 7383
Gruzdeva, E. D., 4461
Gryb, S. G., 2509
Grześkowiak, Z., 856
Guardia Chico, M. D. de la, 3806
Gubanova, M. A., 7486
Gubernator, F. F., 4633
Gubin, I. A., 9485
Gudauskas, R. T., 8065
Gudkovskiĭ, V. , 8743
Gudimovich, M. A., 4992
Gueorgieva, *see* Georgieva
Guevarra, A. B., 5103
Guimarães, G., 3966
Guinn, G., 921
Gukov, G. V., 6381
Gulewicz, K., 4720
Guliayev, *see* Gulyaev
Gulkanyan, V. O., *see* Kovlkanyan, V. H.
Gulyaev, G. V., 1840, 1942, 2161, 2285, 4465, 4931
Gulyamov, K. K., 5544
Gulyan, *see* Kovlyan
Gumaniuc, L., 760–1, 764, 777, 1595
Gumanov, L. L., 4097
Gunar, I. I., 354, 4389, 7388
Gunawardena, S. D. I. E., 5148
Gundaev, A. I., 5951
Gundu Rao, S. N., 5696
Gundy, S., 6862
Gun'kov, Yu. P., 4722
Gunn, C. R., 8907
Gupta, A. K., 3235
Gupta, D., 5032
Gupta, K. K., 6461
Gupta, K. P., 236, 2150, 2153, 4590
Gupta, K. R., 3999
Gupta, M., 2239
Gupta, M. P., 1560, 3026, 8381, 8386
Gupta, P. K., 5228, 5262, 8069
Gupta, R., 5972
Gupta, S. B., 652
Gupta, S. C., 2422
Gupta, S. P., 5039, 7792, 7800
Gupta, U. S., 6758
Gupta, V. P., 628, 1039, 2759, 3264, 7792, 7796, 7810–11, 8637
Gupta, Y. P., 348
Gupton, C. L., 8542
Gurdip Singh Sethi, 4955
Gurenev, M. N., 5400
Gur'ev, B. P., 169, 479, 2309, 2347, 4750
Gurevich, L. I., 2996
Gurinovich, O. I., 2064–5
Guruswamy Raja, V. D., 3004, 8388
Guryev, *see* Gur'ev
Gurzenkov, N. N., 6768
Guseĭnov, K. I., 3801
Guseinov, A. D., 5845
Guseĭnov, Sh. A., 3631
Guseĭn-zade, A. A., 1985
Gusev, S., 5491
Guseva, I. N., 8946
Guşiţă, S., 3470
Gustafson, J. P., 271
Gustafsson, A., 2476, 4952, 4978, 7704, 7712
Gustafsson, O., *see* Gustafsson, Å.
Gutiérrez, M., 5563
Gutmański, I., 983, 3718, 3721–2
Gutsulyak, E. K., 5754
Gutsy, H., 23
Gutz, H., 23
Guz, A. F., 5613
Guzun, I. I., 8999
Gvladze, G. E., 9178, 9180
Gvozdenko, T. M., 6535
Gvozdeva, Z. V., 9232
Gwynn, G. R., 8524

Ha, Y. U., 2043
Haahr, V., 4671
Haapala, O. K., 4056
Haard, N. F., 2925
Haas, J. H., 3934, 9429
Haberlach, G. T., 1019
Habgood, R. M., 622, 4207
Habib, A. F., 8600
Hached, H., 8887
Hachinohe, M., 3131
Hacke, E. E., 382
Hackerott, H. L., 5083
Haddad, M. M., 482–4, 4806
Hadley, H. H., 3954, 9371
Hadrović, H., 8826
Hafiz, A., 218, 7160
Hag, B. A., ten, 4584
Hagberg, A., 4974, 4989, 7712
Hagberg, G., 4974
Hagedorn, D. J., 1610, 1616, 3916, 6654, 6720–3, 9363
Hageman, R. H., 7626
Hagemann, R., 1660, 6544
Hagima-Calin, I., 4796
Hagman. M., 1363
Hahn, S. K., 4, 200, 247
Haile, M., 8257
Haji Khan Abro, 4777
Hakim, K. L., 2658
Hakobyan, E. L., 7633
Hakobyan, J. I., 1114
Hakobyan, P. N., 7633
Hakopyan, V. V., 7633
Halevy, A. H., 8904
Haley, L., 7721
Halikov, *see* Khalikov
Halin, *see* Khalin
Hall, C. B., 9312
Hall, C. V., 3783, 3789–91, 6472, 6493
Hall, D., 1666
Hall, G. C., 1169
Hall, J. B., 4108
Hall, O., 2003, 2107, 4717
Hall, S. H., 1197
Hallauer, A. R., 495, 2420, 4784, 7532, 7534, 7556, 7631
Halliwell, R. E., 4913
Hallock, D. L., 8899
Ham, Y. S., 2043, 3935
Hamamura, K., 2628–9
Hamann, H. J., 6869
Hamdani, A. R., 7887
Hamed Badr, M., 2862
Hamid, S. A., 5166–7
Hamill, D. E., 7571
Hamilton, R. A., 6138–9
Hammerle, J. R., 5496
Hammerschlag, F., 1534
Hammett, 884
Hammons, R. O., 3485, 6153, 8891, 8900
Hammouda, F. M., 3228
Hammouda, M. A., 40
Hampton, R. O., 9457
Hamza, Y. A., 4565
Han, H. C., *see* Han, H. J.
Han, H. J., 8902
Han, K. P., 3248
Han, S. C., 3962, 7957
Han, Y. H., 3965
Hancock, A. C., 1506
Hancock, I. R., 7824
Hanelt, P., 809
Haniš, M., 305, 2085
Hanna, G. C., 9307
Hanna, M. R., 2867
Hanna, W. W., 645, 7838
Hanover, J. W., 1408, 6355
Hans, A. S., 3467, 6338
Hansche, P. E., 8830
Hänsel, H., 615, 4953
Hansen, M., 6374
Hanslas, V. K., 1926
Hanson, A. A., 5189, 5191, 8031
Hanson, C. H., 2802, 5299, 5304, 5340, 8148, 8153
Hanson, W. D., 442, 489
Hapitan, J. C., Jr., 6225
Haq, M. S., 5106, 5120, 5700
Haque, M., 5621–2, 5625–6
Haque, M. A., 5638
Harada, J., 686, 7964
Harata, T., 3165
Harbans Singh, 5945
Harberd, D. J., 6439, 9156, 9215
Harborne, J. B., 4174, 5278, 5280, 5285
Hardas, M. W., 4337, 5500
Harder, D. E., 4100, 4657, 7428
Hardie, M., 6422
Hardon, J. J., 1077
Hardwick, R. C., 6811, 7032
Hardy, R. W. F., 9419
Hare, R. C., 9041
Hare, W. W., 1888
Harinarayana, G., 2564, 7853
Harkess, R. D., 721, 725, 789, 2712, 2721, 2729–30, 2741–2, 8048
Harlan, J. R., 124, 506, 5227, 6895, 7861–3, 7077, 8043
Harley, R. M., 9483
Harmon, H., 1224
Harmon, S. A., 884
Harper, P. C., 4143
Harpstead, D. D., 7228, 7612
Harrell, D. C., 5576, 8380
Harrell, E. A., 7694
Harries, H. C., 1187, 7064
Harrington, E., 3429, 3532
Harris, H., 886
Harris, H. B., 7842

Harris, H. L., 8106
Harris, J. M., 1359
Harris, R. E., 7551
Harris, R. R., 719
Harris, W., 8053
Harrison, B. D., 2959
Hart, G., 8570
Hart, G. E., 307
Hartana, I., 5851
Harte, C., 6868
Harten, A. M., van, 8250
Hartley, M. J., 371, 383–4
Hartmann, H., 6163
Hartman, R. W., 1566
Hartwig, E. E., 3930, 3937, 3939, 6705
Harvey, B. L., 86, 586, 6873, 7765
Harvey, T. L., 5083
Hasan, M. M., 4406, 4646, 5088
Hasche, A., 2496
Hasegawa, T., 3140
Haseth, P. L. de, 6849
Hashimoto, M., 8566–7
Hashizume, H., 1390
Hashizume, T., 3569
Hasimoto, *see* Hashimoto
Haskins, F. A., 4323, 5393, 8195
Hassan, A. A., 6650–2
Hassan, H. M., 5588
Hassan, S. F., 7407
Hassan Abedi, 3194
Hassan Baba, G., 660
Hassan Khalifa, 5552, 5584
Hastings, A., 5369
Hatch, M. D., 4017
Hatterner, H., 1277
Hattemer, H. H., 9047
Haunold, A., 5878, 5879
Haus, T. E., 2559, 2560, 2563
Hausmann, R., 4047
Hautala, E., 866
Have, D. van der, 3134
Have, H. ten, 7949
Havovnjyan, E. S., 1011
Hawkins, B. S., 3013
Hawkins, G. W., 2414
Hawkes, J. G., 4166, 4168, 7072
Hawkins, B. S., 8355
Hawkins, R. P., 5355
Hawksworth, D. L., 4021
Haxhinasto, L., 9337
Hayamichi, Y., 7918
Hayden, R. A., 8950
Haydock, K. P., 746, 1587
Hayes, J. D., 417, 585, 622, 4207
Hayes, R. M., 4965
Haynes, F. L., Jr., 2932
Hayter, A. M., 1907
Hayward, M. D., 723, 5242
Hazama, K., 3452
Hazen, A. G., 1959
Heath, I. B., 1570
Heath, M. C., 1570
Hebbeling, N., 9316
Hebblethwaite, P. D., 3891
Hebert, L. P., 5674
Hebert, R. R., 9419
Hecht, N. B., 6867
Heck, W. W., 7094
Hecker, R. J., 8462–3,
Hedegart, T., 6332
Hedge, I. C., 4143
Hedge, R. K., 7431
Hedrick, G. W., 3651
Hefendehl, F. W., 4010
Hegde, B. R., 3493
Heggestad, H. E., 7094, 8026
Heichel, G. H., 511, 4744, 7609, 7654
Heimburger, C., 9028, 9045
Heiner, R. E., 1674, 2046, 7442
Heinrichs, D. H., 2781, 2793
Heinrichs, E. R., 4457
Heinz, D. J., 5707, 8445, 8449
Heiser, C. B., Jr., 9323
Helbæk, H., 4160
Held, J., 5213
Helfrich, R. M., 9374
Helgason, S. B., 7739–40
Helgeson, J. P., 1019
Hellmers, H., 7813
Helm, J. H., 2528, 7412
Hempel, K., 2805
Henderlong, P. R., 8024, 9404
Henderson, H. M., 5455
Henderson, R. G., 8527–8, 8530
Henderson, S. A., 1684–5, 4124
Henderson, W. R., 6568
Hendrick, S. B., 1885
Heneen, K., 8104
Henmi, S., 3853
Henniger, H., 865
Henriksen, G. B., 4650
Hensley, J. R., 8135
Henson, L., 2826
Henson, W. R., 1277, 1405
Hepler, P. R., 8457
Hepper, F. N., 8217
Hera C., 2151
Herakly, F. A., 1902
Herczegh, M., 153, 4868
Herfs, W., 6464
Herich, R., 1667
Herichová, A., 4122
Hermann, S., 1345
Hermsen, J. G. T., 847, 1890, 2927, 5441, 5444, 5493, 7068
Hermsen, T. G. T., 838
Hernandes, A., 4374
Hernández de Sosa, M., 2918, 5460
Hernandez, T., 884
Hernandez, T. P., 1524, 1529, 5803
Herner, R. C., 9243
Herpka, I., 1352, 9070
Herrmann, F., 1660
Herron, J. W., 1574
Hersh, G. N., 5811
Hervé, Y., 1458
Hesketh, J. D., 3010
Heslop-Harrison, J., 737, 6885, 6887
Hess, D., 4061
Hesse, C. O., 1149, 8830
Hesse, M., 1900, 6880
Hester, A. J., 4386
Heszky, L., 5236, 5239, 6882
Hetzer, E., 5782
Hetzer, T., 5775
Heu, *see* Hu
Heumann, W., 5405
Heybroek, H. M., 1278
Heydendael, A. J. F., 656
Heyn, C. C., 4156
Heyne, E. G., 250, 7315
Heywood, V. H., 5279
Hicks, D. R., 7645
Hicks, E. J., 944–6
Hidalgo, L., 1223
Higashi, T., 5128
Higginson, Y., 1470
Higgs, M., 1273
Hiirsalmi, H., 6191
Hilal El-Hattab, 5541–2
Hildebrand, D. C., 1545
Hilderbrand, E. S., 7552
Hill, G. D., 9081
Hill, J., 5243
Hill, K., 3912
Hill, R. D., 4457
Hill, R. R., Jr., 404, 1856, 5307, 8148, 8155
Hille Ris Lambers, D., 656–7
Hill, W. G., 4071
Hills, W. A., 2464
Hilty, J. W., 4902
Hinata, K., 6440, 6444
Hinfner, K., 2197, 2452, 2546
Hinkelmann, K., 34, 6809
Hintze, S., 1434
Hinze, G., 2559–60, 2563
Hironaka, R., 2867
Hislip, E. C., 616
Hitchcock, S. W., 1153
Hittle, C. N., 8144
Hnízdil, M., 9150, 9218
Hnízdilová, M., 9150, 9218
Hoang, J. S., 9102
Hoang, J. V., 9096
Hoara, M., 5686
Hobbs, P. R., 7651
Hockett, E. A., 2519, 7744
Hodges, G. H., 3188, 8545
Hodges, H. .F, 6759, 7771
Hodgson, H. J., 5219, 5230
Hodossi, S., 6564
Hoes, J. A., 1073
Hoeser, K., 2100
Hoeven, A. P. van der, 1467, 1471
Hoff, B. J., 8091
Hoff, R. J., 1403, 6286, 9012, 9044, 9104
Hoffman, I., 933
Hoffman, J. C., 3966
Hoffman, M., 6580–1
Hoffman, W., 4022
Hofstra, G., 3716
Hogaboam, G. J., 5731–2
Hogarth, D. M., 948, 5665, 8447
Holgate, M. D., 736
Hojito, S., 2718, 5224
Holker, A. S., 8630
Holliday, R., 557, 4913
Holly, L., 361
Holm, G., 2495, 4954, 7748
Holm, N., 7139
Holmes, S. J. I., 2191
Holst, M. J., 1249
Holsten, R. D., 9419
Holt, E. C., 697
Holubcik, M., 1302, 1305
Holzer, H., 18
Holzer, K., 1284, 1291
Home-grown Cereals Authority, 1904
Homorodeanu, S., 235, 456
Honda, N., 3570
Hong, B. H., *see* Hong, P. H.,
Hong, E. H., 3935
Hong, P. H., 2043
Hong, S. B., 8774, 8992, 9002
Hong, S. H., 9090
Hong, S. P., 3355
Hong, Y. K., 7167
Honjo, K., 5151
Honma, S., 3835, 3865, 6441, 9318, 9347
Honne, B. I., 4085
Hoobakht, A., 1107

Hooker, A. L., 2308, 2446, 4904, 4907, 7089, 7664
Hooks, J. A., 5932
Hoover, D. C., 1823
Hoover, M. W., 886, 6253
Hopkins, E. R., 1330
Hoque, M. S., 5158
Hor, A. H., 5150
Hori, S., 119
Horie, M., 4375, 6685
Horikawa, T., 2648
Horn, E., 7561, 8884
Horner, C. E., 5377–8
Horner, E. S., 7531
Horoshailov, *see* Khoroshaĭlov
Horovitz, A., 4321
Horovitz, C. T., 311
Horovitz, N., 280
Horrocks, R. D., 7668
Horton, J. C., 9423
Horváth, E., 2546
Horváth, G. I., 7526
Horváth, J., 881, 5486, 8557
Hoseney, R. C., 2117
Hoser-Krauze, J., 3751
Hoshino, T., 2643, 7030–1
Hoskins, F. H., 7941
Hoskins, P. H., 7781
Hosokawa, S., 3129, 3142, 3145, 3931, 5762, 5776, 5795
Hosoyama, T., 4375
Hostettler, K., 461
Hough, L. F., 3429, 8764
Houng, *see* Hung
House, L. R., 636, 5058, 7864
Houston, D. B., 6375
Hoveland, C. S., 719, 739
Hovhannisyan, S. V., 7633
Howard, H. W., 839, 2956
Howell, R. K., 8654
Howell, R. S., 9080
Howland, A. F., 8970
Howland, G. P., 6823
Hraška, Š., 1961, 2113, 4564
Hrishi, N., 905, 5675
Hristov, A., 2788
Hrycak, T., 8538
Hsi, D. C. H., 8894
Hsieh, S. C., 2624, 2633
Hsiung, C. M., 8842
Hsu, C.-C., 2699
Hsu, C. S., 3538, 8952–3, 8964
Hsu, S. C., 2548
Hsu, S. T., 5633–4
Hsu, T. H., 2680, 7891
Hu, C. -H., 5109, 7892–3
Hu, K. S., 7899
Hu, M. H., 7923
Hu, M. L., 7249
Hu, T. H., 5672
Huang, C. S., 2680, 7891
Huang, H. C., 792
Huang, S. T., 5669
Hubbeling, N., 3868, 6604
Huber, W., 977, 980
Hudson, J. C., 8436
Hudson, L. W., 9354
Huet, J., 8668
Huff, E. R., 2935
Huffaker, R. C., 7377
Hughes, C. G., 5649
Hughes, H. G., 6215
Hughes, H. M., 1196
Hughes, J. F., 1370
Hughes, R., 4205, 9421
Hugo, H. C., 1551
Huguet, C., 2601
Hühn, M., 9011
Huisingh, D., 2806
Hulea, A., 683, 869
Hume, D. J., 9396
Huneycutt, H. J., 6501
Hung, K. H., 2670
Hunnius, W., 863
Hunt, I. V., 721, 725, 789, 2712, 2721, 2729–30, 2741–2, 8048
Hunt, O J., 2809, 8148
Hunter, J. A., 3373
Hunter, R. B., 7538, 7608, 7646
Hurd, E. A., 366, 1898
Hurduc, N., 311, 469–71
Hurich, J., 775
Hurlbert, S. H., 4062
Hurt, B. C. Jr., 1831
Hurter, N., 1137, 3394
Hurwitz, J., 6786
Husain, A. A., 5683
Husejnzade, A. E., 7198
Hussain, M. A., 5166–7
Hutcheson, C. E., 6095
Hutchinson, J., 1867, 3008
Hutchinson, P. B., 5682–3
Hutchinson, Sir, J., 9494
Hutto, J. M., 7495
Hutton, E. M., 6629
Huyskes, J. A., 1431, 3760
Huystee, R. B. Van, 8897
Hwang, C. S., *see* Hoang, J. S.
Hwang, J. W., *see* Hoang, J. U.
Hyams, E., 6778
Hycka, M., 806
Hyder, S. Z., 4599
Hymowitz, T., 5293, 9391, 9408, 9414
Hyun, S. K., 1300, 1342, 9090

I, D. K., 8774
I, E. S., 8432, 8902
I, J. C., 8774, 8992
I, J. Y., 7945
I, S. C., 5174, 8948
I, S. J., 8992
I, S. K., 8274
I, S. Y., 7945
I, Y. B., 3962, 7957
Iacob, V., 8806
Iancu, D., 453
Ibragimov, A. K., 5498
Ibragimov, G. R., 5845
Ibragimov, M. I., 2547
Ibragimov, Sh.I., 8361
Ibragimova, Kh., 2785
Ibrahim, A. F., 4990
Ibrahim, S., 1328
Ichii, M., 4295
Ichikawa, S., 9224
Idźkowska, M., 2339, 2829, 2856, 2858
Ifteni, L., 8771
Ignatov, B., 3223, 6418, 6436
Ignat'yev, B. D., 8726
Igreja, M. M., 4794
Iijima, T., 9303
Iizuka, M., 3569, 9219
Ikeda, N., 4006
Ikehashi, H., 2610, 5127–8
Ilami, M., 411
Il'enko, T. S., 5900
Ilicevici, S., 453
Il'ichev, G. A., 2297
Iliescu, E., 1117
Iliescu, H., 556
Iliescu, M., 933
Iliev, L. S., 5874
Ilieva-Staneva, B., 9440
Il'in, A. M., 6313
Il'in, G. S., 3180
Il'in, M. I., 1760
Il'ina, L. B., 4834
Il'inskaya-Tsentilovich, M. A., 4527, 4625
Îlisula, K., 1064, 3936
Illg, R. D., 450
Illies, Z. M., 1311
Illy, G., 1296, 1321
Iltis, H. H., 7696
Ilyaletdinov, Sh. N., 8493
Il'yashenko, G. A., 2394
Im, K. B., 9102
Imaizumi, S., 8535–6
Imanishi, S., 3124, 8479
Imber, D., 1523, 6559
Imhof, E., 607
Impellizzeri, G., 3440
Imperial College of Tropical Agriculture, Trinidad, 5871
Imrie, B. C., 5413
Inayat Ali, 3277
Inazuka, G., 7257
Indian Agricultural Research Institute, 6928
Indudhara Swamy, Y. M., 7928
Ingber, B. F., 1506
Inggamer, H., 1500
Ingle, J., 4299
Ingversen, J., 4988
Innes, N. L., 2982
Innocenti, A. M., 4511, 6860
Inoue, H., 6081, 6087
Institut de Recherches Agronomiques Tropicales et des Cultures Vivrières, 1729
Institut de Recherches du Coton et des Textiles Exotiques, 5503
Institut Technique Français de la Betterave Industrielle, 969
Institute for Agricultural Research, Samaru, 6949
Instituto Interamericano de Ciencias Agrícolas de la OEA, 1208, 8573
Instituto Nacional de Investigaciones, Agronómicas Textiles, 892
Institut voor Plantenziektenkundig Onderzoek, 6914
Instituut voor de Veredeling van Tuinbouwgewassen, 3697
Instytut Ziemniaka, 5487
International Rice Research Institute, 5089
Inyakina, A. S., 4601
Ionescu, D., 1550
Ionescu, M., 1603
Ioniţă, M., 2425, 2738
Ionov, E. F., 4539
Ionushite, R., *see* Jonushyte
Ĭordanov, *see also* Yordanov
Ĭordanov, Ĭ., 2312, 2378
Ĭordanov, M., 6541
Iordanskiĭ, A. B., 3733, 6420, 6429–30
Iordansky, *see* Iordanskiĭ, 6420
Iovva, E. P., 6578
Ipat'ev, A. N., 6553
Iqbal, Bhutto, 5528
Iqbal, Javed, 7677
Iquina de George, L. M., 1164

Iritani, W. M., 8266
Irkaeva, N. M., 6813
Irkayeva, *see* Irkaeva
Iroshnikov, A. I., 9092
Irvine, J. E., 5655
Irzhanova, Kh. Sh., 1997, 4445
Isaeva, E. V., 8967
Isakov, Ya, I., 5059
Isakov, Ya, U., 167
Ischenko, L. A., 8765
Ishihara, N., 9303
Ishii, H., 7022
Ishizaka, S., 2628–9
Ishizaki, H., 3165–6
Işık, S. E., 3717, 3974
Islam, A. A., 5526
Islam, A. S., 2993, 5261, 5342, 5527, 5529–30, 5534, 5538, 5621–7, 5637
Islam, R., 5106
Ismail, M. A., 5116
Ismailov, G. G., 2990
Ismailov, M. I., 6323
Isom, W. H., 428, 4501, 4703
Ispettorato Provinciale dell'Agricoltura di Brescia, 1947
Israel, P., 5177
Issar, S. C., 1084
Istatkov, S., 4875
Instituto di Agronomia Generale e Coltivazioni Erbacee, 4210
Instituto Scientifico Sperimentale per i Tabacchi, 8507
Istituto Sperimentale Agronomico, Bari, 1740
Istituto Sperimentale Agronomico, Sezione di Modena, 1750
Ito, K., 3829
Ito, R., 2610, 5127–8
Ittersum, A. van, 7937
Ivakhnenko, A. M., 535, 2367, 2436, 4760
Ivakhnenko, A. N., *see* Ivakhnenko, A. M.
Ivanenko, A. S., 1927
Ivanitskiĭ, A. A., 8980
Ivannikov, S. G., 6754
Ivannikov, S. P., 1377
Ivanov, A., 8823
Ivanov, A. I., 2706, 2798, 4339, 4387, 5212, 5298, 5335
Ivanov, A. P., 2294
Ivanov, Ĭ., 1225, 3586, 8974
Ivanov, I., *see* Ivanov, Ĭ.
Ivanov, I. G., 4732
Ivanov, I. V., 2134
Ivanov, P., 1069, 5954
Ivanov, P. I., 1068
Ivanov, S., 5056
Ivanov, T., 3568
Ivanov, Yu. A., 2011, 2013, 2029
Ivanova, A., 3568
Ivanova, E., 6220
Ivanova, G. I., 4875
Ivanova, I. A., 7484
Ivanova, O. A., 4394
Ivanova, R. M., 5875, 8583
Ivanova, R. N., 6363
Ivanova, S. V., 1978, 2067, 4561
Ivanova, T. S., 3502
Ivanova, V. N., 2965, 5489
Ivanovskaya, E. V., 2007–8
Ivanovskaya, H. V., *see* Ivanovskaya, E. V.
Iványi, S.-né., 3969, 8582
Ivanyukovich, L. K., 2599
Ivashkina, L. A., 9336
Ivory, M., 1280
IVT [Instituut voor de Veredeling van Tuinbouwgewassen], 8671
Ivy, R., 2984
Iwachnenko, A., *see* Ivakhnenko, A. N.
Iwagami, S., 6351
Iwakawa, M., 6349
Iwakiri, B. T., 3468
Iwamasa, M., 3446
Iyama, S.-Y., 7027–8
Iyemperumal, S., 3004
Iyer, B. G., 8870
İzdrik, V. M., 4680
Izergina, M. M., 3871
Izmodenova, G. A., 4679
Izquierdo-Tamayo, A., 1006
Izumiyama, Y., 5778
Izzo, R., 1014

Jaagus, M., 8178
Jaagus, V., 3816, 9286
Jaama, E., 6000
Jaarsma-Frankena, A., 3973
Jaaska, V., 4674, 7281
Jabbar, M. A., 5852
Jaberg, C. A., 6561, 9296
Jabůrek, V., 8841
Jachuck, P. J., 2611
Jackobs, J. A., 8147
Jackson, E. B., 2154, 2493, 7164
Jackson, E. K., 9419
Jackson, J. C., 723
Jackson, P., 7390
Jackson, W. T., 4118, 6861
Jacob, M. K., 1544
Jacob, V. J., 5866
Jacobsen, B., 8270
Jacqmard, A., 8620
Jaeger, K., 3680
Jaequeline, C., 904
Jafri, N. R., 3388, 3435, 6005
Jagathesan, D., 740, 5500, 5668, 5699, 8082, 8446
Jaggi, H. L., 7541
Jagirdar, S. A. P., 6005
Jahn-Deesbach, W., 413
Jain, B. P., 3809, 6521
Jain, H. K., 319, 2052, 2081, 3024, 7250, 9330
Jain, K. B. L., 239, 283, 2037
Jain, M. K., 4012
Jain, N. L., 3063, 4130
Jain, O. P., 658
Jain, R. P., 248, 1554, 4467, 9339, 9357, 9468
Jain, S. K., 406, 2764
Jaisani, B. G., 7845
Jaiswal, S. P., 5714
Jaiswal, V. S., 8422
Jakkanwar, P. L., 3034
Jakob, K. M., 45
Jākobsone, L., 3517
Jakovlev, *see* Yakovlev
Jáky, M., 5955
Jalali, B. L., 8389
Jalas, J., 1624
Jamblinne de Meux, A. De, 1283
James, N. I., 5671
James, P. W., 4021
Jam Mohammad Shaikh, 5958
Jana, S., 1641, 6791, 6793
Janaki Ammal, E. K., 3299–300, 5699, 6766, 8658
Janardhan, K. V., 5160
Janarthanam, R., 1181
Jancey, R. C., 7562
Janczar, W., 3723, 3742
Janda, Lj., 6180, 6204
Jandan, D. A., *see* Jandan, D. M. A.
Jandan, D. M. A., 5434–5
Jandura, B., 1704
Jang, J. I., 9168
Janick, J., 856, 3544, 6215, 8764, 8950, 9219
Jankowski, F., 3192
Jankun, A., 752
Jannelli, P., 5374
Janoria, M. P., 6659
Jánossy, A., 785
Janson, C. G., 8121
Jaranowski, J., 2775
Jarchuk, *see* Yarchuck
Jarnail, Singh, 7371
Jarosh, *see* Yarosh
Jarosh, N. P., *see* Yarosh
Järvekülg, *see* Yarvekyul'g
Järvekülg, L., 3622
Jarvi, A. J., 2474
Jarvis, P. G., 6372
Jasenek, R., 3359
Jaskaran Singh Brar, 1435
Jassem, B., 827, 3136, 5759
Jassem, M., 827, 3117, 3136
Jasso M., J. 1365
Jauhar, P. O., 1672
Jauhar, P. P., 747, 5018, 5210, 5815
Jauhari, O. S., 1163, 3459, 3553, 6166–7
Javorek, E., 2327
Jawahar, Lal, 2567
Jawahar Ram, 663, 1044
Jaworska, H., 4119
Jaworska, K., 316
Jayasinghe, P., 8663
Jayaswal, A. P., 5598
Jedlinski, H., 7479
Jeffers, J. N. R., 9079
Jeffers, R. M., 3604
Jelenkovich, G., 3429, 3532
Jellum, M. D., 541, 2445
Jenkins, G., 1908
Jenkins, J. N., 5596–7, 8400–1
Jenkins, S. F. Jr., 6568
Jennings, D. L., 1190, 3513, 5807, 8502
Jensen, C. J., 4617, 7400
Jensen, H. A., 2540, 3746
Jensen, H. P., 7776
Jensen, J., 3746
Jensen, M. H., 1430
Jensen, N. F., 576, 7700
Jensen, R. L., 9433
Jensen, S. G., 4669, 7439
Jensen, U., 4169
Jentys-Szaferowa, J., 6272, 6285
Jepsen, N. M., 5240
Jeswani, L. M., 1059, 1061
Jethmalani, S. C., 2150, 4590
Jha, M. P., 368–9, 2229–30, 4648, 7295
Jindal, V. K., 8412
Jindla, L. N., 6655
Jinks, J. L., 997, 1001, 1633, 5830, 8521
Jiřík, J., 1719
Jitendra Mohan, K. V., 5640
Jo, C. I., *see* Jo, J. I.
Jo, J. I., 7945
Jodel, L., 1281
Jodo, S., 3779

Jodon, N. E., 667
Jogi, B. S., 660, 1459
Joginder, Singh, 7135
Johansen, B. R., 5329
Johansson, H., 2003, 2107, 4454
John, V. T., 7946
Johnson, A. G., 6457
Johnson, A. W., 3206
Johnson, B. J., 3274
Johnson, B. L., 7286, 7445
Johnson, C. G., 7770
Johnson, E. C., 7835
Johnson, E. H., 445
Johnson, H., Jr., 4928
Johnson, I. J., 2796, 5310
Johnson, J. A., 7335
Johnson, J. C., 9364–5
Johnson, J. K., 6745
Johnson, J. R., 7401
Johnson, J. W., 7854
Johnson, L. P. V., 2472, 7724
Johnson, M. W., 2305, 2428
Johnson, R., 373
Johnson, T., 9493
Johnson, V. A., 2047, 7163, 7175, 7364, 7769
Johnston, A., 2722, 2867
Johnston, H. W., 2185
Johnston, T. D., 1455–6
Joinuddin, K., 5169
Jones, A., 2971, 2973, 8323
Jones, B. L., 6463
Jones, C. M., 1501, 6529
Jones, D., 389
Jones, D. A., 4015, 8179
Jones, G. B., 4384, 6967
Jones, G. E., 9396
Jones, I. T., 417, 4207
Jones, J. E., 8337
Jones, J. K., 397
Jones, J. P., 6605, 7161, 7455
Jones, L. C., 216
Jones, L. G., 5328
Jones, N., 1265
Jones, R. A. C., 2959
Jones, R. J., 5267
Jones, T. W. A., 5604
Jong, H. De, 8241
Jonsell, B., 3768
Jonushyte, R., 5383
Joo, Y. J., *see* Yu, Y. J.
Jordann, J. P., 3162
Jordansky, *see* Iordanskiĭ
Jørgensen, J. H., 614, 2541–2, 5001, 7400, 7774
Jos, J. S., 989, 5820
Josephson, L. M., 4902, 4922, 7588, 7637–8
Joshi, A. B., 239, 258, 284, 2037, 2143, 5210, 5936, 7373
Joshi, B. C., 263, 329
Joshi, B. S., 5030, 5884
Joshi, K. G., 7886
Joshi, L. M., 376, 5009, 7405
Joshi, R. C., 8066
Joshi, S., 9141, 9171
Joshi, S. N., 5935, 6661
Joshi, T. O., 3448
Jost, J. P., 16
Joubert, T. G. la G., 1507
Jovančević, R., 6182
Jovanović, M., 9073
Jovanović, S., 6287
Jovićević, B., 538, 6287
Joy, R. J., 8145
Ju, S. C., 7167
Juang, P.-Y., *see* Chuang, P. Y.
Juháiz, K., 8608
Juldasheva, *see* Yuldasheva
Juliano, B. O., 7934
Juncu, A.-M., 351, 355, 512, 611
Juneja, S. L., 1383, 5133
Jung, K. Y., 8432, 8902
Jung, P., 3292
Jung, S. B., 9064
Junk, R. J. G., 2704
Juny, M., 4208
Jurkiewicz, E., 3136
Juska, F. V., 8026
Jusubov, A. M., 5742
Jutras, M. W., 9420
Jyung, W. H., 9352

Kaban, P. I., 4719
Kabaria, M. M., 1052, 3258, 5931, 5934
Kabulov, Z. E., 3483
Kabysh, V. A., 2506, 2535, 4385
Kackar, N. L., 5249
Kaczmarek, J., 4696
Kadam, B. S., 5097
Kadinov, B., 75
Kadirvel, A. K., 5701
Kadotani, N., 3173
Kadzhinov, M. I., 2384
Kae, B. M., *see* Kyei, P. M.
Kafian, A. G., 6106
Kagan, F., 6749
Kahler, A. L., 6784
Kail, R. M., 2518
Kais, A. G., 9042
Kajjari, N. B., 2417–8
Kakabadze, E. V., 6116
Kakar, S. N., 7368, 9342
Kakati, N. N., 7948
Kakuliya, M. A., 6114
Kalam, J., 4300
Kalam, Yu., *see* Kalam, J.
Kałasa, M., 2775
Kalashnik, N. S., 2584, 2755, 5049, 5069
Kalashnikova, A. I., 8793
Kal'chenko, V. A., 1988
Kalfov, S., 2912
Kali, S., 3486
Kalia, H. R., 8412
Kalinenko, I. G., 4604
Kalinina, I. P., 5998
Kalinina, I. V., 6288
Kalinnikov, D. D., 2381
Kalinov, A., 4772
Kallak, H., 4121
Kallas, E., 7147
Kalloo, 9458
Kaloshina, Z. M., 3809
Kaltsikes, P. J., 2004, 2142, 4453, 7213–4, 7216, 7334
Kamal, A. L., 2944
Kamalakaran, A. K., 8909
Kamalanathan, S., 1484, 1487, 5433
Kamaldinov, F. G., 4847
Kamalova, G. V., 2997
Kamaluddin Sahib, M., 8602
Kamburova, K., 6764
Kamel, A., 7423
Kamelina, A. M., 2205
Kamenova, V., 3849
Kameraz, A. Ja., *see* Kameraz, A. Ya.
Kameraz, A. Ya., 2965, 5431
Kameya, T., 6406, 6883
Kamienska, A., 1398
Kamilova, M. Kh., 5341
Kamimura, S., 3829
Kamiński, R., 3149
Kaminski, W., 1122
Kamiyama, S., 1156
Kammen, A. Van, 1647
Kamonova, V., 6586
Kamra, O. P., 4139, 4334, 7721
Kanai, D., 2628
Kanaĭkin, V. R., 4931
Kanato, K., 8880
Kandasami, P. A., 5667
Kandasamy, D., 634, 2678
Kandaswamy, T. K., 9001
Kandaurov, V. I., 2021, 4407, 4544
Kandaurova, E. F., 8721–2
Kandelaki, G. V., 1998, 4326, 5205
Kandlikar, S. R., 3489
Kaneda, C., 2628
Kaneko, K., 2819
Kang, K. H., 8432
Kang, M. S., 5171
Kangīna, Ī. B., 8726, 8745
Kannenberg, L. W., 7538, 7608, 7646
Kannian, K., 904
Kan'shina, M. V., 3418
Kantack, E. J., 891
Kantor, J., 3675
Kantser, A. M., 3582
Kanwar, J. S., 7138
Kao, K. N., 1580, 3933, 6873
Kapanadze, I. S., 8851
Kapás, S., 181, 1722, 7514
Kapelev, I., *see* Kapelev, I. G.
Kapelev, I. G., 3297, 3764, 5492
Kapeller, K., 5901
Kapetanović, N., 6072, 8801
Kapitsyn, N. V., 8477
Kapoor, M. L., 1925
Káposztássy, A.-né, 8281
Kappas, A., 3796
Kappelman, A. J., Jr. 3037, 5590
Kaptar', S. G., 4780
Kapustyanskiĭ, A. P., 2393, 7591
Karabanova, G. M., 5880
Karabedyan, L. M., 1011
Karacharova, L. P., 3374
Karaev, L. Ė., 5574, 8330
Karaeva, T. S., 2533
Karaivanov, A., 7367
Karaĭvanov, G. P., 2348
Karam Khan Kaleri, 6665–7, 6669
Karami, E., 5561
Karapetyan, *see* Karabedyan
Karasawa, D., 4006–7
Karashchuk, I. M., 811
Karaya-Chikvatiya, R. K., 8844
Karbinskaya, E. N., 6546
Kargopol'tsev, L. N., 8404
Kargopol'tseva, N. M., 8404
Karikari, S. K., 991, 1158, 1218–9, 5417, 8216
Kariya, K., 7036
Kärki, L., 1340
Karlinskiĭ, O. A., 7303
Karlovich, S. V., 3738
Karlsson, K. E., 4989
Karlsson, M.-B., 1688
Karpenko, V. D.,
Karpenko, V. I., 1990
Karpfel, Z., 1697
Karpitskaya, N. M., 3982, 6728
Karpova, A. P., 7413
Karpovich, Ī. V., 2892, 2924

Karschon, R., 3640, 6342
Kartel', M. A., 4944
Kartel', N. A., 7711, 7719
Karunakaran, K., 2616, 2619–20, 5111
Kar'yan, M. V., 2170
Kasaeva, K. A., 2014
Kasahara, F., 4414
Kasatkina, L. I., 4563
Kasatkina, M. G., 4683
Kasha, K. J., 2473, 2498, 4941, 7709, 7742, 8036
Kashkary, V. K., 1544
Kasi, R., 8547
Kask, K., 7477
Kask, L., 8178
Kasmire, R. F., 7688
Kasperbauer, M. J., 8537, 8551
Kassəm, A. A., 2146, 4486
Kastenko, A. I., 4311
Kas'yanova, V. G., 8687, 8929
Katagi, I., 5778
Katan, J., 3867
Katarki, B. H., 8364
Katayama, T., 5099, 7926
Katayama, T. C., 5146, 5178
Katerova, A. G., 4535, 7323
Katiyar, D. S., 4695
Katiyar, R. L., 390
Kato, I., 2628–9
Kato, M., 3779, 8565
Kats, A., 2780
Katsarov, A., 2378
Katseiko, A. N., 3346
Katsuo, K., 3209–10
Kattan, A. A., 8925
Katterman, F. R. H., 908, 6809
Katuna, I. F., 8999
Katyal, J. C., 7336
Katznelson, J., 802, 5375
Kauffman, H. E., 7949
Kaufmann, M. L., 2259
Kaufmann, U., 6374
Kaul, A. K., 659, 661, 1638, 2103, 2613, 2655, 4333, 4569, 7295, 7931, 7933, 9466
Kaul, B. L., 8659
Kaul, R., 310
Kaur, P., 6758
Kaushal, P. K., 6144
Kaushanskaya, B. L., 2928
Kaushik, M. P., 3775
Kavats, G. È., 4936
Kawabata, S., 2696
Kawaguchi, I. I., 2782
Kawaguchi, K., 4375
Kawahara, E., 5224
Kawai, T., 5107
Kawaide, T., 2044
Kawakami, J., 2628, 7900
Kawano, K., 2693
Kayacık, H., 4161
Kays, S. J., 3855
Kayumi, S., 3209, 3212
Kazachenko, R. F., 5124–5, 8488–9
Kazakova, A. A., 6388, 9176, 9179
Kazankov, A. F., 2368, 4753
Kazantseva, I. N., 8411
Kazaryan, L. G., *see* Ghazaryan, L. K.
Kazimierska, E. M., 813–4, 817, 2832
Kazimierski, T., 813–4, 817, 2832
K''drev, T., 2378
Ke, H., 603
Kedar, N., 3867
Kedharnath, S., 3659–60, 9046
Keed, B. R., 4660
Keen, N. T., 1590, 3960
Keep, E., 1193–4, 6781
Kehr, W. R., 2810, 5300, 5312
Keil, H. L., 6089
Keim, D. L., 1965
Keldysh, M., 3516
Keleg, F. M., 6162
Keller, W. A., 1580, 3933
Kelley, J. F., 3907
Kellison, R. C., 1343
Kellner, E., 760–1, 777, 1595
Kelly, J. F., 2937, 6642
Kelman, A., 7095
Keltgen, K., 7581
Kemp, J. D., 1019
Kempanna, C., 1999, 6662, 7817–8
Kemper, D. W., 7635
Kempton, D. P. H., 1465
Kenaschuk, E. O., 2249, 4677
Kendall, W. A., 6891, 8167
Kendjelić, V., 168
Kenefick, D. G., 609, 7770
Kennedy, B. W., 1584
Kennedy, G. S., 736
Kennedy, R. W., 1270, 3653
Kenny, T. J., 8025, 8056
Kenten, R. H., 3217
Kerber, E. R., 7416
Kerefov, K. N., 7606
Kerefova, M. K., 7579
Kerekesha, O. S., 2893
Keresztési, B., 1286, 6331
Kerkadze, I. G., 6103, 8847
Kern, J. J., 7849
Kernkamp, M. F., 378
Kerr, A., 1530
Kerr, E. A., 6603
Kerr, T., 8365
Kerridge, P. C., 2158
Kesavan, P. C., 1855, 7714
Keshav Ram, 1034
Keshtyar, M. H., 6343
Kessel, R., 8242, 8256
Kester, D. E., 3479
Ketring, D. L., 1174, 3492, 6141
Keum, C. H., 2689, 3248, 7899
Keum, C. K., 2687
Keum, K. C., 2687, 3759
Keum, K. H., 2657
Keum, S. K., 3003, 3065
Keum, T. S., 2687
Keydel, F., 1923
Khachatryan, N. K., 6875
Khadr, F. H., 327, 2024, 2146, 4486
Khadzhinov, M. I., 1878, 4753
Khaki, I. A., 143
Khalatkar, A. S., 2486
Khalf-Allah, A. M., 1508, 1629
Khalikov, P. H., 47
Khalilov, È. Kh., 5377
Khalilov, S., 5593
Khalin, G. A., 2707
Khalkhodzhaev, T., 919
Khamankar, Y. G., 6560
Khamis, M. N., 4801
Khammatova, I. G., 4825
Khan, A. H., 3298
Khan, A. M., 3074, 3098, 3869
Khan, D. H., 5158
Khan, M. A., 2088, 4543
Khan, M. A. A., 5166–7
Khan, M. I. R., 9020
Khan, M. N., 7315, 7355
Khan, T. N., 618
Khan Zia, N. A., 7407
Khangan, A. S., 5754
Khangil'din, V. Kh., 2303, 3970, 6710
Khangil'din, V. V., 3970, 6710
Khanina, N. P., 8686
Khanmamedov, A., 3762
Khanna, K. R., 1030, 1639, 5890
Khanna, P. P., 5042
Khanum, S., 5628
Khapunova, N. F., 9200
Kharchenko, A. I., 3727, 3837
Kharchenko, L. N., 3237
Khare, M. K., 3957
Khare, P. D., 5155
Kharionovskaya, A. I., 4938
Khar'kova, A. P., 8601
Khaskheli, M. Y. Y., 5946
Khassan Al'Vare, 3909
Khavzhinskaya, O. E., 7491, 7851
Khehra, A. S., 7172, 7185
Khelemskiĭ, M. Z., 8485
Khem Sing Gill, 4663, 4955, 5945
Kheradnam, M., 8653
Khidir, M. O., 5937
Khlgatyan, A. H., 7192
Khlystova, A. F., 4471
Khmelov, B. I., 1970
Khod'kov, L. E., 4966
Khodyrev, N. G., 1983
Khodzhimuratova, R. Kh., 2385
Khokhlov, S. S., 7566
Khokhrin, A. V., 9112
Khokhryakova, T. M., 3420
Kholodenko, B. O., 6300
Khorenko, Yu. P., 4382
Khoreva, V. I., 2056, 2098
Khorikov, O. S., 2021
Khor'kov, E. I., 4577
Khoroshaĭlov, N. G., 7063
Khosh-Khui, M., 4000, 6753, 6756, 6760, 9459, 9464
Khoshoo, T. N., 5180, 5426, 7071, 9217
Khotyleva, L. V., 7517, 7525
Khovanskaya, K. N., 8492
Khramova, N. A., 7200, 7327
Khramysheva, L. I., 2538
Khranov, A., 3159
Khrennikova, G. A., 8421
Khrestatskiĭ, K. I., 8159
Khristov, A., 8805
Khristov, M. A., 8076
Khristov, S., 5897
Khudyak, M. I., 3793
Khuranna, S. M. P., 1536
Khush, G. S., 9291
Khushk, A. M. K., 5379
Khushnood Ahmed Siddiqui, 9510
Khushu, C. L., 5461
Khvatova, M. N., 4745
Khvatysh, G. A., 9155
Khvostova, V. V., 1854, 1988, 1991, 2001, 2029, 2499, 4451, 4572, 6717, 7231
Kichina, V. V., 6021
Kidane, M., 8257
Kidwell, J. F., 6825
Kienko, G. L., 2080
Kihlman, B. A., 1688, 1693, 1700
Kiihl, R. A. S., 3966
Kikindonov, T., 3079
Kikot', N. S., 8481
Kikudome, G. Y., 4809
Kilbey, B. J., 6830
Kilen, T. C., 3930
Killick, R. J., 4044, 4051
Killinger, G. B., 8080

Kim, C. H., *see* Keum, C. H.
Kim, C. J., 9101–2
Kim, C. K., *see* Keum, C. K.
Kim, C. S., *see* Kim, J. S.
Kim, D. S., *see* Keum, T. S.
Kim, J. H., 2772, 7233
Kim, J. K., 7899
Kim, J. S., 9100
Kim, J. Y., 7945
Kim, K. C., *see* Keum, K. C.
Kim, K. H., *see* Keum, K. H.
Kim, K. J., 8948
Kim, M. N., 8432
Kim, S. G., *see* Keum, S. K.
Kim, W. K., 7429
Kim, Y. H., 8774
Kimball, S. L., 4611
Kimber, G. 6783, 7197, 7282–3
Kimbrough, E. L., 5197
Kimura, M., 4070, 4086, 4103, 4107, 6815
Kincaid, R. R., 6539
Kincer, H. C., 4902, 7588
Kincharov, N. F., 7180
Kindler, S. D., 2810, 5300
King, C. C., 719
King, J. P., 1246, 6367
King, K. W., 520
King, S. B., 7787
King, T. H., 6745
Kingra, I. S., 1459
Kingsbury, P. A., 5216
Kingsland, G. C., 7401
Kinloch, B. B., Jr., 9040
Kinloch, R. A., 3963
Kinoshita, T., 2740, 3127, 5755, 8480
Kinyawa, P. L., 2874
Király, Z., 140
Kirby, E. J. M., 4600
Kirby, J. S., 8888, 8890
Kirchner, R., 766
Kirichek, I. M., 8825
Kirichenko, A. P., 4311
Kirichenko, F. G., 4331, 4400, 4607
Kirillov, Yu. I., 5014, 5078, 5215
Kirk, J. T. O., 123
Kirkland, D. F., 12
Kirkman, H. N., 4080
Kirkpatrick, J. B., 9084
Kirs, L., 6523
Kirsanov, V. A., 9112
Kirthavip, R., 8163
Kirti Kar, 5695
Kirti Singh, 3777, 8233
Kirtoka, I. Kh., 2410
Kiryukhin, V. P., 5456, 5462, 8262
Kisel'chuk, V. V., 2960
Kiselev, E. P., 8285
Kiselev, I. I., 2950
Kiseleva, S. D., 2842
Kiseleva, V. A., 9305
Kisfaludy, M., 5831
Kishaba, A. N., 3782, 8970
Kishi, Y., 1478
Kiskin, P. H., 6261–2
Kislinskiĭ, A. G., 7437
Kislyuk, M. M., 4313, 4616
Kiss, Á., 272, 276, 4458, 6481, 7211, 7217
Kiss, E., 5782
Kiss, I., É. 2653
Kiss, I. L., 8146
Kiss, I. S., 2616, 2619–20, 5111
Kiss, L., 9071
Kiss, T., 3089
Kissell, L. T., 2110
Kissel' N. I., 4865, 4874
Kissel', N. S., *see* Kissel', N. I.
Kissimon, J., 7526
Kitat, F. M., 1155
Kitlaev, B. N., 2164
Kitterman, J. S., 4571
Kittock, D. L., 3046
Kiyosawa, S., 5173, 7955
Kizilova, E. G., 2357
Klasen, M., 854
Klatt, A. R., 4536
Klebesadel, L. J., 709, 5219, 5230, 5336
Kleese, R. A., 2371
Klein, D. T., 4134
Klein, H. D., 6866, 9447
Klein, J. I., 1335
Klein, K., 8718
Klein, R. M., 4134, 6859
Klein, W. M., 751
Kleinhofs, A., 7743
Kleinschmidt, A. K., 6806
Kligerman, I. I., 3592, 9003
Klimenko, L. E., 8724
Klinck, H. R., 588
Kline, D. M., 2549, 5003
Klingström, A., 9037
Klishina, A. Kh., 4503
Kłoczowski, Z., 8638, 8645
Kłossowska, E., 6528
Kloz, J., 4170, 5287
Klozova, E., 4170
Klun, J. A., 7680
Klupczyński, Z., 4720
Klyuchko, N. F., 7695
Klyuchko, P. F., 2291, 4837, 4846, 7493
Knapp, E., 5753
Knapp, F. W., 6200
Knavel, D. E., 3807, 9321
Kneebone, R., 689
Kneebone, W. R., 698, 5229
Knight, A. H., 3736
Knight, F. B., 3598
Knight, R., 8029
Knight, R. J., Jr., 3337
Knight, R. L., 6781
Knight, T. L., 8121
Knight, W. E., 2834, 8183–5
Knights, B. A., 7360
Knipe, B., 2812
Knipe, W., 5345
Knösel, D., 1145
Knott, D. R., 349, 2225, 7097
Knowles, P. F., 3286, 3942, 5962
Knowles, R. P., 7970, 7980
Knox, R. B., 737, 6339, 9063
Knysh, A. I., 2090, 4381
Kobabe, G., 1440
Kobelev, Yu, K., 4798
Kobeleva, È. N., 4798, 7387
Kobilanskie, *see* Kobylyanskiĭ
Koble, A. F., 4802
Kobyayashi, A., 2628–9
Kobylansky, *see* Kobylyanskiĭ
Kobyljanskii, *see* Kobylyanskiĭ
Kobylyanskaya, K. A., 2241
Kobylyanskiĭ, V. D., 2082, 2282, 2292, 2296–7, 4535, 7481
Koch, B., 819, 1519, 1601
Koch, E. J., 1191
Koch, F., 5792, 5794
Kochanovskiĭ, S. B., 6321
Kochba, J., 3438, 8840
Kochetova, E. A., 7277, 7732–3
Kochneva, V. N., 9263
Kock, T., 1145
Koczowska, I., 7092, 7768, 8622
Kodama, S., 8450–2
Koenig, R. F., 7859
Koeppe, D. E., 544
Koguishi, C., 9174
Kohel, R. J., 2999, 5548, 8341–2, 8349, 8351, 8356
Kohli, K. S., 9375
Kohli, S. P., 2177, 4405
Kohli, U. K., 1442, 1447
Kohne, D. E., 4172
Køie, B., 4988
Koike, H., 966, 3075
Koĭshibaev, A., 4521
Koĭshibaev, M., 7788
Kojić, L., 1615
Kojima, K., 4064, 4076
Kojima, S., 2819
Kokaya, Ts. D., 8850
Koksharova, T. A., 7335
Kokubu, T., 7789
Kolar, J. J., 8127
Kolbasina, É. I., 6164
Kolbe, W., 224
Kolesnikov, F. A., 318
Kolesnikov, S. M., 2072, 4832, 6657, 7585
Kolesnikova, A. F., 8814
Kolesov, N. V., 6078
Kolev, D., 7227
Kolhe, A. K., 6635
Kolikov, M. S., 2728
Kolisnichenko, G. S., 4503
Kolk, D., 5047
Kollányi, L., 6177
Kollmann, F., 1448, 6434
Kolomats'skiĭ, A. V., 8268
Kolomeĭtsev, A. P., 6034
Kolomiec, *see* Kolomiets
Kolomiets, O. K., 5768
Kolomiets, T. A., 2830, 2850
Kolomiez, *see* Kolomiets
Kolontaevskaya, L., 8751
Kološa, *see* Kolosha
Kolosha, O. I., 2163, 4612, 4614, 7384
Koloskova, L. N., 2789, 8116
Kołota, E., 3831
Kolotenkov, P. V., 9443
Kolp, B. J., 2518
Kol'tsov, A. S., 5400
Kol'tsova, Z. A., 7203
Koltunov, V. F., 3358
Kolyada, V. P., 3972
Kolyadko, I. V., 5620
Komanich, I. G., 6125
Komarov, B. L., 7387
Komarova, R. A., 9162
Komissarov, V. A., 3738, 6437
Kommedahl, T., 546–7
Konarev, V. G., 2341
Konarlı, O., 1152, 6007, 6205
Kondarev, M., 8975
Kondo, I. N., 3583
Kondratenko, F. T., 4710
Kondratyuk, O. K., 4662
Kong, S. J., 8774, 8992
Kononenko, A. V., 918
Kononkov, P. F., 3730
Kononkova, S. N., 2529
Konov, V., 4548, 4550, 7348
Konovalov, V. P., 2591
Konovalov, Yu. B., 4581
Konstantinov, S. I., 5016

Konstantinova, A. F., 8827
Konstantinova, G. I., 5447
Konstantinova, Z. P., 5325
Kontev, H., *see* Kontev, Kh.
Kontev, Kh., 7434
Kontrimas, J., 6193
Konvička, O., 3750, 9177, 9201
Konzak, C. F., 4314, 4473, 4475, 4483, 6838, 7042, 7078, 7174, 7249
Koo, F. K. S., 6687
Kooistra, E., 1500, 1528, 1559, 6517
Koopmans, W., 1467, 1471, 6519
Kopan, K. N., 6208–9
Kopcewicz, J., 9258
Kopchev, G., 6587, 9260
Kopecky, F., 1299, 1373, 1375, 1377
Kopel'kievskiĭ, G. V., 2248
Koptik, I. K., 4933
Koptyev, M. N., 2939
Korablev, Yu. N., 9202
Koraiem, Y. S., 4801
Kordyum, E. L., 8018
Koren', N. F., 9484
Korepanova, A., 3852
Koretskaya, O. V., 5555
Korić, M., 225
Korić, S., 225
Korkina, V., 1388
Korman, G. N., 2305
Kornegay, E. T., 519
Korneĭchuk, S., 2019
Korneĭchuk, V. A., 9301
Korneti, D., 498
Korneva, E. I., 3294
Korobets, P. V., 6229
Korohoda, J., 2715
Korol'kov, V. P., 8713
Koromyslova, M., 8289
Koropachinskiĭ, I. Yu., 9074
Kőrös, L.-né., 6507, 6518
Korotkova, A. P., 2034
Korovin, V. A., 9284
Korsakov, N. I., 9413
Korsgaard, S. J., 9420
Korshikova, R. M., 6042
Koroknai, B., 6091
Korotkova, A. P., 4478
Korytova, A. I., 1696
Korzun, G. P., 9275
Koshelenko, O. Yu., 2279, 2281
Koshel'nik, I. I., 6236
Kosin, I. L., 1
Kositsa, I. A., 9437
Kosmodem'yanskiĭ, V. I., 3155
Kosmodem'yanskiĭ, V. N., 5821–2
Kosmortov, V. A., 6415
Kosov, Yu, A., 7481
Koštál, L., 1681
Kostandi, G. V., 7060
Kosterin, V. F., 1978
Kostin, V. V., 4430
Kostina, K. F., 6060, 8794
Kostka, D., 3130
Kostova, R., 8607
Kostowa, *see* Kostova
Kota, M. V., 5236, 5239
Kotasthane, S. R., 9430
Kotov, A. F., 5432
Kotov, L. A., 8763
Kotova, G. P., 7576, 7630
Kotova, K. A., 5487, 8303, 8305
Kotova, T. G., 2035
Kotwani, H. G., 3028
Koul, A. K., 3734, 9181
Kounovski, *see* Kunovski
Kounovski, J., *see* Kunovski, Zh.
Kousalová, J., 2144
Kovach, *see* Covaci
Kovachev, A., 6625
Kovachev, G., 8838
Kovács, A., 4873
Kovács, G.-né, 4799, 4872
Kovács, I., 146, 153, 437, 4868
Kovács, M., 152
Kovács, S., 6085
Koval', N. D., 3857, 6035
Koval', R. T., 8828
Koval'chuk, R. I., 8361
Kovalenko, I., 8186
Kovalenko, S. A., 9163
Kovalenko, V. I., 8477–8
Kovalenko, V. M., 3062
Kovalev, F. V., 1973
Kovalevskaya, N. I., 7318
Kovalevskiĭ, D., 3356
Kovarskiĭ, A. E., 2324, 3219, 4771, 4787, 7563, 7602
Kovarskiĭ, L. E., 6908
Kovarsky, *see* Kovarskiĭ
Kovbasenko, G. M., 1977
Kovlkanyan, V. H., 7394
Kovlyan, A. A., 7394
Kovshova, G. A., 3573–4
Kovšova, *see* Kovshova
Kowalínski, S., 4208
Kowalska, M., 4362, 4984
Kowyama, Y., 119
Kozel, N., 5992
Kozelnicky, G. M., 2465
Kozera, W., 5004–7
Kozhushko, N. N., 4999, 7391
Kozin, R. B., 8859
Kozlenko, L. V., 1972, 1979
Kozlov, G. V., 6137
Kozlova, V. I., 7846
Kozma, L., 8146
Koz'menko, A. A., 6017, 6019
Kozubenko, V. E., 479, 2302, 7499
Kozubenko, V. O., 2335
Kozubov, G. M., 1349
Kozula, *see* Kozulya
Kozulya, I. E., 2798, 4387
Kozumplik, V., 714
Kozyrev, V. I., 2773, 5272
Kraevoĭ, I. M., 6534, 9302
Kraevoĭ, S. Ya., 1664, 2077, 3839
Kraevskaya, O. S., 5010
Kraevskaya, V. A., 1118
Kramer, A., 6408
Krantz, B. A., 2155
Krasichkov, V. P., 5555
Krasnoshteĭn, R. G., 2962
Krasnova, E. M., 3719
Krasochkin, V. T., 2879, 3099
Krasucki, S., 968
Krasulevich, L. A., 4944, 7711, 7719
Kraus, M., 742
Kravchenko, A. N., 4786
Kravchenko, A. P., 5079
Kravchenko, G. F., 5790
Kravchenko, M. L., 4512
Kravchenko, V. A., 7673
Kravchenko, V. I., 1975, 7182
Kravtsov, P. V., 8687, 8929
Kravtsova, M. V., 9149
K''rdzhieva, N., 6763
Kreaman, M. F., 6649
Kreft, I., 6
Kreitlow, K. W., 8122
Kreknin, N. Y., 3396
Krezdorn, A. H., 6092, 6171, 8843
Kriebel, H. B., 1314, 6359, 9023
Kriedemann, P. E., 6243, 8987
Krikoryan, Z. K., 240
Krishna Rao, 1666
Krishna Sastry, K. S., 5045
Krishnaiah, K., 7946
Krishnamurthy, C. S., 634, 5041
Krishnamurthy, K., 3493, 4934, 5046, 6140
Krishnamurthy, K. V., 3163, 3172
Krishnamurthy, T. N., 5661, 5692
Krishnan, R., 3153–4
Krishnan, R. H., 5135
Krishnaprasad, M. N., 7857
Krishnaswami, R., 6699
Kritskaya, A., 3390
Křivánek, V., 1232
Krivchenko, V. I., 2195–6, 2544
Krivić, T., 182
Krivogornitsyn, B. I., 2512
Krivonosova, L. P., 8084
Krivosheya, A. N., 6293
Krober, O. A., 1544
Krogulevich, R. E., 4140
Kronenberg, H. G., 1212, 8959
Kronstad, W. E., 578, 2528, 7369, 7467
Kropis, E. P., 6065
Krotova, T. I., 3996, 6748
Kruklis, M. V., 6379
Krulick, S., 859
Krull, C. F., 226
Krupeĭ, N. S., 9061
Krupenin, K. A., 7584
Krupinsky, J. M., 387
Krupnov, V. A., 1877, 7200, 7327
Krupyshev, P. V., 6184
Kruse, A., 4442, 5348
Krustkalne, A., 6533
Kryachko, F. G., 2389
Krylova, T. V., 8416
Krylova, V. V., 8741
Kryštof, Z., 228
Kryukova, L. M., 4137
Kryukova, M. F., 4317
Kryukova, T. N., 3729, 3880
Kryzánek, R., 7331
Kryzhanovskiĭ, F. D., 7229
Krzymański, J., 3243, 5928
Książek, D., 5407
Kubicki, B., 1490, 6528
Kubíčková, D., 1697
Kubjatko, F., 4626–7
Kubok, I., 2854
Kuć, J., 1892, 2951, 3913, 9367
Kučera, J., 4978, 7134
Kuchkarov, S., 9237
Kuchuloriya, T. L., 5885
Kudela, V., 2803
Kudryavtseva, A. A., 7304
Kugler, W. F., 3606
Kühn, A., 9492
Kuhn, C. W., 541
Kühn, F., 4505
Kuhn, R., 5483
Kukin, V. F., 5961
Kukina, T. I., 2374, 7695
Kulakov, N. P., 5449
Kulemina, D. V., 5337
Kuleshov, G. F., 5183
Kulesza, W., 8706
Kulichenko, N. N., 4991
Kuliev, A. M., 918, 2990, 5324, 8142, 8358

Kulieva, N. A., 8915
Kulieva, N. S., 3851, 9277
Kulikova, G. N., 2221
Kulikova, I. T., 9153
Kulkarni, L. G., 3491
Kulkarni, S. N., 3957
Kulkarni, V. J., 3571
Kul'kov, O. P., 3634
Kulshreshtha, P. J., 7956
Kulshrestha, V. P., 2207
Kulunev, D., 3079
Kumakov, V. A., 4380, 4542
Kumanov, B., 6739
Kumar, B. M., 5817
Kumar, D., 5032
Kumar, P. R., 5913
Kumar, S., 529, 928, 3267, 4765
Kumar, V., 1672
Kume, H., 3915
Kumukova, A. A., 3343
Kün, E., 2254
Kunakbaev, S. A., 2278, 2298, 4713
Kundo, G. G., 2239
Kundzin', A. V., 6334
Kung, F. H., 3678, 9098
Kuninov, E. P., 8917
Kunjan, P. V., 1186
Kunkel, R., 8288
Kunovski, Zh., 380, 2187, 7399, 7403, 7410
Künzel, G., 2479
Kupaeva, G., 1497
Kuperman, F. M., 7606
Kupers, L. J. P., 4584
Kuporitskaya, T. A., 3924
Kuptsova, A. G., 8199
Kupyanskaya, N. A., 3055, 5606
Kurar, C. K., 3918
Kurata, H., 2044, 4497
Kurbanaliev, A., 3185
Kurbangel'diev, S., 3021, 3027, 8362, 8371
Kurbanov, G. K., 7708
Kurchania, S. P., 2150, 2153, 4590
Kurennoĭ, N., 1112
Kurennoĭ, N. M., 8713
Kurita, M., 6853, 7918, 9222–3
Kuriyama, T., 3824, 9297
Kurjaković, V., 185
Kurkiev, U. K., 2129
Kurkina, O. P., 4317
Kurnik, E., 1543, 5949, 5955, 6734
Kuroki, Y., 6853, 9222–3
Kursakov, G. A., 6069, 8796
Kursakova, L. E., 8791
Kuryatnikova, R. A., 6426
Kusanagi, A., 37
Kushibuchi, K., 5127–8
Kushman, L. J., 885, 2932, 5496, 6201, 8326
Kushnak, G. D., 2521, 2767
Kushwaha, H. S., 2604
Kushwaha, J. S., 6144
Kushwaha, K. S., 1160
Küthe, K., 4918
Kutishchev, V. N., 8593
Kutra, G., 7151
Kutty, S. S., 8910
Kutuzova, S. N., 5617
Kuun, H. M., 9096
Kuusi, T., 3361
Küüts, H., 6904
Kuwada, H., 3877
Kużdowicz, A., 973, 3104, 3118, 5734
Kuzhdovich, *see* Kużdowicz
Kuzin, A. M., 4115, 4982
Kuz'menko, A. D., 4835, 7585
Kuz'min, A. Ya., 8977
Kuz'min, G. A., 6030, 8757, 8759
Kuz'min, V. P., 4623
Kuz'mina, K. M., 4542
Kuznetsov, S. V., 4897
Kuznetsova, A., 3516
Kuznetsova, G. S., 3885, 6621
Kuznetsova, N. N., 7761
Kuznetsova, R. Ya., 1046, 3247, 5929
Kuznetsova, S. I., 2296
Kuznezova, R. J., *see* Kuznetsova, R. Ya.
Kuzubova, I. A., 3862
Kvach, A. I., 2318
Kvasnićka, S., 3755
Kvasnikov, B., 1482
Kvasova, É. V., 2790
Kvitko, K. V., 2231
Kwolek, W. F., 5284
Kwon, *see* Kuun
Kyei, P. M., 3003, 3065, 3255

L., D. H., 1023
LaBelle, R. L., 9289
LaBerge, D. E., 4821
Laboratoire d'Arboriculture Fruitière. Institut National de la Recherche Agronomique de Tunisie, 3330
Lacadena, J. R., 262, 264, 399, 430, 4436
Lacaze, J.-F., 1294, 3668
Lachance, R. O., 1214
Lachman, W. H., 563, 2397
Łachowska, H., 1474
Łacicowa, B., 617, 5002
LaCroix, L. J., 600
Ladd, S. L., 5962
Ladizinsky, G., 405, 2262, 2268, 4693
Ladygina, E. A., 5462
Ladygina, N. G., 4982
Laferriere, L., 6636
Lafever, H. N., 6985
Lafferty, D. G., 5514
Lagov, I. A., 9122
Lai, K.-L., 7926
Lai, M., 8787
Lai, M. L., 5644, 8429
Lai, T. T.. 5963
Laĭkova, L. I., 7598
Lakhdive, B. A., 2664
Lakhin, A., 850
Lakova, M., 8640
Lakshmanan, N., 5524
Lakshmikantham, M., 5670
Lakshminarayana, R., 3163, 3172
Lal, J. P., 2157
Lal, O. P., 5909
Lal, R. K., 1544
Lal, S., 2568, 2571, 5023
Lalaev, G. B., 8590
Lalatta, F., 1206
Lalitha, E., 3070
Lallukka, U., 4522
Lalouette, J. A., 5677
Lam, S. L., 5443, 8239
Lambert, R. J., 148, 2407
Lambert, R. L., 7626
Lambeth, V. N., 3804
Lammerink, J., 1047, 8623
Lammers, R. P., 3973
Lampe, C., 3845
Lamprecht, M. P., 3162, 3202–3
Lan, T., 2636
Lancaster, I. M., 2066
Lance, G. N.; 4165
Land, J. B., 734
Landa, Z., 9213
Landar, O. G., 7408
Landbrugets Kornforædling, 4365
Landi, R., 183
Landis, B. J., 8315
Lane, R. P., 3565
Lang, D., 6808
Lang, D. S., 546–7
Lange, J. H. de, 3443, 8852
Lange, K. P., 4924
Lange, P., 28
Lange, W., 587
Langford, W. R., 745
Langille, J. E., 5411
Langlet, O., 1654, 1707
Langner, W., 1307, 9095
Lantin, B., 1097, 8921
Lanza, F., 1740
Lapchenko, G. D., 2009, 2016, 2029
Lapham, D., 1016
Lapin, A. G., 5335
Lapins, K. O., 1108, 1110, 3402–3, 3406, 8718
Łapiński, M., 2250
LaPrade, J. L., 8530
Laptev, Yu. P., 2903, 4101
Lapwood, D. H., 872
Larik, A. S. K., 4477, 4488
Larionov, Yu, S., 4520
Larsen, E., 1310
Larson, K. L., 1894
Larsson, G., 3353
Larter, E. N., 4450, 7212, 7219, 7220
Lastovich, A. S., 4459
Lastovka, E. V., 4336
László, L.-né, 8610
Lata, P., 5890
Latch, G. C. M., 2831
Latter, B. D. H., 5247, 6826
Latypau, *see* Latypov
Latypov, A. Z., 2027, 2171
Laubscher, F. X., 3162
Laude, H. M., 1897
Lauden, L. L., 964
Lauer, F. I., 8276, 8299
Launders, T. E., 5321
Laurent, P., 2586
Laurson, J., 7477
Laviolette, F. A., 3959, 6692, 9431
Lavrinenko, A. P., 8492
Lavrinenko, G. T., 6737
Lavrova, M. A., 1938, 4390
Law, A. G., 695, 2095, 7343–4, 8108, 9471–72
Law, C. N., 7177
Lawes, D. A., 7454
Lawrence, T., 7981, 8105
Lawson, N. C., 715–6
Lay, C. L., 282, 7364
Lazăr, A., 8806
Lazarov, K., 6059
Lazauskas, J., 5398, 8196
Lazauskas, Yu., *see* Lazauskas, J.
Leach, G. J., 776
Leakey, C. L. A., 9368, 9386
Leal, D., 524
Lear, B., 9214
Lebedev, A. A., 2954
Lebedenko, L. Ya., 4382
Lebedeva, L. V., 8595
Lebedeva, N. A., 2964

Lebedeva, N. P., 435
Lebedeva, T. S., 353
Lebedinets, L. N., 3464, 8879
Leben, C., 6305
Lebsock, K. L., 7267
Lechtenberg, V. L., 7611
Leclercq, P., 1065, 8639, 8648
Lee, C., 4940
Lee, D. H., *see* Ri, T. H.
Lee, D. K., *see* I, D. K.
Lee, D. R., 8002, 8031
Lee, D. W., *see* Ri, T. U.
Lee, D. W., 941
Lee, J., *see* Ri, C.
Lee, H. K., 8242, 8256
Lee, H. S., 8068
Lee, H.-s., 8184
Lee, J., 2142, 4453
Lee, J. A., 909, 922, 8350
Lee, J. C., *see* I, J. C.
Lee, J. D., *see* Ri, C. T.
Lee, J. I., *see* Ri, C. I.
Lee, J. M., 3903
Lee, K. J., *see* Ri, K. C.
Lee, R. C., 2940
Lee, S. B., *see* Ri, S. P.
Lee, S. C., *see* I, S. C.
Lee, S. H., *see* Ri, S. H.
Lee, S. J., *see* I, S. J.
Lee, S. K., *see* I, S. K.
Lee, S. Y., *see* I, S. Y.
Lee, Y. B., *see* I, Y. B.
Lee, *see also* Li
Leeper, P. W., 6463
Leeuwen, J. van, 3639
Leffel, R. C., 6892
Lefkovitch, L. P., 7468–9
Legg, J. T., 3217, 8578
Legg, P. D., 994, 999
Legg, P. D., 3167–8, 3182, 3195, 4280–1, 5847, 5909, 8510–2, 8522–3, 8551–3, 9235–6
Legg, P. F., 4282
Legros, R., 4371
Lehman, W. F., 2811, 4501, 5301, 5344
Lehmann, C. O., 211, 619
Lehnert-Walanus, B., 8538
Leibundgut, H., 3615
Leijerstam, B., 7402
Leĭn, A. N., 8670
Lein, K. A., 3239–40
Leistrumas, K., 4932
Leitão Filho, H. F., 9346
Leĭzerson, N. V., 4898, 7583
Lekczyńska, J., 4002
Leleji, O. I., 9351
Lemeshev, N. K., 3031, 3036
Lemmens, J., 6014
Lemmien, W. A., 3678, 9121
Lemoine, M., 1254
Lemon, E. R., 7578
Lemos, M. A., 1454
Lempits'kiĭ, L. P., 8943
Leng, E. R., 2304
León, J., 7075
Léonard, A., 46
Leonard, H. A., 1919
Leonard, K. J., 4905
Leong, Y. L., 5150
Leonova, M. S., 9333
Leonova, N. S., 3128
Leont'ev, S. I., 1976, 7191
Leppik, E. E., 8896
Leroy, J.-F., 5856
Les, M., 235
Lesins, K., 771, 773, 778, 2784, 8129
Leski, B., 6600–1
Lesnik, V. S., 2374
Lessman, K. J., 8611
Lester, D. T., 3602
Leth Bak, A., 22
Leuck, D. B., 5401–2
Lev, E. A., 8865–6
Levenko, B. O., 4970
Levin, D. A., 6823
Levina, M. P., 1103
Levine, R. P., 6852
Levings, C. S., 7520
Levings, C. S., III, 4848, 4883
Levins, R., 4077
Levitskiĭ, I. A., 7356
Lëvkina, L. M., 6602
Lewellen, R. T., 5733, 5757, 8439
Lewin, H. D., 1181
Lewontin, R. C., 4076
Lexander, K., 7307
Li, C.-C., 662, 4075
Li, H. W., 671, 5109
Li, L., 2970
Li, S., 5672
Li, W. C., 2480
Li, Y. L., 5634
Liacu, A., 8795
Liang, G. H., 651, 7828
Liao, J.-C., 6296–7
Liaschenko, I. F., *see* Lyashchenko, N. F.
Libatskiĭ, E. P., 5881
Lichter, R., 4079
Licul, R., 6256
Lie, T. A., 1611
Liekens, F., 3819
Lifshitz, A., 3444
Ligeti, L., 5837
Liguori, O., 5844, 8549
Likens, S. T., 5877–8
Likholaĭ, A. I., 4503
Lillevik, H. A., 6738
Lim, S. M., 2446, 4904, 4907
Lima-de-Faria, A., 4119
Limar', R. S., 2172, 4526, 6547
Lin, C. S., 5091
Lin, E. H., 7924
Lin, P. C., 7256
Lin, P. K., 3187
Lin, T. F., 7959
Lin, T. T., 3205
Lin, Y., 8338
Lincoln, D. E., 9478–9
Linde-Laursen, L., 5419
Lindeloof, C. P. J. van der, 1212
Linden, A. J. over de, 1242
Linderman, Ya., 7487
Linderman, Ya. M., 4726
Lindgren, D., 2488, 6833, 7545
Lindner, R., 2716
Ling, K. C., 5838
Lingegowda, B. K., 4934
Link, D., 685
Linnik, V. M., 2582, 2590
Līorek, S. Ĭ., 2939
Lipanowicz, J., 4208
Lipari, V., 6401
Liparteliani, O., 166
Lipińska, D., 4721
Lippert, L. F., 9235–6
Lippitz, K., 7158
Lipsits, D. V., 2952
Lisavenko, M. A., 5994
Lishenko, I. D., 2032
Lisishin, A. M., 5457
Līsoŭskaya, Z. Ĭ., 4944
Lisovskaya, Z. I., 7711, 7719
Lissavenko, M., 1389
Litoshenko, I. P., 1220
Little, R., 360
Litton, C. C., 994, 3167–8, 3195, 4280, 5847, 8511, 8551–3
Litun, P. P., 1845
Litvinenko, A. I., 3842, 6551, 6591
Litvinenko, F. P., 5256, 5351
Litvinova, M. K., 6405
Litvonov, V. I., 7594
Litvinova, V. S., 6588
Lityński, A., 9411
Lityński, M., 6410
Liu, C.-P., 3637
Liu, K.-C. (Editor), 5646, 6697
Liu, L. J., 961, 5689
Liu, M. C., 3954
Liu, T. P., 2670
Liuni, C. S., 3576
Liventsov, S. M., 536
Livingston, G. K., 1319, 3683
Ljones, B., 3515
Llosa, C., 7302
Lloyd, J. A., 1919
Llubani, F., 9059
Lo, C. C., 5679
Lo, C. S., 5650, 5680–1
Lobachev, A. Ya., 8785
Lobana, K. S., 5914
Lobanov, G. A., 3317, 8728
Lobashev, M. E., 4023
Lobodīn, O. K., 5766
Lobotskaya, L. I., 3120
Lockwood, G., 3215
Lodhi, G. P., 5394, 9376
Lodhi, M. R., 3098
Loegering, W. Q., 138, 385, 7430, 9015
Loesch, P. J., Jr., 2430, 7552, 7603
Lofti, A. A., 3032
Logan, C., 874
Loghinov, *see* Loginov
Loginov, M. I., 5618–9
Logvinov, V. A., 8532
Loh, *see* Lo
Lokos, S., 2494
Lombard, B., 370
Lonc, W., 2577, 5047
Long, R. B., 8457
Long, R. W., 1079
Long, T. J., 1631
Longo, C. R. L., 3213
Longo, G., 5077
Lööf, B., 3242, 3253
Loomis, R. S., 4341
Lopatīn, V. M., 2961
Lopes, H. C., 8378
López-Sáez, J. F., 1673
Lopukhov, V. I., 4886
Lorbeer, J. W., 3735, 6427–8
Lorenz, H., 2352
Lorenz, O. A., 7688
Lorenz, R. W., 3657
Lorenzetti, F., 4559
Lorenzo-Andreu, A., 513
Lorenzoni, C., 2355
Lőrincz, Gy.-né, 1628, 5872
Lorkiewicz, Z., 5350
Loskutov, N. F., 4465
Lotti, G., 1014

Loudenslager, M., *see* Loudenslager, M. L.
Loudenslager, M. L., 1438, 1453, 9377
Lovadini, L. A. C., 3966
Löve, A., 1669
Love, J. E., 5899, 5906
Lovelace, D., 697
Lovell, P. H., 6726
Lovett, J. V., 4600
Lovkova, M. Ya., 3180
Lowe, C. C., 5306
Lowe, H. J. B., 129
Lower, R. L., 3813
Loy, J. B., 6476
Lozanov, P., 6489, 6492, 9241, 9249
Lu, A. N., 5633
Lu, S.-J. N., 8152
Lu, Y-C., 3941
Lubenets, P. A., 2694, 2706, 2797, 5182, 5212, 5294
Lubenetz, *see* Lubenets
Lubenez, P., *see* Lubenets, P. A.
Lubinin, A. N., 7396
Luca, I., 1233
Lucas, G. B., 1021, 8555–6
Luchnik, N. V., 4128
Lučić, P., 8801
Lucken, K. A., 254, 7207, 7225, 7329–30
Luckmann, W. H., 9434
Ludden, P., 2214
Luddington Experimental Horticulture Station, 1086, 9126
Ludilov, V. A., 6611
Ludlow, M. M., 6372
Ludván, G., 5423
Luedders, V. D., 3940, 9394
Luig, N, H., 379, 2227, 4647
Lukashev, V. I., 7515
Luke, H. H., 2269
Lukens, R. J., 1153
Lukjanova, *see* Luk'yanova
Lukovnikova, G. A., 3863, 9142–3
Luk'yanenko, A. N., 9299
Luk'yanenko, È. Kh., 4927
Luk'yanenko, L. M., 5071
Luk'yanenko, N. M., 5000
Luk'yanenko, P. P., 318, 1955, 4423, 4496, 7253, 7325
Luk'yanets, V. B., 9055
Luk'yanova, M. V., 2533, 4991, 4999
Luk'yanyuk, V. I., 2160
Lun, L., 1519, 1525, 1601
Lundqvist, U., 4978
Lundy, H. W., 7531
Luneva, M. Z., 3830, 5823
Lungeanu, I., 3296
Lungu, E. G., 4788
Łuniewski, H., 5430
Lushina, L. I., 6719
Lushpa, V. Ĭ., 9353
Lusk, J. W., 2751
Luthra, J. K., 2209, 2215, 7424, 7426
Lutkov, A. N., 1870, 3126
Lutrick, M. C., 2598, 7531
Lutsenko, N., 8253
Lutyńska, R., 2714
Lutz, J. A. (Jr.), 2414
Luz Cabrero Abreu, M. de la, 303
Luzina, L. V., 8591
L'vov, O., 3356
L'vova, I. N., 6491
Lyakhovich, S. R., 7597
Lyamin, È. A., 4126
Lyashchenko, N. F., 3273
Lyfenko, S. F., 1977, 2070
Lynch, K. W., 227, 7110, 7145
Lynch, S. J., 6098
Lysenko, A. D., 3395
Lysikov, V. N., 4305
Lystsov, V. N., 6837
Lyubarskiĭ, G. N., 8197
Lyubenov, Ya., 1567
Lyubimova, V. F., 2083
Lyul'kina, E. I., 7595
Lyzlov, E. V., 4452

Maan, S. S., 2211, 7207, 7225, 7329–30
Maas, G., 7109
Maos, J. L., 8969
McArthur, E. D., 9156, 9215
McCarty, G., 2758
McCaskill, D. R., 8925
McClure, M. A., 8398
McCluskey, R. A., 9035
McCollum, G. D., 1439, 1445, 6402
McCoy, G. A., 8100, 8108
McCullagh, S. F. H., 967
McCully, J. E., 9186
McDaniel, R. G., 601, 7121, 7707
McDonald, C. E., 207
McDonald, D., 6152
McDonald, D. J., 7916
McDonald, G. I., 1403, 6286, 9012, 9044
MacDonald, H. A., 824
MacDonald, T., 304, 7573
Mace, M. E., 1532, 1534, 3958
Macefield, A. J., 8051
Macer, R. C. F., 7142
McEwan, J. M., 2131
Macey, M. J. K., 6448
McFarlane, J. S., 5733, 5757, 8459
McFeeley, J. C., 4917
McGillard, L. D., 1657
McGinnis, R. C., 7219
Macgregor, A. N., 8173
Macgregor, A. W., 4821
McGuire, C. F., 2235, 4598
Machev, S., 325, 4403
McIlrath, W. O., 667
McIlvain, E. H., 698
McIntosh, R. A., 7430
MacIntyre, B. L., 7647
Mackay, G. R., 9192
McKay, H. C., 4491, 4965, 7270
MacKenzie, D. R., 358, 7662
McKenzie, H., 244, 257, 7375
Mackenzie, J. A., 8039
McKenzie, R. I. H., 419–20, 2276, 4700, 7475, 8408
Mac Key, J., 210, 2128
Mackiewicz, T., 294–5
McKinney, H. H., 3188
MacKinnon, J. P., 8321
McLachlan, A. D., 4060
McLean, F. C., 8437
Macleod, R. D., 1680
McMillan, C., 3635
McMillian, W. W., 7694
McNaughton, I. H., 8223
McNeal, F. H., 241, 2235, 4500, 4598, 7372
McNee, D. A. K., 5052
MacNeill, B. H., 6607–8
Macola, G. S., 1241
McVey, D. V., 2046
McWilliam, J. R., 8070
Mačys, J., 3696, 9157, 9287–8
Madaliński, S., 4361
Madan Mohan, 376
Maddens, K., 7697–8, 7759, 8406–7
Madhava Menon, P., 3875, 6686
Madhava Rao, V. N., 8984
Madjarova, *see* Madzharova
Madjov, *see* Madzhov
Madsen, A., 8945
Madzharova, D., 1473, 3767, 6407, 6770, 9147, 9488
Madzhov, I., 6624
Maeda, E., 2647, 5144
Magalhães, W. S., 1026
Magar, N. G., 7940
Magashi, *see* Magassy
Magashshi, *see* Magassy
Magassy, L., 3080, 3090–1, 5758, 5774, 8464
Maggiolini, F., 9245
Maggs, D. H., 1113
Magini, E., 1267
Magnus, H. A., 418
Magomedmirzaev, M. M., 6356
Magoon, M. L., 989, 3153–4, 4695, 5053, 5806, 5817, 5820, 9375
Maguire, M. P., 4811
Mahadevappa, M., 4882, 5156, 7880
Mahapatra, A., 6613
Mahboob Ali, S., 474
Mahdi, M. T., 3032
Mahendra Singh, 2138, 4594
Maherchandani, N. J., 7471
Maheshwari, J. K., 5971
Maheshwari, S. K., 2671, 2684, 5171
Mahmood A. Khan, 7407
Mahmoud El-Shaer, 5541–2
Mahmoud, M. A., 7823
Mahudeswaran, K., 5044
Mai, W. F., 4027
Maĭdannik, A. S., 5017
Maĭer, *see* Mayer
Maiello, J. M., 8938
Main, C. E., 1499, 8524
Mainie, P., 1321
Mainland, C. M., 3534, 8937
Maĭster, A. N., 4929
Maisuryan, N. A., 2880
Maiti, P. K., 8657
Maiti, S., 5915
Maiti, S. C., 6122
Maizonnier, D., 4142
Majisu, B. N., 397, 646–7, 7839, 7865
Major, R. L., 2763, 8086
Majoros, L., 3577
Majumdar, M. K., 2666
Majumdar, T. K., 8425
Majumder, M. K., 5090, 5093, 5153
Makarov, P., *see* Makarov, P. P.
Makarov, P. P., 2902, 2903
Makarov, V. V., 9482
Makarova, E. S., 3871
Makarova, G. A., 3724, 6411–2
Makarova, G. I., 2698, 2801
Makarova, S. I., 6837, 7243
Makasheva, R., 9452
Makasheva, R. Kh., 3975
Makhalova, M. R., 6555
Makhmadaminov, S., 8772
Makhnev, A. K., 9072
Maki, Y., 2695
Makino, T., 7294
Makita, M., 3125, 5773
Mak Keĭ, D, *see* Mac Key, J.
Makovskaya, A. A., 8762
Maksaeva, L. D., 6320

Maksimchuk, L. P., 4610
Maksimenko, E. I., 8800, 8802
Maksimenko, I. K., 2976
Maksimenko, Ya. K., 4400
Maksimov, V., *see* Maksimov, V. M.
Maksimov, V. M., 868, 2946, 8293, 8295
Maksimova, V. N., 2949, 8297
Makukha, E. A., 6385
Malabayabas, C., 5162
Malajczuk, N., 1273
Malakhova, E., 6447
Malait Majundar, 1612
Malaurie, C., 8624
Mal'chenko, V. V., 6688, 9393
Mal'chenkova, N. I., 6263
Malcolm, C. V., 127
Maletskiĭ, S. I., 3126
Malhotra, R. S., 1553, 9358, 9470, 9474
Maliani, C., 260, 4574, 4761, 7361
Maliga, P., 6082
Malik, A., 910
Malik, C. P., 730, 8060–2, 8580
Malik, M. A., 3098
Malik, R. S., 3265
Malikov, V. V., 7480
Malikova, G. B., 3995
Malinina, M. I., 6486–7, 9248
Malinovskiĭ, B. N., 2588
Malinovsky, *see* Malinovskiĭ
Mallah, G. S., 482–4, 1509–11, 4806, 4910
Mallanna, K. N., 5045
Mallea, A. R., 1241
Malm, N. R., 1922
Malmivaara, E., 3641
Malo, S. E., 1189, 5899
Mal'tsev, A. V., 4115, 4117
Malukera, A. M., 5712
Malusha, K. V., 5234, 8159, 9333
Malychenko, V., *see* Malychenko, V. V.
Malychenko, V. V., 8711, 8734
Malykhina, V. F., 2343
Malyuta, D. I., 4399
Mamaev, S. A., 6369, 9008
Mamaeva, T. M., 6031, 8708
Mamarov, P., 6247
Mamedov, A. K., 4435, 4440–1, 4673
Mamedov, A. P., 4673
Mamedov, K., 5556
Mamedov, M. A., 8561
Mamedova, R. M., 3752, 9196
Mameesh, M. S., 7332
Mamirov, N. M., 7306, 7350
Mamonov, L. K., 7374
Manaka, T., 2643
Manankov, M. K., 8993
Manchev, S., 2522–3
Mandal, A. B., 5149
Mandal, G. C., 6122
Mandal, R. C., 5817
Mandrik, V. Yu., 3514
Mándy, Gy., 95, 788, 807, 1060, 5957, 8641, 9289
Maner, B. A., 5576
Maness, E. P., 3533
Manga, V., 632
Manghers, L. E., 590
Mangrio, S., 5538
Mangueira, O. B., 8336
Manimekalai, G., 1217
Maniruzzaman, A. F. M., 5700
Manjunath, A., 9382
Manner, R., 7254
Manning, J. E., 9221
Manning, W. J., 1533
Manninger, I., 174
Manoliu, M., 526
Manolov, A., 8525–6
Manrique C., A., 466
Mansell, R. L., 1079
Mansfield, J. W., 1548
Mansur, A., 5106, 5120
Mansurov, N. I., 3019
Manthriratne, M. A. P., 8905
Mantovani, R., 3132
Manuelyan, Kh., 6625
Manughevici, E., 486
Manukyan, A. T., 8590
Manzoor Ahmad, 7943
Manzoor Ahmad Khan, 4596
Manzyuk, S. G., 2344, 2461, 4860, 7536
Manzyuk, V. T., 5000, 7741
Mao, Y. T., 674
Maqbool Alam, 5569
Maraite, H., 3781
Marangoni, B., 3563
Marani, A., 8548
Maranville, J. W., 7859
Marble, P. M., 9478–9
Marble, V. L., 5301, 5328, 8149
Marcarian, V., 7760
Marcellos, H., 312
Marchant, C. J., 3152
Marchenko, I. I., 6416, 9165
Marchenko, Yu. P., 4382
Marchenkov, A. N., 8409
Marchesi, G., 6565
Marchi, P., 9085
Marchuk, P. M., 9453
Maré, P. P., 1578
Marečková, H., 8171
Maree, P. C. J., 905
Marenah, L. J., 7824
Marénaud, C., 3384
Marenkov, A. Ya., 2145
Marfutina, V. P., 8609
Margaritelli, E., 2468
Margot, P., 5966
Margulis, L., 6875
Mariani, G., 528, 2299–3000
Marie, R., 2601
Marimuthammal, S., 5675
Marimuthu, K. M., 6884
Marina, S., 3747
Marinchuk, L. F., 2386
Marinescu, R., 336
Markham, C. R., 820
Márki, A., 924
Markīn, M. Ī., 3581
Markkula, M., 5370
Markley, K. S., 5911
Markov, M., 4923
Markova, M., 8606–7
Marković, G., 158
Markowska, T., 4573
Marks, G. C., 781
Márkus, F., 5901
Marland, A., 5477
Marnupol'skaya, M. A., 3344
Marquard, R., 413
Marques, E. S., 1026
Márquez-Sánchez, F., 7523
Marras, F., 6096
Marrewijk, G. A. M. van, 7070
Maršálek, L., 2390, 4857
Marsden, M. A., 9036
Marsh, E. K., 1338
Marsh, H. V., 1495
Marshall, D. R., 2592, 8090
Marshall, H. G., 404
Marshall, J. G., 653
Marshall, R., 1905
Marshall, S. W., 8102–3
Marshall, T., 2833
Marten, G. C., 2746, 5248, 7472, 8073
Martens, D. C., 8899
Martens, J. W., 419, 425, 4700
Martin, D. W., 940
Martin, E. C., 6510
Martin, F. A., 3901, 9338
Martin, F. W., 2973, 5805, 5813
Martin, G. C., 3471
Martin, G. J., 1113
Martin, M. W., 1537, 6609
Martin, R. H., 4502
Martin, R. J., 9389, 9431
Martin, W. J., 887–8
Martinek, V., 1717
Martinez, R., 2596
Martínez W., O. 524
Martínez Garzia, A., 5654
Martini, G., 2033
Martinovich, V., 8819
Martinson, C. A., 7661
Mart'yanova, O. A., 1235
Marushev, A. E., 7132
Marutyan, S. A., 6249
Maruyama, T., 4086, 4092, 6816, 7020
Marvanová, L., 8151
Mary, T. N., 8061
Marziani, G., 2359
Masahide, K., 6459
Masalova, V. I., 6617
Maschning, E., 3654, 9095
Mashanov, V. I., 5886
Mashtakov, F. M., 2727
Maslobrod, S. N., 4797
Maslov, A. B., 7287
Maslov, A. P., 354, 2162, 4389, 7388
Maslov, B. S., 2040, 4217
Masny, M. M., 3122
Masoero, P., 4862
Massenot, M., 2213, 2553
Massey, H. F., 7639
Massie, L. B., 543
Mastenbroek, J. J., 7910
Mastepanov, N. D., 3980
Masuda, K., 3210
Masuda, S., 4375
Matchett, R. W., 7705
Matevska, N., 6233
Mathenge, G. R., 7428
Mather, K., 2, 1633
Matherne, R. J., 5678
Mathew, G., 2240
Mathew, J., 8909–10
Mathre, D. E., 2189
Mathur, P. K., 5882
Mathur, R. L., 4356, 8625
Mathur, R. S., 652, 682
Mathur, S. C., 3740, 5882, 6769
Matlock, R. S., 8888, 8890
Matrosov, B. F., 3109, 8469
Matskiv, O. I., 8159
Matsov, B., 1956, 7156
Matsuba, K., 2649
Matsuda, T., 3201
Matsumoto, T., 2813
Matsumoto, T. O., 2108
Matsunaga, H., 8880
Matsushima, S., 2643
Matsushita, S., 3209, 3212
Matsuura, T., 7024, 9087

Mattern, P. J., 7163, 7364
Matthews, D., 729
Matthews, P., 8812, 8815
Matthews, R. F., 6446
Matveenko, T. M., 5849
Matveev, N. A., 2776
Matveev, V. A., 6073
Mátyás, V., 1347, 6289
Matyukhina, L. A., 1949
Matyushina, E. D., 6429
Matzinger, D. F., 998, 8516
Matzner, F. von, 3551
Matzov, *see* Matsov
Maun, M. A., 8021
Maurer, A. R., 852
Maurer, K. J., 6165
Maurinya, Kh, A., 4823
Mauritius Sugar Industry Research Institute, 5697
Maurya, D. M., 5129
Maurya, V. N., 1165
Maxson, E. D., 5072, 7854–5, 7857
Maxwell, D. P., 1019, 5358
Maxwell, F. G., 5597, 7105
Maxwell, J. D., 3964, 7676, 9420, 9432
May, K. W., 8036
Mayer, M., 4300
Maryland, H. F., 1568
Mayo, G. M. E., 8418
Mayo, O., 24, 4073
Maze, J., 8093
Mazepin, M., *see* Mazepin, M. G.
Mazepin, M. G., 5727, 5730
Mazitova, V. V., 3772
Mazlumov, A. L., 5722–3, 5727, 5767, 8486
Mazumoto, T. O., *see* Matsumoto, T. O.
Mazur, T. G., 2645
Mazurek, J., 4573, 4591
Mears, J. A., 5281
Medeiros, A. G., 5864
Medina B., M. 8161
Medina, D. M., 3213
Medina H., G. 459
Meduketskaya, A. S., 8465
Medvedev, A. M., 396, 7365, 7421
Medvedev, P. F., 2789, 7080
Medvedev, V. M., 7516
Mevedeva, G. B., 7178
Medvedkina, N. V., 435
Mee, G. W. P., 8449
Meeha, C. N., 1199
Meeks, R. D., 5311
Mehandzhiev, *see* Mekhandzhiev
Mehdi, V., 2124, 2613
Meheriuk, M., 6252, 8744
Mehlenbacher, L. E., 2762
Mehndiratta, P. D., 3922, 4523
Mehra, K. L., 4695, 8079, 8111, 9375
Mehra, R. B., 283, 1059, 5579
Mehta, P. C., 6639
Mehta, R. K., 5276
Mehta, T. R., 7881
Meier, G., 1109
Meier, V. D., 8611
Meikle, R. D., 4164
Mejnartowicz, L., 3681
Mekhandzhiev, A., 1597
Meklenburgas, A., 5418
Mela, T., 793
Melachrinos, A., 683
Melard, V., 2897, 5453
Melchers, G., 6832
Meļehina, A., 3517–9, 6189, 8926
Melekhina, A. A., *see* Meļehina, A.
Meletti, P., 7238
Melikyan, N. M., 8869
Mello, J. W. de, 5864
Mello-Sampayo, T., 4438, 7284
Mel'nichenko, A. N., 8859
Mel'nichuk, M. F., 3508
Mel'nik, N. M., 3341
Mel'nik, S. A., 3562
Mel'nikov, N. I., 2120
Mel'nikov, V. K., 8686, 8757
Mel'nikova, K. D., 3400
Mel'shchikova, E. A., 7450
Melton, B., 2799, 2812, 5345
Melvin, T. L., 7686
Memon, A., *see* Memon, M. I. A.
Memon, A. M., 901, 910, 912, 2995, 3022–3, 5549
Memon, M. I. A., 4338, 5947, 6668, 6670–3, 6675, 6755
Menabde, M. A., 4800
Mendiburu, A., 8258–9
Menendez, T., 4307
Menlikiev, M., 3040
Menser, H. A., 3188, 8545
Men'shilova, E. A., 4679
Mensinkai, S. W., 8367, 8369, 8384, 8600
Menyhért, Z., 4799
Menzel, M. Y., 940
Merca, S. D., 5168
Mercado, B. T., 5162
Mercer-Quarshie, H., 7784
Meredith, P., 2111
Meredith, W. O. S., 4821
Meredith, W. R., Jr., 2983, 5517, 8345
Merezhko, A. F., 2204, 7366
Mergen, F., 1227, 1372, 1405
Merker, A., 2000
Merkle, O. G., 4651
Merkul'eva, T. D., 6194
Merritt, J. F., 5540
Merten, T. R., 9161
Mertz, E. T., 7619
Merwe, P. J. A. van der, 898
Merwe, W. J. van der, 78, 3162
Merzhanian, Yu. A., 6010
Meshcherov, É. T., 6513
Mesing, B., 7640
Mészáros, L.-né, 5955
Mészöly, Gy., 6584, 6606
Metlitskiĭ, L. V., 2952, 8394
Mettern, F., 6121
Mettin, D., 809, 7290–1
Metzger, R. J., 7173, 7411
Meuldermans, W., 3754, 9184
Meusel, H., 4148
Mew, T. W., 1584
Meyer, D. W., 7643
Meyer, H. K., 8445
Meyer, J. A., 3781
Meyer, V. G., 902, 8353, 8373
Meyer, W. A., 1591
Meza, N., 3469
Mezentsev, A. V., 2909
Mezentzev, *see* Mezentsev
Mglinets, V. A., 6848
Mia, M. M., 938, 5628–9, 5632
Miah, A. J., 5110
Mian, A. L., 2672, 4335
Michaelis, A., 3884, 4138
Michael, G., 7752
Michalik, B., 6400
Michel, L. J., 4701
Michell, R. E., 8399
Mickelsen, O., 6738
Miclea, C., 253
Mierzwa, Z., 860
Mies, D. W., 9408
Migal', N. D., 3062
Migushova, E. F., 2247, 7195
Mihăilă, V., 2151
Mihailescu, F., 4796
Mihailov, *see* Mikhaĭlov
Mihajlović, M., 157–8
Mihalache, M., 3749, 9204
Mihatsch, 8807–8
Mihatsch, H., 3410
Mihov, *see* Mikhov
Mikaelsen, K., 2478, 2480, 2484, 5111–2
Mikami, S., 6351
Mikhaĭlina, E. I., 923
Mikhailov, L., 1512, 1517, 3822, 9281–2
Mikhaĭlov, O. F., 1696
Mikhailova, L. A., 2231
Mikhal'chevskiĭ, B. M., 208
Mikhov, A., 1492, 1496, 6625, 6740
Mikitenko, G. S., 2280
Mikkola, L., 3664
Mikola, J., 3641
Mikołajewicz, T., 2543
Mikoshiba, K., 6685
Miksche, J. P., 8620, 9116
Miku, M. G., 3948
Miku, V. E., 2311, 2364, 2415, 4790, 4822, 7590, 7592
Mikuž, F., 173
Milaev, Ya. I., 4824
Milan, G., 5296
Milbourn, G. M., 4884–5
Milea, I., 6266
Milenin, V. V., 536
Milenkov, M., 8838
Miles, N. W., 3432
Miles, P. H., 4019
Milholland, R. D., 8939
Milică, C. I., 308–9, 350–1, 355, 512, 599, 611, 780, 1558
Milkova, L., 8603
Milkovits, L., 6341
Millar, C. S., 6364
Miller, A. C., 9254
Miller, C. C., 1657
Miller, D. A., 8140, 8147
Miller, D. G., 4537
Miller, F. R., 5066
Miller, H., 2122
Miller, J. C., 5803
Miller, J. C., Jr., 3814
Miller, J. D., 810, 5195, 7267
Miller, J. F., 7322
Miller, J. T., 1332
Miller, M. D., 7377
Miller, M. W., 6858
Miller, P. A., 900
Miller, P. M., 1153
Miller, R. A., 1580, 3933, 6873
Miller, R. H., 6984
Miller, R. J., 544
Miller, T. L., 7533
Miller, W. S., 1202
Millier, C., 3674
Millikan, D. F., 1122
Millington, A. J., 5373
Miloradova, N. L., 4587
Milos, M., 2738
Miloševa, N., 8881
Milovidova, A., 6033
Milutinović, M., 9447

Milyutin, L. I., 6379, 9007
Mimura, L., 5709
Miner, F. D., 763
Minessy, F. A., 1155, 6162
Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food, Agricultural Development and Advisory Service, Eastern Region, 1087, 3339, 6901
Ministry of Agriculture and Natural Resources, Guyana, 7001
Ministry of Agriculture, Northern Ireland, 1711, 4193, 6898
Mink, G. I., 8499
Minkes, I., 843
Minkevich, I. I., 3420
Minkov, I., 6424
Minocha, J. L., 631, 4949 5029, 5032
Minozhedinova, N. S., 3180
Minson, D. J., 624, 746
Minz, G., 984
Mir Sadam, 7042
Mirakhmedov, S. M., 5593
Mircetich, S. M., 3535
Mirchandani, K., 6485
Miri, R. K., 319, 2081, 7328
Mirić, M., 555
Miriuta, *see* Miryuta
Mironenko, A. M., 7176
Miroshnichenko, A. R., 2583, 5049, 7837, 7846
Miroshnichenko, E. Ya., 5217, 8010
Miroshnikov, V. M., 1981
Mirpulativa, N. S., 5341
Miryuta, O. K., 7519
Miryuta, Yu. P., 1873, 2020
Mishchenko, V. K., 4588
Mishra, B., 5082
Mishra, G. P., 2025
Mishra, N. K., 7157, 7878
Mīshurenko, O. G., 3584
Mishustina, P. S., 4890
Mišić, P. D., 6174, 6210, 8716
Miskin, K. E., 7703
Mišović, M. S., 154, 157
Misra, A. P., 393, 4355, 5082
Misra, D. K., 3488, 5259
Misra, M. D., 2573
Misra, N. M., 4593
Misra, P. S., 5180
Misra, R., 6829
Misra, R. D., 2155–6
Misra, R. N., 7894
Misra, R. S., 1128, 1135, 3391
Mištinová, A., 8166
Mital, R. K., 3047
Mital, S. P., 1084
Mitchell, J. E., 781
Mitchell, R. L., 3967
Mithaiwala, I. K., 3022–3
Mitkov, T., 2432, 2437, 2562
Mitov, N., 362
Mitova, M., 3726
Mitra, C. R., 5180
Mitra, G. C., 5635
Mitra, R., 4490
Mitrofanov, Yu. A., 1924
Mitrofanova, K. S., 4294
Mitu, M., 8771
Mitusov, N. G., 2149
Mītyurīch, L. Ya., 8279
Miura, M., 3125, 5752
Miyaji, Y., 7789
Miyajima, H., 1353
Miyasaka, A., 7927
Miyasaka, S., 3966, 9346
Miyashita, K., 3362
Miyaura, K., 3145, 5762
Miyazaki, Y., 8586–7, 9087
Mkrdchyan, A. A., 356, 7397–8
Mkrtchyan, *see* Mkrdchyan
Mladenov, M., 932, 5612
Mladenova, L., 7218
Mlaiki, A., 8887
Mlika, M., 8887
Mnadzakanyan, O. A., *see* Mnatsakanyan, O. H.
Mnatsakanyan, O. A., 326
Mnatsakanyan, O. H., 7289
Moberg, E. L., 8013
Mochizuki, H., 3824
Mochizuki, N., 4785
Mock, J. J., 2316
Mockaitis, J., 2916, 8245
Modic, D., 8883
Moermans, R., 1655
Moh, C. C., 6632
Mohamed A. Ali, 5552, 5584
Mohamed Ibrahim, P. A., 3004
Mohammad Ali, 4406
Mohammad Amin, 4634, 4638, 4665
Mohammad Shafi, 7943
Mohammad Zarif Qazi, 1009
Mohan, S. K., 680
Mohan, V. S., 2594
Mohan Ram, H. Y., 8422
Mohanasundaram, M., 6226
Mohandas, T. K., 630
Mohanraj, D., 9001
Mohibul Haq, 4646
Mohinder Pal, 5180, 9217
Mohiuddin Ahmad, 5549
Mohn, C. A., 9065
Moinova, K., 3849
Moisescu, L., 270
Moisoiu, G., 833
Mok, D. W. S., 3542
Mokan, G. S., 5788
Mokhova, E. I., 3566
Mokrov, S. V., 2023
Molder, M., 6271
Moldoveanu, G., 335
Moline, W. J., 7967
Moll, R. H., 4803, 7559
Möller, K.-H., 865
Molodykh, L. V., 6747
Molodykh, V. M., 7387
Molostov, A. S., 5880
Molotievskaya, K. F., 6105
Molotkov, D. I., 2169, 2171, 7308
Molotkovskiĭ, G. Kh., 2405, 4831, 7575
Molster, H. C., 656
Monaco, F. Lo, 3001
Monfort, B., 1671
Mongelard, J. C., 5653, 5709
Monin, J., 1386
Monolov, A., 3169
Monotti, M., 4739
Monroe, R. J., 6201
Monson, W. G., 720, 7805, 7998, 8040
Montaldo, A., 834–6, 986, 5814, 8236, 8322
Montanari, L., 8550
Monteros, N. R., 996
Montgomery, K. R., 5559
Monti, L. M., 1518, 9271
Montigny, C., 2888
Moore, B. J., 1546
Moore, D. P., 2158
Moore, J. F., 2955
Moore, J. N., 1205, 3509, 6172
Moore, L. D., 2711, 3198–9
Moore, P. H., 954
Moore, R. A., 5277
Morachan, Y. B., 7820
Moraghan, B. J., 3940
Morales, A., 762
Moraru, N. I., 6754
Moratello, E., 7529
Moravec, J., 3755
Mordalev, V. M., 8512–3, 8532
Moreira, J. A. N., 913
Moreno-Martínez, E., 4899
Morettini, A., 3430
Morey, D. D., 4373, 7464
Morgan, J. M., 2174
Morgenstern, E. K., 1256
Morgun, V. V., 2320, 4731
Morice, I. M., 3363, 8623
Morice, J., 3229
Morimura, K., 5145
Morin, C. W., 8787
Morinaka, T., 2682, 2688
Morishima, H., 7023, 7029–31
Morita, K., 8433
Moriya, A., 3511
Moromizato, S., 6360
Morozov, A. A., 4710
Morozov, P. V., 5388
Morozova, E., 5439
Morozova, E. V., 2933
Morozova, G. I., 2101
Morrall, R. A. A. 7099
Morris, E. R., 321
Morris, J. R., 8925
Morris, J. W., 5967
Morris, R., 7175, 7292
Morris, R. F., 2958
Morrison, E. G., 1825
Morrison, K. J., 7042, 7274
Morrison, L. S., 887, 889
Morrison, R. D., 5076
Morrison, R. H., 6745
Morrison, W. C., 2985, 917
Morshed, G., 5553
Mortensen, J. A., 3580
Mortvedt, J. J., 5159
Mosconi, C., 288, 4469
Moseman, J. G., 582, 613, 2541–2, 7474
Moser, L. E., 8020
Moshkov, B. S., 6411
Moshkovskiĭ, Yu. Sh., 6837
Moshnyĭ, N. T., 842
Mosina, N. R., 3107, 3112, 3119, 8471
Mosina, S. B., 2615
Moskalenko, V. Kh., 1125
Moskova, R., 8076
Mosokar, H. I., 5905, 8599
Mosquin, T., 926, 1703
Moss, A., 1401
Moss, D. N., 519, 7061, 7703, 7750
Moss, H. J., 331
Mostolovitsa, K. Yu., 6076
Mota, F. S., 2609
Mota, F. S. da, 314
Motoo Kimura, 4090
Motoyoshi, F., 7600
Motskaĭtis, Yu., *see* Mockaitis, J.
Motskaĭtis, Yu. Yu., *see* Mockaitis, J.
Moutray, J. B., Jr., 8059, 8064
Moutschen, J., 1671
Mova, N. S., 4633
Mowry, J. B., 6011, 8764
Mozhaeva, V. S., 2029
Mozingo, R. W., 1179, 8893

Mudra, A., 4022
Muehlbauer, F. J., 404
Mueller-Dombois, D., 4018
Muench, S. R., 7743
Mughal, R., 5637
Muhammad Anwarul Islam, 5141
Muhammad Ashraf Saleemi, 5569
Muhammad Ikramul Haque, 5918–23
Muhammad Ishaque Memon, *see* Memon, M. I. A.
Muhammad Kalid Sheikh, 5916
Muhammad Parial Soomro, 6755
Muhammad Sadiq Amin, 5567–8
Muhammad Shafi, 2980, 6538
Muhammad Yusaf, 6538
Muir, N., 3611
Mujica, F. L., 4659
Mukhanedzhanova, D., 8359
Mukherjee, B. K., 4773
Mukherjee, I., 5426
Mukherjee, K. K., 9177
Mukherjee, P., 5908
Mukherjee, S. K., 1221
Mukhīn, M. D., 7488
Mukhin, N., 432
Mukhin, N. D., 4711, 4933
Mukhin, V. P., 6509
Mukhina, N. A., 2866, 8207
Mukhina, V. A., 3327, 6192
Mukymov, K., 8362–3
Mulas, G., 5253
Mulkey, W. A., 6508
Mullen, O., 4279
Mullenax, R. G., 6135
Muller, L. D., 490, 7611
Müller, T. C., 7187
Mulqueen, J., 8058
Munck, L., 4989
Munegowda, M. K., 7880
Munger, H. M., 3780
Muñoz, A. M., 1623
Munro, J. M., 2986
Munson, R. D., 1884
Munteanu, I., 2450, 7404
Munteanu, O., 460
Münz, R., 7059
Munzer, W., 4983
Mupawose, R. M., 8629
Murai, M., 3645, 6345–7, 6349
Murai, T., 3207
Murakami, K., 2819
Murakami, Y., 2635
Muraleedharan Nayar, K., 5124
Murali Krishna, M., 4130
Muramoto, H., 3010
Muratović, A., 8801
Murav'ev, Yu. N., 3405
Murayama, D., 2813, 3915, 3965
Mureşan, T., 232–4, 453, 455, 458, 467, 469–71, 487
Murfet, I. C., 1606, 1607, 9450
Murphy, H. J., 1919, 5767, 7118
Murphy, J. J., 2408
Murray, G. A., 9444
Murray, G. M., 2271
Murray, J. J., 8026
Murray, M. J., 1626, 4010, 9479, 9481
Murray, R. J., 9478
Murtazov, T., 9326
Murthy, B. N., 2527
Murthy, K. N., 639
Murty, B. R., 214, 258, 284, 640, 658, 1059, 2564, 5941, 7363, 7786, 7793, 7808, 8344, 8347, 8616
Murty, K. S., 7882
Murty, U. R., 7853, 8081
Murzhina, T. K., 6417
Musaev, A. D., 4421
Musaev, M. A., 6535, 6558
Musatenko, L. I., 3793
Musen, H. L., 9432
Musgrave, R. B., 7061, 7577–8
Musgrave, R. S., 7654
Musick, G. J., 6988
Musïko, A. S., 2374, 4837
Mussell, H. W., 1208, 1213
Mustafa Khan, A., 3067
Mustafaev, A. S., 8857–8
Mustafaev, I. D., 4421, 4435, 4440–1, 4484, 4673
Mustafaev, S. A., 5545
Mustafin, A. M., 6514
Mustard, M. J., 6098
Mustea, D., 176
Muthukrishnan, T. S., 5904
Muthukuda, D. S., 8663
Mutibarić, J., 1274, 9069
Mutsaerts, M. C. A., 1466
Muzaferova, R. Sh., 3222
Mwaura, L. K., 7428
Myagkov, I., 3800
Myagkova, D. V., 2195, 2198
M'yakushko, T. Ya., 3411
M'yakushko, V. K., 3411
Myakushko, Yu. P., 6683
Myers, O., Jr., 7533, 7648–9, 7686
Mynbaev, T. T., 7515
Myshlyakov, G. M., 3904, 6633
Myszka, T., 1122
Mytton, L. R., 8179

Nabokikh, K. I., 3139
Nabos, J., 7785
Nacea, M., 1607
Nadarajah, M., 8663
Nagamatsu, T., 5095–96
Nagao, T., 8535–6
Nagarajan, C. R., 8984
Nagato, K., 5157, 7930
Nagatomi, S., 8450–2
Nagdy, G. A., 2981
Nagel, C. M., 549
Nagel, C. W., 1239
Nagibin, Ya. D., 899
Nagl, K., 291
Nagornaya, N. M., 5341
Nagorskaya, M. D., 5397
Nagpal, M. L., 8325
Nagur, T., 639
Nagvi, S. M. A., 2574
Nagy, Gy., 5490
Nagy, M., 171, 410, 516, 518
Nagy, S., 3445
Naïdenov, G., 2325
Naidu, B., 4922
Naik, M. S., 341, 2613, 2655, 4333, 5038, 7135
Nailard, R. G., 6422
Nair, P. K. R., 3798
Nair, S. G., 989
Nair, T. V. R., 8504
Naismith, R. W., 2305
Naito, N., 2274
Naito, T., 3946
Nakagawa, M., 2044, 4497
Nakai, Y., 7446
Nakajima, G., 7204, 7215
Nakajima, J., 5773
Nakajima, T., 2691
Nakamura, A., 3201
Nakane, A., 5127–28
Nakaseko, K., 2938
Nakashima, H., 3129
Nakashima, T., 2740
Nakasone, H. Y., 6169
Nakatogawa, H., 3201
Nakayama, R., 5231, 6023, 6027, 6630, 8598
Nalepa, S., 4446
Naletova, O. D., 6090
Nam, I. H., 9168
Nambiar, M. C., 8906, 8909–10
Namkoong, G., 1297
Nanai, D., 2629
Nanda, D. K., 7581
Nanda, G. S., 7810–1
Nandpuri, K. S., 1039, 9329
Nanson, A., 1283, 1309
Naphade, D. S., 5061
Naqvi, S. M. A., 7426, 7803
Narahari, P., 7929
Narain, A., 9188
Narang, A. S., 338
Narasimha Murthi, A., 5933, 6148
Narasimha Rao, D. V., 5065
Narasimha Rao, N., 3873, 3875
Narasimhan, B., 3070
Narasimhan, R., 5719
Narayanaswamy, S., 1081
Narbut, S. I., 7033
Narendra Kumar, 4594
Naresh Mehrotra, 1642
Narita, M., 8222
Narkhede, M. N., 7850
Narula, P. N., 290, 2210, 2216, 7395, 7433
Nasacheva, E. P., 3503
Nascimento, I. F., 5861
Nasim Saman Khan, 5530
Naskidashvili, P. P., 2180
Nasoetion, A. H., 7938
Nasr, H. G., 7753
Nass, H. G., 4853, 7705
Nastasia, I., 469–71
Nasyrov, N., 3043
Natali, A. H., 5958
Natal'ina, O. B., 4637
Natarajan, A. T., 1925, 4379
Natarajan, S., 1181, 5087
Nath, N., 1221
Nath, P., 3769
Nath, V., 5579
National Institute of Agricultural Botany, UK, 5427, 6897
National Institute of Genetics, Japan, 7014
National Vegetable Research Station, Wellesbourne, 1416
Natour, R. M., 5938
Nátr, L., 4439
Nátrová, Z., 7492
Nauman, A. F., 9224
Naumov, A. A., 4531
Naumov, G. F., 2433
Naumova, G. A., 8957
Naumova, L. N., 2513
Navaratne, S. K., 5105
Navolotskiĭ, A. V., 4495
Navrotskaya, N. B., 452
Navrotskiĭ, M. A., 6754
Nawaz, M., 910
Nawrocky, M. M., 6884
Nayak, N. H., 6122
Nayar, G. G., 44, 8617

Nayar, K. M. D., 635, 644
Naylor, J. M., 7471
Nazan, M. I., 2311
Nazarenko, O. K., 6909
Nazarov, S. P., 6714
Nazarova, L. F., 4137
Nazarova, N. S., 6644
Nazir Ahmad Chaudhry, 2941
Nazir Muhammad Merchant, 6154
Nazirov, N. N., 3011, 8375
Neagu, M., 2435
Neal-Smith, C. A., 5200
Nechaeva, T. A., 5961
Nechiporchuk, Î. D., 2894, 5457
Nechitaĭlo, G. S., 6433
Nedelea, G., 2435
Nedev, N., 3466, 8874, 8877
Needs, R. A., 1113
Neelakantan, L., 8331
Negi, P. S., 9424
Negi, S. S., 1229, 6242
Negoescu, C., 2435
Negovskiĭ, N. A., 3092, 3102, 5769–70
Negrul' A. M., 3566
Neguţ, C., 453, 455, 458
Nei, M., 1659, 4087
Neil, H. G., 2833
Neilson, W. T. A., 3371
Neklyudov, B. M., 6706
Nekrasov, M. S., 6369
Nelson, C. J., 8044
Nelson, G. S., 8925
Nelson, J. W., 1200
Nelson, L. A., 7780
Nelson, L. R., 2331, 4921, 7684
Nelson, P. E., 3844
Nelson, R. R., 543, 558, 2549, 7086, 7662, 8008
Nemec, S., 1209, 8968
Němec, V., 4945
Németh, J., 480
Németh, M., 6237
Németh, S., 2329
Nemlienko, L. M., 5019
Nemlienko, N. E., 4676
Nemtseva, L. S., 47, 1670, 1689, 6879
Nemtzeva, *see* Nemtseva
Nenaĭdenko, V. P., 3540
Nenashev, A. T., 8755
Nerbovig, D. B., 3642
Nersesjan, T. S., 6258
Nersesyan, P. M., *see* Nersisyan, B. M.
Nersisyan, B. M., 1011, 1013
Nerwal, S. K., 6560
Nesbitt, W. B., 1228, 6253
Nesenov, N. F., 6709
Hess, W. M., 8454
Nesterov, V. G., 1963, 4332
Nesterov, Ya. S., 6018, 6042
Nesterova, A. V., 3986
Nestorova, P., 5727
Nesterova, P. V., 8483
Nethery, A. A., 6864
Nettancourt, D. De, 1518, 3825, 5828
Nettevich, È. D., 2089, 2490, 4531, 7320–1
Nettevich, Z. D., 4534
Netting, A. G., 6448
Neubert, E., 221
Neuroth, J. V., 49
Nevryanskaya, A. D., 2340
Newell, L. C., 7967
Newhouse, P. W., 6968
Newsom, L. D., 9433
Newton, A., 1192
Newton, R. C., 8155
Newton, S. R. J., 3428
New Zealand Department of Agriculture, 4290
Nezhevenko, G. I., 2790
Ng, C.-M., 2625
Nguen Van Tat, 7947
Nguen Van Tkhiet, 4463
Nguyén-Van-Mung, 5119
Nicholas, D. B., 1587, 3952
Nichols, M., *see* Nichols, M. A.
Nichols, M. A., 3711, 3765
Nicholson, C. H. L., 2872
Nickell, C. D., 9407
Nickell, L. G., 5648
Nicklow, C. W., 3855
Nicolae, C., 456
Nicollier, J., 8991
Nicoloff, H., 4138
Niehaus, M. H., 2748
Niekerk, B. P. van, 1551
Nielsen, E. L., 8045
Nielsen, L. W., 887, 890
Nielson, M. W., 5301
Nienstaedt, H., 1246
Nieuwhof, M., 1432, 1443, 6458, 9146
Nigam, K. B., 3028
Niimi, T., 7349
Niizeki, M., 4329
Nijenhuis, B. te, 6456
Nikiforov, O. A., 2505
Nikiforova, E. V., 2817
Nikiforova, L. T., 1235
Nikiforova, N. A., 3060
Nikitenko, G. F., 7112
Nikitenko, Z. I., 5013
Nikitina, A. Ya., 3756
Nikitina, E., 8308
Nikitina, E. I., 7335
Nikitina, K. V., 608, 3338
Nikitina, M., 5470
Nikitinskiĭ, Yu. I., 8876
Nikles, D. G., 1260, 1357
Nikolaenko, N. V., 976, 1520, 3102
Nikolaev, A. G., 9480
Nikolaeva, A. P., 2952
Nikolaeva, D. A., 9480
Nikolitsin, I., 2437
Nikolov, M., 3726, 3817, 9260
Nikolov, S., 5842
Nikol'skĭ, Yu, K., 1933
Nikonorov, G. M., 3618
Nikonova, N. S., 6409
Nikulin, A. V., 8458
Nikulin, N. R., 2010, 2167
Nikulina, N. I., 8227
Nilan, R. A., 577, 4308, 4935, 7743
Nilov, G. I., 2843
Nilsen, K. N., 1539
Nilsson, F., 1095
Nimchenko, P. V., 5616
Nip, W. K., 650
Nisar Ali Hakro, 3263, 5940, 8635
Nishi, S., 6442, 9189, 9198, 9297
Nishikawa, K., 7170, 7297
Nishimura, N., 5357
Nishio, K., 2044, 4497
Nishiura, M., 3446
Nishiyama, I., 8324
Nishiyama, K., 7918
Nitsch, C., 1008
Nitsch, J. P., 1008, 6889
Nittler, L. W., 412, 2540, 7081, 8025, 8056
Nitzsche, W., 726
Niwayama, T., 5127–28
Nixon, K., 1287
Njuguna, S. K., 7549
Noble, M., 873
Noble, S. W., 7604
Nobuhara, M., 7170
Nobumaro Kawashima, 4045
Noda, K., 7206
Noguchi, A., 3183
Noguchi, Y., 2691
Nollendorf, A. F., 3254
Nonnecke, I. L., 6744
Noor Hajati, S. A., 5855
Nor-Arevyan, N. G., *see* Nor-Arevyan, N. K.
Nor-Arevyan, N. K., 240
Nordby, H. E., 3445
Norden, A. J., 1173
Nordenskiöld, H., 5361
Norfolk Agricultural Station, 1715
Norin, T., 6344
Norlén, K., 1688, 1693, 1700
Normann, R. M., 7358
Norreel, B., 3176
Norrington-Davis, J., 7495
Norstog, K., 4980
Norton, G., 734
Norton, J. D., 1476, 3398, 6074
Norton, R. A., 1204
Novacky, A., 2269
Novák, F., 1035–6, 1038, 7066–7
Nover, H., 619
Novikova, M. V., 2105, 2183
Novopavlovskaya, N. V., 8997–8
Nowacki, E., 2734
Nowak, R., 7429
Nozu, M., 2953
Nucé de Lamothe, M. de, 6158–59
Nudge, F. J., 8023
Nüesch, B, 5354, 5360
Nuque, F. L., 684, 2656, 7951
Nur, I. M., 1042
Nusbaum, C. J., 3206
Nushikyan, V. A., 3827
Nutman, P. S., 8171
Nuttall, V. W., 1613
Nuzhdin, N. I., 4968–69, 4971
Nwankiti, O., 1452, 8621
Nye, W. P., 1441
Nyéki, J., 8778
Nyquist, W. E., 313, 345, 5323
Nyujtó, F., 6056

O, S. D., 8774, 9002
O, Y. C., 2264
Oakes, A. J., 745, 8148
Oakes, G. L., 6561, 9296
Oba, K., 3645, 6345–7, 6349
Obe, G., 4136
Obendorf, R. L., 7651
Oberle, G. D., 6176, 8834
Oberritter, A., 6734
Obersht, B. M., 4768
Obersht, V. M., 2375, 7563–4
Oblak, M., 6187
Oboladze, L. V., 5887
Obrastsov, *see* Obraztsov
Obraztsov, A. S., 1872, 7038
Obrero, F., 8506
Ockendon, D. J., 9191
Ocskay, S., 1387
Odebunmi, K., 389
Odilov, S., 5582
Odintsova, I. G., 2815

Odinzova, *see* Odintsova
Odmark, G., 1688, 1700
O'Donald, P., 8, 33, 6839
Offutt, M. S., 816, 5192
Oganesyan, A. A., 5843, 9327
Oganesyan, A. V., *see* Hovhannisyan, S. V.
Ogawa, T., 5099
Ogden, R. L., 2810, 5300
Ogiwara, H., 6685
Ognyanova, A., 3849
Ogunmodede, B. K., 7625
Ogurtsova, N. A., 7613
Oh, S. D., *see* O, S. D.
Oh, Y. J., *see* O, Y. C.
Ohashi, Y., 3207
Ohba, *see* Oba
Ohio Agricultural Research and Development Center, 1837
Ohm, H. W., 7473
Ohta, T., 4090, 4093, 4103, 4107, 6815, 6822, 6824
Oikawa, K., 8586
Oikawa, N., 6348
Oinuma, T., 3166, 8541
Oitto, W. A., 1131
Oja, I., 7474
Ojeda, H. R., 1177
Ojomo, O. A., 3920, 6658
Oka, H.-I., 7023, 7029, 7030–1
Okabe, T., 2736, 5232
Okada, Y., 1390, 3649, 6345, 6349
Okamura, T., 3183
Okanenko, A. S., 5740
Okate, 2718
Okazaki, M., 3570
Oke, J. G., 5251
Okhotnikova, T. V., 2105–6
Okolelova, A. P., 3372
Oktrova, A., 9337
Olah, L., *see* Olah, L. V.
Olah, L. V., 6865, 8218
Olaru, C., 453
Oldeman, L. R., 656
O'Leary, P., 187
Olembo, R. J., 7834
Olembo, T. W., 1404
Olenov, Yu. M., 6831
Olesen, J., 6910
Olesen, P. O., 1333
Olez, H., 1143, 6129, 6133
Olimpienko, G. S., 1924, 6837
Olimpiyenko, *see* Olimpienko
Olisaev, A. A., 8768
Olivier, G., 3384
Olivieri, A., 2265
Olizarowska, K., 4995
Ol'khovatova, V. I., 8818
Olmo, H. P., 1229, 6242, 8688, 8978
Olowokere, J. O., 126
Olsen, E., 4364
Omarov, D. S., 2469, 2510, 2516
Omel'chenko, M. V., 8354
Ommeren, A. van, 8250
Omolo, E., 2358
Omura, T., 1690, 5095
Ona, B. D., 5103
Ondřej, M., 3894
Ondro, S., 3893
O'Neil, L. C., 1405
Onesirosan, P. T., 6660
Oneto, A. G., 7961
Onishchenko, A. Ĭ., 8268
Ono, H., 5173
Ono, K., 8586–7
Ono, S., 4006–9
Ono, T., 5127–8
Onoe, T., 2274
Oñoro Cerra, P., 604
Opeke, L. K., 5866, 5868
Opeña, R. T., 5103
Oprin, C., 2425
Oprişor, N., 485
Oproiu, E., 336
Oram, R. N., 2747, 8070
Oraman, M. N., 3786
Orav, I., 4950
Orav, I. V., 2475
Orav, T., 2475, 4950
Orazova, D., 9463
Orellana, R. G., 4354
Orenčák, L., 1971, 7189
Origasa, T., 4006–7
Orinshteĭn, Z. A., 4914, 7674–5
Orjuela, N., J., 612
Orljuk, *see* Orlyuk
Orlova, I. N., 4449
Orlova, K. B., 3731, 9173
Orlova, K. V., 4644
Orlovskiĭ, N. I., 974, 3078
Orluk, *see* Orlyuk
Orlyuk, A. P., 1968, 2477, 2481, 4504, 4563, 7166
Ormrod, D. P., 2638, 3716, 6744
Orr-Ewing, A. L., 1308
Orsenigo, M., 2359
Országos Mezőgazdasági Fajtakísérleti Intézet, 1721, 1722
Orth, R. A., 4562, 7357
Osada, S., 5688
Osawa, L., 9297
Oseni, A. M., 6268
Oshevnev, V. P., 5743
Oshitok, G. I., 6335
Osińska, B., 3720, 5796–7
Osipchuk, A. A., 2899
Osipov, Yu. F., 7653
Osipov, Yu. V., 8934
Osler, R. D., 7503
Osman, A. N., 3498
Osmond, C. B., 4017
Osorio, E. A., 4474
Ospanov, S. O., 6240
Ostanin, A. M., 5181
Ostapenko, A. I., 2843
Ostapenko, V. I., 8697–8, 8777
Ostaplyuk, E. D., 4612
Ostazeski, S. A., 5340, 8153
Østgård, O., 711, 712, 2703
Ostroukhov, M. A., 4920
Ostroushko, A. I., 3114, 8485
Ostrovskiĭ, M. N., 2063
O'Sullivan, T. J. R., 567
Oswalt, E. S., 2985
Ota, A. K., 963
Otłowska, D., 2289
Otomo, C., 3476
Ott, P., 9075
Otta, J. D., 141
Ottaviano, E., 2333, 2419, 5903
Otterbacher, A. G., 6181, 6197
Ou, S. H., 679, 684, 2676, 5168, 6780, 7951
Ourecky, D. K., 8958
Ovcharenko, A. Ya, 5788
Ovchinnikov, P. P., 4556
Ovchinnikova, M. F., 4850
Ovechkin, S. K., 4844
Overcash, J. P., 6173
Overchuk, V. I., 849, 8261
Overman, A. J., 6605
Ovezmuradov, S. O., 6488
Ovington, J. D., 9094
Ovsyannikov, A. S., 8728
Owadally, A. L., 2607
Owen, C. R., 5193
Owen, H., 2556
Owens, J. N., 6271
Öza, G. M., 911
Özbaş, O., 2193, 3191
Ozbun, J. L., 3901, 9331
Özek, B., 3558
Öztilmen, B., 3190

Paál, H., 1525, 1549
Padalka, N. M., 7589
Padda, D. S., 3898, 5892, 6557, 9175
Paddock, E. F., 1577, 3840
Padfield, C. A. S., 1130
Padhi, U. C., 7902
Padmabai Luke Neè Pushpanadan, 2672
Padmanabhan, S. Y., 7879
Păduraru, A., 311
Paez, A. V., 7621
Page, M. C., 826
Pahlavi University, College of Agriculture, 3878
Pahlen, A. von der, 591, 4998, 5894
Pahuja, A. N., 1672, 7425
Pai, C., 4715, 7015
Pai, S. H., 2264, 2657, 2667
Paik, S. P., 2679
Pairoj Polprasid, 6102
Pajunen, E., 3361
Pak, C. M., 3065
Pak, C. S., 3962
Pak, K. Y., 3935
Pak, P. H., 2043
Pakhomova, V. P., 2287, 4725
Pal, B. P., 1841, 4404
Pál, Gy., 6776
Pal, M., 9216
Palágyi, A., 7574
Palanichamy, K., 7897
Palaveršić, D., 180
Pal'chenko, L. A., 3120
Paleg, L. G., 7772
Paliatseas, E. D., 5713
Paliĭ, A. F., 2388, 4838, 4864
Palīlaŭ, N. Ī., 7451
Palīlava, A. M., 4842
Palilova, A. N., 7595–7
Pallas, J. E., Jr., 720
Palmberg, C., 3641
Palmer, J. H., 7601
Palmer, R. G., 2372
Palmer, S. E., 9401
Palpant, E. H., 1282
Palvakul, M., 7767
Palyakova, T. Ya., 8314
Pamukov, I., 3184
Pamukov, I., 3189
Panaĭotov, I., 7410
Panayotov, *see* Panaĭotov
Panchaksharaiah, S., 5161
Pancheva, Z. P., 5386
Panda, B. S., 1043
Panda, N., 6613
Pande, R. C., 4881
Pandey, K. K., 6893
Pandey, R. E., 6700
Pandey, U. C., 8233
Panerai, L., 5497

Panetsos, C. P., 1262
Pangallo, G. S., 728
Pangelova, Ĭ., 3413
Panić, M., 395
Panichkin, L. A., 354, 4389, 7388
Panin, V. A., 4231
Panin, V. O., 3110, 8475
Panina, E. B., 2288
Panje, R. R., 5657
Pankaj Arora, 3775
Panoyan, R. E., 4947
Pant, K. C., 5562
Panton, C. A., 4307
Pantula, J. V., 632, 7795
Panwar, D. V. S., 663
Panwar, R. S., 3024
Paolieri, L., 6168
Papa Rao, J., 5670
Papia, P. M., 1533
Papilov, N., 9148
Paponova, I. T., 3850, 6387
Papp, E., 171, 516, 518, 8198
Pappelis, A. J., 6697, 7648
Papworth, D. G., 11
Papyan, *see* Babyan.
Paraeva, E. P., 8000
Paramasivan, K. S., 6145
Parameswar, N. S., 2998
Parashar, K. S., 3097
Parchman, L. G., 1686
Parenti, R., 5825
Parfënaŭ, V. Ĭ., 3673, 6269, 6373
Parfenov, V. I., *see* Parfënaŭ, V. Ĭ.
Paris, P., 229, 352
Parishkura, I. S., 2852
Park, B. H., *see* Pak, P. H.,
Park, J. M., *see* Pak, C. M.
Park, J. S., *see* Bak, J. S.
Park, J. S., *see* Pak, C. S.
Park, K. Y., *see* Pak, K. Y.
Park, Y.-G., 7025, 7026
Parkash, D., 3579
Parker, J. H., 6781
Parker, P. F., 8034
Parks, C. R., 5559
Parks, W. L., 7637, 7638
Parlavecchio, R., 4813
Paroda, R. S., 585, 2143, 2508, 7373
Parodi, P. C., 313, 7187
Parragh, J., 5955
Parrot, P. L., 3472
Parrott, D. M., 8312
Parrott, W. L., 5596–7, 8400–11
Parshin, B., 1928
Parthasaradhy, A. V., 5065
Parthasarathy, N., 7874
Partridge, J. E., 3960
Parups, E. V., 5214
Parvin Aryan Nejad, 1107
Pashkar', S. I., 2311, 7602
Pasho, F., 9383
Paşnicu, C., 1233
Pasynkov, V. I., 2266
Patel, K. C., 7866
Patel, N. P., 7889
Patel, R. H., 1052, 5935
Paterson, D. N., 1280
Pathak, A. C., 8870
Pathak, M. D., 2685, 5175–6
Pathak, R. S., 7368, 8385
Pathak, V. N., 6260
Patil, B. D., 2697
Patil, M. S., 2989, 8384
Patil, S. H., 6143, 8895
Patil, S. J., 2417–8, 2424, 4597, 4882
Patkhullaev, S., 2385
Pătrâşcanu, E., 394, 1124
Patrick, R. M., 7941
Patrick, Z. A., 792, 6603
Patterson, E. B., 1701
Patterson, F. L., 313, 345, 2258, 7302, 7316, 7473
Patton, C. T., 1058, 2494
Patton, R. F., 9039
Pauley, S. S., 9051
Paulsen, A. Q., 7869
Pauly, G., 1396
Păun, E., 1625, 1627
Pausheva, Z. P., 4682
Paves, H., 3677
Pavlek, P., 9349
Pavličić, J., 160
Pavlik, Z. Yu., 2735, 5234–5, 8159
Pavlov, P., 325, 4403
Pavlov, A. V., 6054
Pavlova, S. S., 4542
Pavulsone, S. A., 3733, 6429
Pawan Kumar Sareen, 8613
Pawar, M. S., 5113
Pawelska-Kozińska, K., 971, 3148, 8461, 8497, 8500
Pawlowski, S. H., 3251
Paxton, J. D., 3956, 3961
Payne, K. T., 8028
Pchelintseva, M., 9294
Peacock, H. A., 3013, 8355
Peaden, R. N., 2808
Pechenov, V. A., 5740
Peckham, J. R., 3621
Pederick, L., 1316
Pedersen, K. E., 3095
Pedersen, M. W., 2795, 5332
Pederson, D. G., 4041
Peele, H. P., 9420
Pegel, B., 6800
Pegg, G. F., 9320
Pehlıvan, E., 1535
Peĭchev, S., 2437
Peinado L., E., 8161
Peiu, M., 394
Pejkić, B., 8799
Pekhtereva, Ė. Sh., 6525
Peláez, A., L. F., 612
Pelletier, A., 2828
Pelletier, G., 2828
Peloquin, S. J., 8257–9, 8275, 8294
Pena, R. S. de la, 8506
Penchukov, V. M., 4894
Penčić, V., 177
Pendleton, J. W., 1581, 3938, 9402
Penev, D., 3169
Penev, S., 8873
Penner, D., 9371
Pennisi, L., 6093
Pennock, W., 6121
Penny, L. H., 495, 4767, 4784, 7556
Pepin, G. W., 710, 8009, 8027
Pepin, H. S., 3545
Peplińska, M., 6410
Percheron, F., 5283
Perciali, G., 6549
Perdomo, R., 5685
Pereira, C. P., 5862
Perepelenko, S. D., 8375
Perera, M. S., 76
Peretyat'ko, V. G., 974
Perfil'eva, Z. N., 8776
Perkins, A. T., 8050
Perkins, J. M., 3, 997, 1001, 5830, 8521
Perko, J., 3763
Perlasca, G., 9309
Përmeti, M., 8187
Perna, K., 1719
Perov, N. N., 6248
Perquin, M. D. G., 3825
Perry, L. J., Jr., 2769
Pershutina, O. A., 8251
Person, C., 136, 2552
Person, C. O., 9019
Persson, A., 6333
Persson, G., 4974, 7712
Persson, I., 7113
Peru, T., 176
Perur, N. G., 7819
Pesek, J., 292, 2141, 8408, 9418
Pestova, T. M., 3794
Pet, G., 9310
Petelina, N. N., 4681
Peter, S. D., 5525
Peters, D. B., 3938
Peters, L. L., 7682–3
Peters, L. N., 6679
Petersen, H. D., 6703
Peterson, C. E., 3811, 6527
Peterson, C. J., 2095, 4545, 7343, 7369
Peterson, F. J., 7941
Peterson, G. A., 572
Peterson, P. A., 446
Peterson, P. J., 8115
Pētersons, E., 8731
Petkov, G., 8974
Petkov, P., 6478
Petkov, P. S., 6500, 7699
Petkov, T., 5057
Petkova, T., 6520, 9261
Petr, F. C., 4965, 7726
Petr, J., 1935
Petranev, G. I., 5395
Petrela, I., 8547
Petrenko, G. Ya., 9454
Petrenko, Yu. D., 3834
Petrescu, O., 311
Petróczi, I., 554
Petrov, D., 2432, 2437, 2877
Petrov, D. F., 4325, 4745
Petrov, G., 7367, 7155
Petrov, Kh., 9326
Petrov, M. F., 9112
Petrov, O. I., 2754
Petrov, P., *see* Petrov, P. M.,
Petrov, P. M., 595, 2470, 2522–3, 2526
Petrov, S. A., 6301
Petrova, G., *see* Petrova, G. G.
Petrova, G. G., 8238, 8306
Petrova, K. A., 2006
Petrova, O. V., 4890
Petrovici, T., 454, 456
Petrovics, V., 7738
Petrukhina, N. I., 6467
Petrunov, S., 8838
Petrus, Yu. Yu., 3514
Petrželová, M., 2383
Peverly, G., 7663
Pezhemskaya, T. A., 1953
Pfahler, P. L., 403, 4851, 7462–3
Pfeffer, C., 5465
Phadnis, B. A., 7850
Pharis, R. P., 1398
Phillip, M. J., 9322
Phillips, A. P., 19
Phillips, J. C., 648
Phillips, L. L., 5540
Phillips, R. L., 1701, 2371

Phillips, S. A., 653, 8337
Phipps, J. B., 8074–5
Phogat, K. P. S., 1162, 3457
Phul, P. S., 626, 2570, 5025, 5036, 7800, 7804
Piacsek, A., 2467
Piasecki, M., 856
Piattelli, M., 3440
Piazzi, S. E., 322
Pickett, R. C., 637, 7831, 7836, 7858
Picq, G., 8174
Picu, I., 350
Piech, J., 316, 4422
Pierre, J. G., 8624
Piesch, R. F., 9125
Pika, M. A., 8261
Pike, L. M., 6508
Pikush, G. R., 2179
Pilatovich, Z. I., 2818
Pil'chen, A. L., 6236
Pilipenko, B. F., 3455
Pilipenko, F. S., 6336
Pilipenko, S. I., 2924
Pilipets', G. V., 8279
Pillai, G. K., 748
Pimenova, I. E., 2849
Pinchas, L., 6342
Pineda, A., 7962
Pinkas, L. L. H., 3046
Pinney, T. C., 79
Pinstrup-Anderson, P., 7623
Pintér, J., 4555
Pinto, A. J. d'A., 3221
Pinto, F. F. 366
Pinto, G. C. P., 1026
Pinto, M. F., 1076
Pioruński, J., 856
Pipie, A., 1596
Pirakovskiĭ, I. A., 4529, 7314
Pirjol, L., 308–9, 350–1, 599, 780, 1558
Pirmagomedov, P. M., 3566
Pirzada, A. W., 901
Pisanskiĭ, A. P., 4861
Pisarenko, M. N., 6473
Pisarev, V. E., 278, 2005, 4452
Pisareva, E. V., 4733
Pisarnitskiĭ, A. F., 6255
Pitirimova, M. A., 4948
Pittarelli, G. W., 1021
Piva, G., 2402
Pivoriunas, J., 5184, 8158
Pivoryūnas, I., *see* Pivoriūnas, J.
Pivovarov, V. F., 6526
Pivovarova, V. V., 7123
Piya Giatgong, 5170
Plaisted, R. L., 8235
Plaksina, T. I., 6110–1
Plantenziektenkundige Dienst, 7100
Plantinga, W. J., 656
Plarre, W., 195, 4022
Platzer, H., 2112
Plavšić-Gojković, N., 1139
Plonka, F., 3049
Plucknett, D. L., 5802, 8506
Pluenneke, R. H., 9401
Plytnikova, T. G., 9486–7
Poddubnaya-Arnol'di, V. A., 7484
Poehlman, J. M., 4939, 7781, 8355
Pogan, E., 752
Pogorletskiĭ, B. K., 3276, 5960
Porgorletzky, *see* Pogorletskiĭ
Pogosyan, K. S., 6257
Pogosyan, *see also* Boghosyan
Pohl, R. W., 8001
Pohlheim, F., 1392–3
Poinsot, H., 1386
Poisson, C., 5531
Pojarkova, A., *see* Poyarkova, A. I.
Pokataeva, O. P., 5067
Pokatilov, I. F., 6053, 8782
Pokharna, U. S., 6485
Pokinbara, V. A., 8712
Pokorný, V., 2482
Pokrovskaja, *see* Pokrovskaya
Pokrovskaya, N. F., 2056, 2098, 2101, 2104, 2125
Pokrovskiĭ, N. V., 7708
Polák, J., 2814
Polášek, J., 1935
Polge, H., 3668
Polīshchuk, P. M., 3737
Polīshchuk, V. K., 7305
Polivtsev, F. P., 8999
Polkanova, T. P., 5397
Polkowski, W., 3721–2
Pollacsek, M., 149–50
Pollhamer, E., 4985, 7773
Pollmer, G. W., 147
Pollmer, W. G., 2323, 2411
Polnar, M., 9062
Polprasid, P., 6102
Polson, D. E., 9357, 9406
Polyakova, L. M., 5446
Pomazkov, Yu. I., 8804
Pomeranz, Y., 580, 603, 9117
Pomogaeva, A. I., 4004
Pomortsev, A. A., 2245
Ponamarew, W., *see* Ponomarev, V. I.
Pond, V., 9224
Poneleit, C. G., 534, 4276, 7628, 7524
Pongrácz, D. P., 1234, 3575
Ponnaiya, B. W. X., 3873, 3875
Ponnamperuma, C., 4105
Ponomarchuk, V. P., 3564
Ponomarenko, A. D., 416
Ponomarenko, V. V., 3365
Ponomarev, V. I., 1966, 4385
Ponomareva, G. N., 6409
Ponomareva, N. P., 8798
Pooni, H. S., 5073
Poore, M. E. D., 4163
Popa, A., 453
Popa, G., 456, 1550
Popa, N. E., 6874
Popa, T., 761
Popa, V., 2435
Popay, A. I., 8379
Pope, D. T., 884, 8328
Pope, L. R., 8246
Pope, W. K., 4491, 4650
Popenoe, J., 8503
Popescu, D., 6589
Popescu, H., 6589
Popescu, M., 6064
Popescu, T., 6064
Popham, T. W., 9109
Popkhristov, V., 3171
Popkova, K. V., 5475–6, 8304
Poplavskaya, T. K., 8737
Popnikola, N., 8881
Popov, A., 2448, 3077, 4923, 7669, 7671
Popov, A. P., 552
Popov, D., 4796
Popov, G., 7120
Popov, G. I., 4714
Popov, I., *see* Popov, I. A.,
Popov, I. A., 3079, 3085, 3111, 8473
Popov, P., 1956, 1994, 5874, 7154–6
Popov, P. V., 5578
Popov, S., 3612
Popov, V. V., 6570
Popova, A. F., 3793, 6190
Popova, D., 1512, 1517, 3822, 3846, 5893, 6586, 8606–7
Popova, Ė. V., 8647
Popova, Ī., 552, 2403, 7629, 7671
Popova, I. A., 9442
Popova, I. V., 6196, 8486
Popova, J., *see* Popova, Ī.
Popova, M., 3846
Popova, P. Ya., 2992, 8348
Popova, R. A., 7539
Popova, Y., *see* Popova, Ī.
Popovici, B., 3747
Popovici, D., 786
Popovski, P., 6325–7
Popow, G., 196
Popravko, M. Ī., 2923
Poptsova, L. G., 6761
Porreca, G., 7239
Porritt, S. W., 8744
Porsche, W., 2099
Porter, D. M., 1179
Porter, H. G., 5502
Porter, W. L., 859, 8260, 8278
Portyanko, V. F., 4778
Posler, G. L., 8124, 8131
Pospíšil, B., 3051
Pospisil, F., 1158, 1219
Pospíšilová, D., 1232, 3561, 8976
Postiglioni, L., 2402
Potaczek, H., 6550
Potapchik, N. G., 815
Potapenko, A. A., 6188
Potapov, S. P., 3381, 6046, 6052, 6083
Potapova, A. A., 2513
Potapova, S. M., 6582
Potemkina. G. A., 3408
Potlog, A. S., 2435
Pováčková, D., 6877
Povaljaeva, *see* Povalyaeva
Povalyaeva, I. A., 9152
Povilaitis, B., 995, 3158, 8514
Powell, D. M., 8315
Powell, J. B., 2566, 5031, 5033, 7799, 7814, 8037
Powell, J. N., 5027
Powell, W. M., 8399
Power, J. B., 1644
Powers, H. R., Jr, 9043
Poyarkova, A. I., 1132–3
Prabhakar, A. S., 6140
Prabhakara Reddy, G., 6198
Prakash, G., 5640
Prakash, S., 9188
Prakken, R., 1569
Prante, G., 4694
Praquin, J. Y., 7508
Prasad, A. B., 8071
Prasad, N., 3288, 8633
Prasad, S. K., 3260
Prasada Rao, K. K., 5670
Prato, J. D., 271, 4501, 7377
Pravdin, L. F., 9004
Preer, J. R., Jr., 6850
Prem Nath, 3771, 3776, 6468
Preobrazhenskaya, E. I., 2055, 3989, 4937, 4973
Prescott, J. M., 378
Prevosto, M., 1355
Priadcencu, A., 270, 275
Prica, V., 6072
Price, H. J., 4956–7
Price, P. B., 574, 7770

Price, S., 5663
Pricha Khambanonda, 5108
Pridybaĭlo, V. A., 9167
Prifti, N., 8231
Prikhod'ko, T. N., 5611
Prikhozhenko, Ė. Ya., 2053
Primak, A. P., 2058–9
Prims, P. J. J., 1134
Pringle, R. B., 4908
Prints, E. Ya, 6075
Pritchard, A. J., 655, 2700, 2760, 5267, 6878
Pritchett, J. A., 2234, 7376
Prithvi Raj., 4934
Privalov, G. F., 3512, 6299
Probatova, N. S., 2709
Probst, A. H., 3959, 6692, 6698, 9388 9399
Procenko, *see* Protsenko
Procházka, 4567
Prodan, G., 3749, 9204
Prodanov, G., 1142
Prodanski, P., 8877
Proefstation voor de Fruitteelt, 5993
Proefstation voor de Groenteteelt in de Vollegrond in Nederland te Alkmaar, 3688
Prohászka, K., 4724
Prokof'eva, Z. D., 1876, 2077
Prończuk, S., 2708, 5211
Prophet, D. P., 2985
Protasevich, R. T., 3120
Protopopova, E. M., 48, 1698, 4135
Protsenko, D. F., 353, 2163, 4612, 4890
Protsenko, D. P., 4343, 4614
Protsenko, N. G., 5643
Proudfoot, K. G., 5479
Provazníková, E., 4857
Provvidenti, R., 1617, 9145, 9289
Prud'homme, J.-R., 1483
Prugar, J., 1718
Prus-Głowacki, W., 2734
Pruss, A. G., 3377
Prutskova, M. G., 4506
Pryor, L. D., 6339
Przybylska, J., 775
Psareva, E. N., 5839, 5849
Pshenitsyn, L. A., 7490
Pshenitzyn, *see* Pshenitsyn
Pshonova, S. I., 8789
Ptashne, M., 6799
Pucarić, A., 178, 179, 7640, 7657
Puchkov, Yu. M., 1955, 4496, 4608
Puertas, M. J., 399
Pugach, N. G., 2178, 7181
Pugachev, Yu. N., 3833
Pugachova, T. Ĭ., 4711, 7488
Pühler, A., 5405
Pukhal'skiĭ, A. V., 2130
Pukhal'skiĭ, V. A., 1972, 1979
Pukhalsky, *see* Pukhal'skiĭ
Pund, W. A., 2597
Punjab Agricultural Research Institute, 6936
Puntamkar, S. S., 2159, 6639
Pura, C. D., 5176
Puranik, S. B., 2189
Purcell, A. E., 8328
Purdie, A. W., 245
Puri, R. P., 5116
Purkayastha, R. P., 7096
Purohit, J. P., 2208
Purseglove, J. W., 8908
Purss, G. S., 2190, 4635
Purushothaman, D., 2678, 7958
Puşcaş, M.; 2457, 2459
Puşcaşu, A., 2457, 2459
Pushkarskiĭ, S. D., 2286
Pustovoĭt, V. S., 8646
Pustovarov, M. M., 6028
Pusztai, A., 7136
Putnam, D. L., 751
Puttarudrappa, A., 5084, 7438
Puyaoan, E. B., 3072
Pykhtin, N. I., 2179
Pyl'nev, V. M., 2477, 4529
Pyl'neva, P. N., 4846, 4869
Pynzar', S. L., 1975, 7182, 7319
Pyshina, Z. S., 8936
Pywell, M. R., 1058

Qadry, J. S., 6767
Quagliotti, L., 5903
Quail, P. H., 443
Qualset, C. O., 271, 2536, 4501, 6679
Quarcoo, T., 5876
Queiroz, M. A. de, 523
Quesenberry, K. H., 774
Quick, J. S., 7267
Quiniones, S. S., 1594
Quinlivan, B. J., 799
Quinn, J. A., 750, 8095
Quinones, F. A., 701, 7986
Quisenberry, J. E., 5548, 8351, 8356

Rabb, J. L., 653
Rabinovich, S. V., 1948, 2120, 4639, 7148
Rabinovich, V. M., 2777, 8109
Rachie, K. O., 5030, 7806
Rachinska, C., *see* Rachinska, Ts.
Rachinska, Ts., 7248
Rachinski, T., 294, 7370
Radenović, B., 7386
Radewald, J. D., 428, 4703
Radi, M. S., 171, 518
Radĭonenko, A. Ya., 8735
Radkov, P., 4001, 6624, 9366
Radnev, R., 7706
Radnew, *see* Radnev
Rady, M. F., 5516
Radzhavli, E. P., 1870
Radzhi, A. D., 3883
Raffray, J. B., 1469
Rafii, Z. E., 5252
Rafiqul Islam, A. K. M., 5120
Ragab, M. M., 2441
Raghaviah, P., 2613, 2655, 7295, 7931
Raghunathan, K. R., 438–9, 7610
Raghuvanshi, S. S., 9171
Ragozina, I. I., 8290
Ragunathan, V., 2678
Rahe, J. E., 1892
Rahman, L., 6150, 8898
Rahman, M. A., 8428
Rahman, M. M., 5106
Rahman, M. S., 938, 2517
Rahman, S., 5629, 5632
Rahman, S. M., 2642
Rai, S. D., 8144
Rai, U. K., 5944
Raianu, M., 683
Raicheva, L., 8171
Raicu, P., 507, 724
Raĭfman, L. A., 8465
Raj, A. S., 6876
Rajagopal, A., 7820
Rajagopalan, K., 5135
Rajagopalan, P., 5904
Rajan, S. D., 5701
Rajan, S. S., 3241, 5936
Rajappa, M. G., 5045
Rajaram, S., 358, 377, 2212, 2227, 4645, 4647, 7425
Rajaratnam, J. A., 3289
Raja Reddy, G. S., 5065
Rajasekaran, S., 1541, 3872, 3874, 5710, 5969
Rajashekara, B. G., 5045
Rajasingham, M., 8663
Rajbhandary, K. B., 7157
Rajendra Gupta, 4011
Rajendra Prasad, 2664
Rajhathy, T., 2261, 2502, 6787, 7459, 7470
Rajki, E., 9490
Rajki, S., 6776, 9490
Raj Kumar Sood, 1513, 1527
Rajput, C. B. S., 8962
Rajput, M. A., 4466
Rajput, V. S., 4881
Rajta, V., 7152
Rak, B., 2858
Rakha, F. A., 505
Rakhmanova, A. N., 3420
Rakitina, A. N., 2290
Rakow, G., 3239, 3252
Ralski, E., 2543
Ram, A., 4549
Ram, J., 658, 8616
Ram, R. S., 5718
Ramachandran, K., 8505
Ramage, R. T., 2501
Ramah, A. M., 803
Ramakrishnaiah, D., 9384
Ramakrishnan, K., 7901
Ramamurthy, A., 2417–8, 2424, 4882
Raman, V. S., 629, 1217
Ramana Rao, B. V., 5933
Ramanatha Pillai, O., 2978, 3004
Ramanauskene, L., 8220
Ramanna, M. S., 1466, 5441, 5445
Ramanujam, S., 5884, 6618, 9185, 9332
Ramarao, S., 5045
Rama Rao, V., 2216
Ramasastri, B. V., 2654
Ramdas, K. S., 6140
Ramendra Sinkha, 3902, 3910
Rameshwar Singh, 464
Rameshwar Singh Rattan, 1040
Rami Kaff Al'-Gazal', 5771
Ramírez, D. A., 2612, 8087
Ramirez-A., I., *see* Ramírez Araya, I.
Ramírez Araya, I., 4475
Ramírez R., O., 612
Ramishvili, G. G., 8559
Ram Nath Kaw, 6686
Ramos-Ledón, L. J., 8503
Rampal, A. J., 5133
Rampton, H. H., 7975
Ramulu, K. S., 643
Ramuson, M., 4100
Rana, B. S., 1057, 4054
Rana, R. S., 1879, 1958
Ranajit Chakroborty, 1640
Rančelis, V. P., 6620
Ranchyalis, N., 3882
Rand, R. E., 1610, 3916, 6654, 9363
Randall, W. K., 9065
Randhawa, K. S., 3777, 9246, 9329
Randhawa, M. S., 4030
Rangamannar, D., 4934
Ranganathan, T. B., 5087, 5134–3

Ranga Rao, V., 7363
Rangelov, B., 8979
Rankine, B. C., 6254
Rao, A. P., 7527
Rao, B. G. S., 4930
Rao, B. V. R., 6876
Rao, C. H., 1881, 5894
Rao, G. R., 3298
Rao, I. M., 6147
Rao, J. S., 627
Rao, K. C., 3070
Rao, M. G., 635, 644
Rao, M. V., 381, 7425
Rao, N. G. P., 640, 7853
Rao, S. B. P., 637
Rao, S. C., 4576
Rao, T. S., 8615
Rao, V. J., 1043
Rao, Y. P., 680
Rao, Y. S., 5177, 7986
Rapoport, E. I., 3899
Rapoport, I. A., 1663, 2030, 7245
Rapp, A., 6259
Rapp, K., 5265
Raros, R., 2685
Rasekh, J., 6408
Rashidov, T. R., 4779
Rasizade, G. M., 3572
Raskin, R. S., 9292
Rasmuson, B., 3652
Rasmuson, M., 9119
Rasmussen, H. P., 9086
Rasmusson, D. C., 573, 4386, 7703, 7749–50
Rasper, V., 5819
Rassvetaeva, É. G., 6070
Rastogi, V. K., 236, 7171
Rasulov, R. M., 8352
Rathke, E., 4667
Rathmore, B. L., 2697
Ratho, S. N., 2611
Ratnam, T. C., 1186
Raut, R. N., 3024
Rautou, S., 151
Rava, C. A., 8649
Ravaantti, S., 8271
Raven, P. H., 4152, 4177
Ravin, A. W., 4033
Rawal, K. M., 5227
Rawat, D. S., 2207
Rawlings, J. O., 8524
Rawson, H. M., 2091, 7299
Ray, D. A., 6986–7
Raychaudhuri, S. P., 1536
Raymer, W. B., 3890
Raynal, G., 8392
Raz, D., 6161
Razoriteleva, E. K., 3272
Razumov, V. I., 4526
Read, P. E., 3903
Read, R. A., 3678, 9098
Rebenko, V. P., 7778
Reck, S., 1351
Reddi, M. V., 250
Reddi, V. R., 7840
Reddy, A. P. K., 7950
Reddy, A. R., 2361
Reddy, B. V. S., 7062
Reddy, C. R., 651, 7828
Reddy, G. M., 2313, 2361, 2366, 7614
Reddy, H. R., 7431
Reddy, M. M., 3174
Reddy, P. R., 680, 1882
Reddy, P. S., 6148, 8078
Reddy, S. B., 598
Reddy, T. P., 2031
Reddy, T. V., 1865, 7904
Rédei, G. P., 4040, 6783
Red'kina, Z. V., 8188–9
Ree, *see* I *and* Ri
Ree, D. W., *see* Ri, T. U.
Rees, H., 433, 1676, 2471, 4926, 7483
Reeve, R. M., 866, 8277
Refai, F. Y., 4565, 4986
Rehana, F., 1630
Reich, V. H., 7860
Reichert, T. A., 4104
Reicosky, D. A., 1408
Reid, D. A., 2534
Reimann-Philipp, R., 1094, 8436
Reinbergs, E., 4997, 7709
Reinert, J., 4110
Reiss, J., 1679
Reĭter, B. G., 7191
Reitz, L. P., 7076, 7224, 7435
Relwani, L. L., 3918
Remeslo, V. N., 4398
Remizova, G. K., 9143
Remröd, J., 9119
Remussi, C., 5952
Rensburg, H. J. van, 1585, 1589
Renvoize, S. A., 2705
Renzoni, G., 6569
Research Station, Lacombe, 1814
Reshetnikova, T. P., 7384
Retezeanu, M., 1682
Retig, B., 9465
Reus, A., 832, 8252
Reuther, K. H., 6259
Reuther, W., 3498
Reuveni, O., 6161
Rexer, E., 6800
Reyes, N., 4374
Reyes, T. T., 6225
Reynolds, J. E., 2439
Reynolds, M. M., 9354
Reznikova, S. A., 9482
Rhodes, A. M., 1189
Rhodes, F. M., 6539
Rhodes, I., 2739, 8006
Rhykerd, C. L., 7611
Rhyne, C., 3017
Rhyne, C. L., 8339
Rhyne, P., 8339
Ri, C. C., 3355
Ri, C. I., 3255
Ri, C. T., 2847
Ri, E. C., 5174
Ri, J. H., 5114
Ri, K. C., 2847
Ri, S. C., 5174
Ri, S. H., 2689
Ri, S. P., 2847
Ri, T. H., 3770
Ri, T. K., 3248
Ri, T. U., 2043, 2558
Ri, Y. P., 3962
Ribagin, T., 7822
Riccelli-Mattei, M., 27, 5085
Ricciardi, A., 5563
Rice, E., 3960
Rich, S., 8573
Richards, O. C., 9221
Richardson, D. E., 878
Richardson, D. G., 5472
Richardson, R. H., 4067
Richharia, A. K., 5140
Richter, E., 818
Rick, C. M., 9291
Rickenberg, H. V., 16
Ride, M., 8699
Rieck, C. E., 7687
Rieck, W. L., 7856
Riedel, R. M., 9183
Rieger, R., 3884, 4138
Rigby, B., 8971
Riggs, A. D., 15
Riggs, R., 1573
Riggs, R. D., 9398
Riggs, T. J., 1907, 6963, 6965, 6967
Rigin, B. V., 4653, 7222
Rigina, S. I., 608, 2550, 4653
Riley, H. P., 49
Riley, R., 206, 4437, 4447–48
Rilishkis, A. I., 3529, 3530
Říman, L., 2814, 8166
Rincker, C. M., 8054
Rinke, E. H., 4802
Ríos Betancourt, M. J., 4468
Ríos, M., 524
Risius, M. L., 8210
Rivera Rodríguez, R., 5641
Rives, M., 87–8, 1231
Rivett, A. D., 7124
Rizk, A. M., 3228
Roach, B. T., 5662, 5666
Roath, W. W., 7260–1, 7744
Robayo, V. G., 612
Röbbelen, G., 3239, 3252
Robbins, M. L., 1524
Robers, B. J., 427
Roberts, C. L., 8395
Roberts, E. H., 6775
Roberts, F. J., 2765
Robertson, A., 4049, 4072, 4078
Robertson, D. S., 2362
Robertson, D. W., 7705
Robertson, K. R., 3053
Robinson, G. S., 1588
Robinson, J. C., 6425
Robinson, R. A., 132, 134, 871
Robinson, R. G., 5950
Robinson, R. W., 6512, 9289
Robinson, W. B., 9289
Roby, F., 6044
Rocha, H. M., 5863
Roche, I. A. de la, 4878–79
Roche, L., 1256
Rochelle, L. A., 8576
Rockefeller Foundation, 4372
Rod, J., 89, 6729, 8151
Rodenburg, C. M., 1472
Rodin, E. A., 3993
Rodina, N. A., 2483, 4993
Rodionov, V. K., 6562, 9284
Rodionova, V. A., 2071
Rodopulo, A. K., 6255
Rodrigues, E. M., 1026
Rodrigues, R. A., 9375
Rodríguez, A. J., 1164
Rodriguez, B. P., 3804
Rodríguez, E., 377
Rodriguez, J. G., 3548, 9321
Rodriguez, V. A., 1173
Rodríguez Amieva, P. J., 212
Rodyukova, N. S., 6470
Roelants, W., 3096
Roelfs, A. P., 4658
Roer, L., 8272
Rogash, A. R., 3048, 3055, 5609, 8403
Rogers, C. M., 927
Rogers, D. J., 5808–9, 5811
Rogers, H. H., 722
Rogers, P. F., 8453
Roggen, H. P. J. R., 9212

Rogov, M. A., 2859
Rohde, C. R., 7411
Rohde, R. A., 4027
Rohewal, S. S., 6618, 9417
Rohmeder, E., 3667, 9501
Rohringer, R., 7429
Rojć, M., 175, 180
Rojo, N. A., 996
Roller, K. J., 6371
Roll-Hansen, F., 9110
Rollier, M., 8624
Rollin, S. F., 5190
Rollins, J. A., 9116
Rom, R. C., 3368
Roman, L., 449
Romanenko, L. G., 3218
Romanov, I. D., 4449
Romanova, N. I., 4972
Romashko, I. S., 8985
Rommann, L. M., 5277
Roo, R. de, 5237
Roodenburg, K., 6923
Rooney, L. W., 5072, 7854–5, 7857
Rosania, A., 5497
Rosati, P., 1206, 8924, 8944, 8963
Rosenbrook, R. W., 2460
Rosenkranz, E., 2456
Rosenow, D. T., 5066
Rosenzweig, R., 1175
Rosero, M. J. et al, 7888
Rosielle, A. A., 388, 7432
Ross, F. L., 1384
Ross, G. L., 4757, 6680
Ross, H. H., 6842
Ross, J. G., 699, 7788, 7973
Ross, J. H., 5967–68
Ross, R. W., 8282
Rossi, A. M., 996
Rossi, L., 7239
Rossiter, R. C., 2833
Röstel, H. J., 5763, 5777
Rostkowska, T., 9411
Rostovtsev, S. A., 3614
Roszko, A., 5005–6
Rotar', A. I., 2398, 7602
Rotarenko, A. P., 2426, 4876
Rotaru, G. I., 3347, 8780
Roth, G., 956
Roth, J. S., 20
Roth, T. F., 1686
Rothacker, D., 865, 5481–2
Rotimi, O. A., 9380
Rotkelowa, J., 4716
Rotsettis, J., 750, 8095
Roukka, K., 5370
Rouland, H., 6368
Roussel, N., 3096
Rousselle, G. L., 8953, 8964
Routley, D. G., 2444, 6199
Roux, A., 9129
Roversi, A., 1226, 1374
Rovskiĭ, V. M., 6130, 6314
Rowe, P. R., 8240–2, 8256, 8282, 8291
Rowell, P. L., 4537
Rowell, V., 4913
Rowley, J. A., 5240
Roy, J. K., 5177
Roy, P. M., 1488
Roy, R. P., 1488, 5409
Roy, S. K., 3290
Royal College of Science, 4351
Roybhowmik, A. B., 5086, 6593
Roychoudhury, A. K., 5147, 6817
Roylance, H. B., 4491, 7726, 8106
Rozanov, B. S., 3502
Rozhdestvenskiĭ, V. D., 2068–9, 7313
Rozmus, M., 4718
Roztropowicz, S., 5488
Różycki, Cz., 8538
Rubaihayo, E. B., 7509
Rubaihayo, P. R., 9386
Ruban, G. V., 3431
Rubber Research Institute of Malaya, 5974
Rubenthaler, G. L., 4483, 4571, 7274
Rubis, D. D., 8650, 8652
Rubtsov, M. I., 9139
Rubtsova, M. S., 2345, 2377
Rud', V. D., 9200
Rudenko, I. S., 3347, 6026, 6055
Rudenko, L. P., 4911
Rudić, M., 1126
Rudin, D., 3652, 9119
Rudloff, E. von, 1396
Rudman, P., 1273
Rudnev, N. V., 4498
Rudnik, V. E., 6509
Rudolph, A., 9280
Rudolph, K., 9362
Ruebenbauer, T., 2036, 4446
Ruel, P., 391
Ruiker, S. K., 2208
Rulinskaya, N. S., 5389
Rumi, V. A., 8368
Rumyantsev, V. V., 6034
Runemark, H., 4144, 8104
Runova, Yu. N., 4982
Rupert, J. A., 4501
Ruppel, E. G., 5798, 8494, 8496
Ruppel, R. F., 7436
Rusanovschi, V., 454, 456
Rusenova, I., 3223, 8603
Rusinov, A. V., 4655
Rusinova-Kondareva, I., 5896
Ruskova, K., 476, 2403, 7629
Rusmini, B., 261, 1429, 1962, 3847
Rusniak, L., 4984
Russell, G. E., 3141, 5799, 8490, 8498
Russell, L. M., 1191
Russell, W. A., 517, 2314, 2358, 4804, 4889, 7631, 7644
Russell, W. J., 3967
Russo, C., 6093
Rustembekov, S. S., 5873
Ruszkowski, M., 316
Rutger, J. N., 2431
Rutkowska, B., 5220
Rutts, R. I., 1976, 2060
Růžička, F., 2531, 7762
Ryabinina, M. I., 7324
Ryabov, I. N., 6084, 8829
Ryadchikov, V. G., 4382
Ryadnova, I. M., 8789
Ryan, E., 8114
Ryan, E. W., 6746
Ryabov, I. N., 3437
Ryabova, A. N., 3409
Ryauzova, N. F., 2246
Rybakova, G. P., 4004
Rybakova, M. I., 1937
Rybal'chenko, N. I., 8709
Ryder, E. J., 6460
Ryder, G. J., 6983
Rykhsikhodzhaev, T., 5544
Rykova, R. P., 5610
Rylov, G. P., 3352, 8773
Rysbaeva, A. S., 5341
Ryu, T. C., 2847
Ryzhkov, A., 6033
Ryzhkov, S. D., 8697–8
Rzaev, A. I., 2135
Rzaev, M. M., 5499, 6105, 8357

Saad, A. T., 4357
Saad, S. M., 3916, 6654, 9363
Saadati, K., 7647
Saakyan, A. G., *see* Sahakyan, A. K.
Saakyan, G. A., *see* Sahakyan, K. A.
Saakyan, Zh.G., *see* Sahakyan, Zh. K.
Saalbach, E., 8003
Saari, E. E., 7405
Saccardo, F., 1007, 1598, 3177, 6716
Saccas, A. M., 8572
Sachan, K. S., 9279
Sachar, R. D., 4516
Sachariev, B., *see* Zackariev, B.
Sadam, M., 7174
Sadanaga, K., 415
Sadasivaiah, R. S., 2473, 2498, 4941, 7709, 7742
Sadasivan, T. S., 4345
Sadovnichiĭ, B. E., 3828
Sadovnichiy, *see* Sadovnichiĭ
Sadowska, A., 5721
Sadykhov, A. M., 4417, 4485
Sadykov, A. S., 8394
Sadykov, K. S., 2075
Sadykov, S. S., 5582
Sáenz de Rivas, C., 9057
Safarov, N. A., 8118
Safonov, V. I., 4875, 8725
Safonova, M. P., 4875
Sagar, V., 4776
Sage, G. C. M., 4602
Sagitov, N. H., 1951
Sagitov, N. Kh., 4498
Saha, J. R., 3063
Sahakyan, A. K., 240
Sahakyan, K. A., 1522, 9276
Sahakyan, Zh. K., 1013
Saho, H., 9022
Sahoo, M., 6613
Sahrigy, M. A., 482–4, 1509, 1511, 4806
Sahu, P., 5143
Saidov, D. K., 8193
Saifullah, 3388
Saiga, S., 2713
Saimbi, M. S., 5892, 6557, 9175
Saini, R. G., 5410
Saini, S. S., 1034, 1040, 1442, 1447, 1513, 1527, 2684 7895
St-Pierre, C.-A., 7700
Saito, A., 9083
Saito, K., 5231, 6023, 6627, 6630
Saito, N., 6343
Sajdak, R. L., 3599
Sajó, Z., 655, 5112
Saka, H., 2647
Sakai, K., 6351
Sakai, K.-I., 7024–6, 9087
Sakai, R., 5359
Sakai, T., 8119
Sakamoto, S., 5271, 5495, 7021–2, 7920
Sakharam Rao, J., 5028
Sakharov, V. V., 4678
Säkö, J., 6191
Saksena, H. K., 3035
Sakuma, H., 3824
Sakuma, T., 5359, 8175
Sakurai, Y., 2681–3, 2688
Šakys, M., 4684
Salama, M., 465, 468

Salamatov, M. N., 3389
Salamini, F., 2355, 4743, 4813
Salesses, G., 1147
Salisbury, F. B., 4611
Sally, B. K., 7406
Sal'nikova, A. F., 3056
Sal'nikova, T. V., 7276
Salova, T. M., 8415
Saltykova, N. N., 2076, 4431
Saluns'ka, N. Ĭ., 4915
Saluns'ka, N. U., 4911
Samaranayake, P., 5977
Samarawiri, I., 8596
Sambeek, J. W., Van, 7439
Samborski, D. J., 365
Samburova, O. N., 4577
Samish, R. M., 3438, 8870
Sammuri, M., 5844, 8549
Samokhvalova, G. M., 5257
Samokhvalova, N. S., 4968–9
Samorodova-Bianki, G. B., 3370
Samoto, S., 2602, 2629
Sampath, S., 7882
Sampson, D. R., 7461, 7476
Samsonov, M. M., 2017
Samtsov, A. S., 6295
Samuel, C. J. A., 5243
Samuels, G., 6227
Samusenka, S. S., 7451
Samusev, F. F., 6303
Samvelyan, G. E., *see* Samvelyan, K. E.
Samvelyan, K. E., 1114
Sanchez, C., 7355
Sánchez, E., 8041–2
Sanchez, M. A., 8087
Sánchez Monge, E., 430
Sand, S. A., 5827
Sanders, T., 2751
Sanface, J., 623, 5011
Sandha, G. S., 9462
Sandhu, K. S., 2416, 9329
Sandhu, R. S., 5914, 7185
Sandhu, S. S., 1618, 5559, 6759
Sandhu, T. S., 1621
Sandhyta Santra, 2674
Sanford, L. L., 8260, 8278
Sangha, A. S., 6743
Sanghi, A. K., 379
Sanginov, B., 3040
Sanjeeviah, B. S., 3493
Sankaran, N., 7820
Sankaranarayanan, P., 5661, 5719
Sanong Vorraurai, 5170
Sansavini, S., 5997
Santamour, F. S., Jr., 9078
Santareno, J. A. L. M., 1076
Santi, E., 2402
Santiago, J. C., 423
Sañudo, A., 2919
Sanz de Cortázar, C. S., 382, 4475
Sappenfield, W. P., 8335, 8365, 8391
Sapre, A. B., 664
Saprykin, V. S., 2736
Saran, S., 5094, 5143
Sarangamath, P. A., 3284
Sarapuu, L., 8758
Sarathe, M. L., 2665
Sarbhoy, A. K., 9427
Sarca, V., 453, 458, 486
Sardul Singh Sandhu, 5718
Sariev, B. S., 7745–6
Sari Gorla, M., 2333, 2419
Sarkar, A., 2666
Sarkar, K. R., 515, 2382, 2395
Sarkisova, E. G., 6314
Sarkisyan, D. D., *see* Sarksyan, J. D.
Sarkisyan, M. A., 7345
Sarkisyan, N. S., *see* Sarksyan, N. S.
Sarksyan, J. D., 7414
Sarksyan, N. S., 356, 7398
Sarma, C. B. S. R., 8660
Sarma, M. S., 5636
Sarma, N. P., 7736
Sarma, V. S., 3489, 3491, 6149
Sarmishtha Jain, 9475
Sarno, R., 906
Saroja, R., 1181
Sarria, V., D., 2409
Sartori, J. F., 4645
Sárvári, I., 5466, 5474
Sarvas, R., 1255
Sarvella, P., 4841
Sawar, M., 5973
Sasaki, M., 7294
Šašek, A., 1718
Sasmal, P. K., 5631
Sassoli, G. L., 2330
Sastrapradja, S., 757
Sastry, A. B., 5836, 5840
Sastry, G. R. K., 4043
Satarov, N. M., 7176
Sathe, A. V., 960
Sathyanarayana Setty, B. A., 7818
Satish Rao, C., 5661
Sato, H., 5107
Sato, M., 3183, 3207, 3362, 5846
Sato, S., 5224
Sato, T., 6023
Satpathy, D., 4963
Sattarov, M. S., 3559
Satyabalan, K., 1186, 6157
Satyanarayana, G., 3571
Săulescu, N. N., 298, 328, 1967, 2042
Saumell, H., 5952
Saunders, J. S., 8139
Saunders, P. J. W., 222
Saure, M., 8730
Sauter, J. J., 6886
Savage, J. R. K., 11
Savchenko, A. D., 3336
Savchenko, N., *see* Savchenko, N. A.
Savchenko, N. A., 5723, 5727
Savchenko, V. K., 3109, 6794, 8465, 8474
Savchishkina, K. T., 6066
Savel'eva, O. N., 2952
Savić, R., 538
Savlatov, S., 899
Savoskin, *see* Savos'kin
Savos'kin, I. P., 6414
Savov, S., 362
Savvichev, K. I., 2855, 2860
Savvichev, O. K., 2852
Sawamura, S., 6861
Sawant, A. R., 3261
Sawhney, R. N., 2209, 2215, 7426
Sawhney, S. K., 5038
Sawicki, J., 4706
Saxena, D. K., 8889
Saxena, K. M. S., 7089
Saxena, M. C., 6700
Saxena, S. K., 3074, 3869, 5657
Saxinger, C., 4105
Sayed, H. I., 7739
Sayed Galal, 5541–2
Sayed-Galal, Jr., 465, 468, 472–3, 488
Sayeeda Begum, 5152
Saylor, L. C., 1312
Sayre, K. B., 550, 7543, 7667
Sazanova, N., *see* Sazanova, N. M.
Sazanova, N. M., 1482, 9253
Sazonova, L. V., 9160
S''bcheva, L., 6664
Scales, A. L., 8402
Scandalios, J., *see* Scandalios, J. G.
Scandalios, J. G., 443, 509, 4819–20, 7572
Scaramuzzi, G., 6096
Scarascia-Mugnozza, G. T., 288, 1518, 1851, 4304, 4470, 4525
Scarponi, L., 2787
Schaad, N. W., 6134
Schaeffer, J. R., 7233
Schafer, J. F., 2258, 4346
Schäfer, K., 8032
Schaffer, H. E., 4074
Schaik, P. H. van, 1179
Schairer, L. A., 6884
Schaller, C. W., 579
Scharen, A. L., 387
Schastlivtseva, N. G., 6497
Scheetz, J. G., 2868
Scheffer, R. P., 7660
Schenck, N. C., 548
Scherrer, A., 8150
Schertz, D. T., 5066
Schertz, K. F., 645, 7838
Scheuch, H., F., 466
Scheuermann, W., 4127
Schieber, E., 4916
Schiefele, G. L., 4735
Schillinger, J. A., 3950
Schilitz, P., 3194
Schipper, A., 413
Schippers, P. A., 857
Schlessinger, D., 6785
Schlösser, E., 3460, 5793
Schmidt, G., 670
Schmidt, H., 8736, 9106
Schmidt, J. W., 198, 2047, 7175, 7292, 7322
Schmidt, R. E., 8014
Schmidtling, R. C., 9105
Schmidt-Vogt, H., 1293
Schmiedeknecht, M., 7087
Schnathorst, W. C., 5594, 6163
Schnell, F. W., 431
Schnepf, E., 4113
Scholz, G., 9280
Scholz, H., 2710
Schonhorst, M. H., 5301
Schreiner, E. J., 1369, 6304, 9048
Schröder, H., 3292
Schroeder, H. E., 8070
Schroeder, W. T., 1617, 9145, 9289
Schröter, W., 3083, 3116
Schroth, M. N., 1545
Schröther, *see* Schröter
Schüler, K., 5465
Schultz, R. C., 3661
Schulz-Schaeffer, J., 2771–2
Schumann, G., 3410, 7131
Schuster, M. L., 1563–4, 3912
Schuster, W., 607, 1074, 3244, 3275, 5459
Schutz, W. M., 6702
Schwartz, D., 494
Schwartze, C. D., 1204, 3546
Schwarzbach, E., 4983
Schweiger, E., 1457
Schwemmer, S. S., 90
Schwendiman, J. L., 695, 8012, 8107
Schwerdt, K., 607

Schwinghamer, E. A., 8182
Ścibor-Marchocka, A., 5404
Scott, D. H., 3535, 6198
Scott, G. E., 2331, 4921, 7684
Scott, H. A., 1546
Scott, K. J., 7775
Scott, L. E., 886, 2969
Scott, P. R., 392
Scott, W. C., 6094
Scott, W. R., 800
Scottish Plant Breeding Station, 4178, 4184
Scowcroft, W. R., 2747
Scrioşteanu, C., 485
Scumpu, N., 1603
Sears, E. R., 4410, 7221
Sears, J. H., 7532
Šebesta, J., 2217–8
Sedivý, J., 782
Sedlovskiĭ, A. I., 6509
Seetharam, A., 929, 1999, 2054, 5943
Seetharaman, R., 7883
Seevers, P., *see* Seevers, P. M.
Seevers, P. M., 2214, 2232
Segat'a, V., 1720
Sehgal, K. L., 633, 2127, 5037, 7354
Sehgal, S. P., 8633
Seidel, H., 3895
Seif El-Nasr, M. M., 3228
Seĭfullin, Ya. L., 2427
Seiler-Kelbitsch, H., 7752
Seĭsebaev, A., *see* Seĭsebaev, A. T.
Seĭsebaev, A. T., 4115, 4117
Seitzer, J. F., 8168
Sekerka, V., 2545, 4967
Sekiguchi, F., 3826
Sekijo, T., 2819
Sekimura, K., 3124, 3140
Selevichyus, A., 7650
Selimbekova, D. D., 6432
Selimi, A., 6047
Seliverstov, D. A., 8928
Sell, H. M., 9243
Sellergren, E., 2003, 2107
Selvanathan, S., 5675
Semakin, V. P., 3349–50
Semedo, J. L., 475
Semenchenko, P. P., 3523
Semenko, M., 2203
Semenko, N. I., 4636
Semenov, A. L., 6622
Semenov, V. A., 4933
Semonova, L. V., 2106, 4578
Semonova, N., 7496
Semerdzhyan, S. P., *see* Semerjyan, S. B.
Semerjyan, S. B., 240
Semichev, 9267
Semin, V. S., 8999
Semyarykhīna, S. Ya., 5761
Sen, P. K., 4244, 5090
Sen, S., 937
Sen, S. K., 4048
Senaeve, G., 9265
Senanayake, Y. D. A., 5977
Şencan, M., 1460–2, 1504, 1542
Senchenko, G. I., 3061, 5618–19
Sendino, A. M., 264
Sendo, S., 3142, 5776, 5795
Sène, D., 1912
Sengbusch, R. von, 4013
Sen Gupta, K., 7903, 8634
Senoedov, V. P., 5551
Sentz, J. C., 4802, 7550
Sepahi-Donoboli, A., 588
Sequeira, L., 1469, 7095, 8291
Serafimov, S., 3436, 8885
Serapión, J. L., 953
Şerbănescu, E., 2322
Serdyuk, L. S., 7383
Seredinskaya, A. F., 6552
Seregina, E. A., 1121, 3345
Serere Research Station, 6961, 6964, 6966
Sergeenkov, F. I., 6127
Sergeev, A. V., 2490
Sergeeva, V. D., 6239
Sergienko, E., 8711
Servazzi, O., 6096
Seshadri, A. R., 5904
Seshadri, P., 6145
Seshadri, V. S., 3788
Seshagiri Rao, P., 8438
Šestopalova, N. G., 5746
Sestrienka, A., 3968
Seth, S. P., 2159, 6485, 6639
Sethi, G. S., 7716, 7779
Sethi, K. L., 1939, 2177
Sethi, S. C., 9470
Setty, M. V. N., 7817
Sevost'yanov, S. P., 3078
Sevov, A., 476
Seyama, N., 3829, 3853
Seyffert, W., 6792
Shabanov, D., 3171, 5832
Shablovskaya, M. I., 6106, 8861
Shadrina, L. S., 8749
Shafranskaya, G. S., 4745
Shagalina, L. M., 5595
Shah, C. S., 6767
Shah, S. S., 5710, 8446
Shah, V. H., 522, 2416
Shahani, N. M. H., 4481, 4487
Shahi, B. B., 7915
Shaikh, M. A. Q., 808
Shain, S. S., 4315
Shakhmatov, V., 4317
Shakhmedov, I. Sh., 4575
Shakhov, N. F., 7630
Shalin, Yu. P., 4605
Shambulingappa, K. G., 8085, 9348
Shami, A., 5592
Shamina, Z. B., 3175
Shamotina, L. I., 2133
Shands, H. L., 575, 2267, 2492, 7342, 7753
Shands, W. A., 8313
Shang, K. C., 5669
Shankat Ali, 7258
Shanmugasundaram, S., 3811, 6527
Shannon, J. G., 9385
Shannon, S., 3905, 6634
Shapovalov, A. I., 2163
Shrapo, V. Z., 8200
Sharipov, Z., 3014–5, 3019
Sharma, A. K., 3151, 6423, 8430, 8854
Sharma, D., 4523, 4762, 7895, 8066
Sharma, D. C., 6639
Sharma, G. C., 6472, 6493
Sharma, H. C., 3957, 6260
Sharma, H. D., 3998
Sharma, J. C., 4416
Sharma, J. R., 9279
Sharma, K. C., 2138, 2155–6, 4594
Sharma, K. D., 7779
Sharma, K. K., 2665, 5155
Sharma, K. N., 8889
Sharma, K. P., 633
Sharma, M. C., 3734
Sharma, O. P., 2159
Sharma, P. D., 7914
Sharma, R. C., 376, 593, 606, 2199, 4962, 4981
Sharma, R. K., 3908
Sharma, R. N., 522
Sharma, R. P., 589, 2485, 7718
Sharma, R. R., 6468
Sharma, S. C., 5696
Sharma, S. D., 2605, 2634, 2658, 7946
Sharma, S. K., 3235
Sharma, S. L., 1583
Sharma, T. R., 2109
Sharma, U. S., 3798
Sharman, F., 6790
Sharov, I. Ya., 3059, 5602, 5611
Sharp, E. L., 2767, 7406
Sharp, W. R., 3840, 9292
Sharpe, R. H., 3439, 3510, 3531, 6088
Shashi Kumar, 8325
Shastry, S. V. S., 2634, 5132, 5139, 7890, 7894, 7905, 7946
Shaulis, N., 1236A
Shauman, W., 7522, 7557, 7641
Shauman, W. L., *see* Shauman, W.
Shaumyan, K. V., 1195
Shaw, A. W., 442
Shaw, D. S., 143
Shaw, H. F., 4096
Shaw, H. K. A., 3230
Shaw, M., 930, 9018
Shaw, R., 8276
Shaw, R. H., 9410
Shawkat, A., 6207
Shay, J. R., 8764
Shcheglov, Yu. S., 2823, 2825
Shchelko, L. G., 1936, 2554
Shchelkova, Z. I., 2337, 2351, 2380
Shchepot'ev, F. L., 8875
Shcherba, A. P., 3352
Shcherbak, V. S., 2315
Shcherbakov, V. K., 6782, 6840, 7088
Shcherbakova, A. M., 3120
Shcherbina, E. A., 9454
Shchukina, A. S., 6475
Shchukina, G. N., 5294
Sheard, J. W., 7099
Shearer, B. I., 388
Shearer, D. A., 7459
Shebalenok, V. D., 2515
Shebeski, L. H., 2118, 7179
Shebitchenko, V. Yu., 5547
Shedis, I., 7500
Shehata, A. H., 3266
Sheik Dawood, A., 5134
Shekhawat, G. S., 2572
Sheksheev, É. M., 4969
Shelbourne, C. J. A., 1263, 1318, 9005, 9089
Sheldrick, R. D., 8083
Shelepen', G. I., 7725
Shelepina, G. A., 6482
Shelepov, V. V., 4399
Sheleznova, N. B., 4745
Shelkoudenko, V. G., 5925
Shellard, E. J., 3291
Shelud'ko, I. Ya., 8740
Shemyakov, A. N., 1980
Shen, M. L., 2692
Shenk, J. S., 2794, 8210
Shenshina, S. V., 5748
Shentov, P., 5057
Sheodhan Singh, 2224
Sheopuria, R. R., 236, 2208, 4415, 6638, 7171
Shepel, N. A., 741, 5048

Shepelev, V. M., 2015
Shepherd, C. G., 1828
Shepherd, K., 6224, 8972
Shepherd, K. R., 1329
Shepherd, K. W., 8418
Sherengoviĭ, P. Z., 1144, 6185, 8700
Sherengovyĭ, P., *see* Sherengoviĭ, P. Z.
Sherengovyĭ, P. Z., *see* Sherengoviĭ, P. Z.
Sheridan, J. E., 2270
Sherif, M. I., 1509–11
Sherman, W. B., 3439, 3510, 3531, 6088
Sherwood, R. T., 2806
Shestakov, I. I., 3421
Shestakova, A. P., 2192, 4631
Shestakova, N. A., 2102
Shevchenko, G. T., 2836
Shevchenko, N. S., 6689
Shevchenko, V., 4311
Shevchenko, V. E., 4863, 7576
Shevchenko, V. N., 5787
Shevchenko, V. T., 7340
Shevchenko, V. V., 48, 1698, 4133, 4135
Shevchuk, N. V., 4890
Shevchuk, O. G., 4451, 7381
Shevel', N. Kh., 2895, 2921
Shevelev, N. E., 3820
Shevtsov, I. A., 3110, 8475
Shibaev, P. N., 435
Shibata, M., 2668
Shibles, R. M., 2263, 7460
Shibraev, N. S., 5020, 5257
Shibuya, F., 428, 4703
Shichkov, V. I., 6016
Shidei, T., 6360
Shidenko, I. Kh., 6043
Shifriss, C., 1041
Shiga, T., 5926
Shigematsu, A., 2953
Shigenaga, S., 7212, 7219–20
Shikata, M., 9–10, 1645, 4089
Shilko, T. S., 7194
Shilonosov, V. I., 9112
Shilovskiĭ, V. N., 2645
Shiltawy, E., 3032
Shim, J. S., *see* Sim, C. S.
Shimada, T., 7069
Shimamoto, Y., 3142, 3145, 5762, 5776, 5795
Shimanuki, T., 5359, 8175
Shimizu, S., 4006–7
Shimura, I., 3476, 8880
Shingari, B. K., 8088
Shinkova, L. A., 3354
Shinoda, H., 2681–3
Shipe, E. R., 774, 2758
Shipilo, M. G., 2557
Shipton, W. A., 388, 420, 2276
Shirko, V. N., 1498, 3861, 3864, 9313
Shirobokova, E. S., 9445–6
Shirokov, A. I., 2194, 7417
Shisher, G. E., 8468
Shishkina, E. E., 8941
Shitova, I. P., 2231
Shivashankar, G., 1999, 6662, 9382
Shkodenko, V. Ĭ., 4915
Shkodrani, J., 9359
Shkuratova, O. L., 4547
Shkurenko, S. V., 1996, 2002
Shkuropat, Z. Ya., 3949
Shkutina, F. M., 1991, 2001, 4451, 7202
Shmagina, M. A., 2461
Shmaraev, G. E., 440, 444, 531, 1764, 2455, 2466, 4898, 6391, 7692
Shnaĭderman, Ya .A., 4427
Shneĭder, Yu. I., 2945
Shogren, M. D., 2117
Sholokhova, V. A., 3500
Sholudeva, V. P., 7595
Sholz, H., 8046
Shomanov, Zh. Sh., 6316
Shoop, M. C., 698
Shopina, V. V., 2201–2
Shopova, K., 2312, 2378, 7622
Shorland, F. B., 3363
Shota, *see* Szota
Showalter, R. K., 4925, 6643
Shpiler, L. Kh., 9361
Shpota, V. I., 3236, 5917
Shree Pal Singh, 8618
Shreter, V., *see* Schröter, W.
Shrivastava, M. N., 2665, 5155
Shrivastava, M. S., 285
Shrivastava, R. C., 8870
Shroter, V., *see* Schröther, W.
Shrotriya, G. C., 2572
Shtan'ko, K. T., 5387
Shtereva, R., 2788
Shu, *see* Ju
Shuaib, M., 5543
Shukry, M. W., 7160
Shukur, M. M., 6160
Shulyndin, A., *see* Shulyndin, A. F.
Shulyndin, A. F., 273, 2168, 4456, 4460, 4708–9, 7122, 7232
Shumeĭko, A. I., 4628, 7365, 7421
Shumnyĭ, V. K., 2790, 7490
Shumnyy, *see* Shumnyĭ
Shupert, J. R., 9404
Shuravina, L. G., 3270
Shurgaya, V. I., 5885
Shutova, Z. P., 2850, 5182, 8049
Shutyaev, A. M., 6298
Shvetsov, A. S., 4927
Shvytkin, V. N., 2798
Shyamo Prakash, 3743
Sibbitt, L. D., 2123
Sibdas Ghosh, 8854
Şiclovan, V., 298, 2042
Siddiq, E. A., 2605, 5116, 7897, 7933
Siddiqi, Z. A., 3869
Siddique, K. A., 268
Siddiqui, I. J., 5158
Siddiqui, J. A., 8366
Siddiqui, K. A., 4433–4, 4514, 4671, 7296
Sidhu, B., 7796
Sidhu, G., 136, 2552
Sidhu, P. S., 628
Sidhu, R. S., 338
Sidorova, K. K., 6717, 9441
Sidorova, N. V., 2029
Sidorova, S. F., 4391
Sidorskiĭ, A. G., 6516
Sieczka, M. T., 2966
Sigurbjörnsson, B., 1849, 4303
Siĭmon, A. V., 3351
Sijde, H. A. van der, 1344
Sijpesteijn, A. K., 6599
Sikharulidze, M. A., 4528
Silbauch, B. A., 7173
Silbereisen, R., 8705
Silbernagel, M. J., 1557
Silva, E. R., 3928
Silva, J., 496, 7950
Silva, L. M. P. da, 333
Silva, N. M. da, 3044
Sil'vander, V. G., 3376
Silveira, A. P. da, 1444
Silveira, S. G. P. da, 1444
Sim, C. S., 5174
Simakina, S. V., 8828
Simard, A., 6807
Simbwa-Bunnya, M., 9368
Simeonov, B., 7367
Simłot, M. M., 6419
Simlote, K. M., 5501, 5875, 5577
Simmonds, D. H., 4558
Simmonds, N. W., 687, 4192, 5437
Simmons, G. F., 7344
Simmons, J. W., 2985
Simmons, M., 2985
Simochkina, M. Ya., 4844
Simon, I., 6177, 7392
Simon, J., 5112
Simon, M., 293, 2038
Simon, S., 2438, 3911
Simon, U., 8126
Simon, W., 4953
Simonenko, V. K., 7852
Simonov, A. A., 3836, 3838, 3857
Simonova, G. A., 7409
Simons, A. B., 2746, 5248, 8073
Simons, M. D., 2275, 2277, 4701, 7070
Simovski, K., 6079, 6186
Simpson, G. W., 8313
Simpson, W. R., 553
Sims, J. J., 3960
Sims, J. L., 5841
Sims, W. L., 7688
Simura, T., 8565
Sincha, K. P., 6477, 6479
Sinclair, J., 4299
Sinclair, J. B., 1591
Sinclair, T. R., 7578
Sindagi, S. S., 7867–8
Šindelář, J., 1248, 1326
Sinel'nikova, V. N., 2933
Sinenko, L. V., 4775, 4856
Singh, A., 5409, 8209
Singh, A. B., 5912
Singh, A. N., 1221
Singh, A. P., 5035, 8077, 8079
Singh, B., 673, 6496
Singh, B. B., 8344, 8347
Singh, B. D., 6873
Singh, B. M., 8766
Singh, B. P., 2974, 5086
Singh, B. V., 6743
Singh, C. B., 661, 2622, 5116, 9375
Singh, D., 329, 921, 2568, 2571, 5023, 5912, 7809, 7812, 7867–8
Singh, D. N., 8101
Singh, D. P., 4583, 5583, 5630, 5635, 8426
Singh, D. V., 390
Singh, G., 5172, 5892
Singh, G. R., 5691
Singh, H., 5912, 8636
Singh, H. B., 4337, 7779
Singh, H. D., 1926
Singh, H. G., 673, 3047
Singh, H. N., 2240
Singh, I. J., 9384
Singh, I. S., 5912
Singh, J. K., 4425, 9474
Singh, J. N., 9403
Singh, J. P., 3908, 6413
Singh, J. S., 6829
Singh, K., 6557, 9246
Singh, K. B., 1553–4, 3922, 4425, 4523, 5464, 6655, 6741

Singh, K. D., 5817
Singh, K. N., 4996
Singh, K. P., 3999, 6827, 7816, 9311, 9339–40, 9357–8, 9438, 9461, 9468, 9470, 9474
Singh, L., 9414
Singh, L. B., 2974, 3458
Singh, L. N., 2472, 7724
Singh, M., 4392, 5040, 5562, 6743
Singh, N. B., 1621, 7804
Singh, N. N., 4773
Singh, N. P., 4517–8
Singh, O. S., 4624
Singh, P. P., 652
Singh, R., 4826, 4880
Singh, R. A., 393, 4355
Singh, R. B., 1566, 3026, 8381, 8385–6, 8389
Singh, R. D., 1096, 1166, 3459, 6166–7
Singh, R. K., 2658
Singh, R. N., 1230
Singh, R. P., 915, 3033, 7710
Singh, R. R., 197
Singh, R. S., 406
Singh, S., 950, 7422
Singh, S. D., 596, 5259
Singh, S. M., 773, 778, 2784
Singh, S. N., 3556
Singh, S. P., 236, 285, 928, 2150, 2153, 2208, 3267, 4415, 4590, 5133, 7171, 8632
Singh, S. R., 2239
Singh, T. H., 5039, 7800
Singh, T. N., 7772
Singh, T. P., 4776, 4826, 6741, 7655, 9438
Singh, U., 747
Singh, U. B., 4012
Singh, U. P., 1030
Singh, V., 2573
Singh, V. P., 2156, 5116, 5562, 7897
Singh Arya, K. P., 6742
Singkh, R., 8954–5
Singil'din, G. A., 2646
Single, W. V., 312, 7382
Sinha, S., 1622
Sinha, S. K., 7072, 7527, 7569–70, 8504
Sinha, V. C., 219
Sinitsyn, G. I., 6751
Sinitsyna, S. M., 4390, 4412, 4609
Sinko, M., 9119, 9123
Sinkovics, M., 9247
Sinnadurai, S., 1540
Šínská, J., 8137, 8214
Sionit, 8653
Siplov, V. V., 8022
Siraj-ud-din Shah, 1009, 4596
Siritsa, A. I., 4865
Sisler, W. W., 584
Sistrunk, W. A., 1205, 9377
Sittmann, K., 1397
Sivakumar, C. V., 6226
Sivan, P., 8329
Sivaprakasam, K., 634, 5041
Sivasubramanian, V., 1541
Siwecki, R., 3628
Siwicki, S., 3130, 3149
Sjamsudin, E., 7938
Sjödin, J., 51, 9334
Sjøseth, H., 8007
Skalinska, M., 752
Skibinskaya, A. M., 6013
Skiebe, K., 4052
Skipina, K. P., 8990
Skokova, A. A., 8368
Skorokhod, S. T., 3336
Skorokhod, V. O., 3581
Skorpík, M., 1716, 7251
Skoyen, I. O., 5733, 5757, 8459
Skripchinskiĭ, A., 2295
Skripchinskiĭ, V. V., 2836, 4358–9
Skrobanskiĭ, G. G., 3792
Skryagin, E. P., 4730
Skrynnik, S. S., 8581
Skurski, A., 4208
Skurygina, N. A., 1982
Skvortsov, A. K., 1708, 3643–4
Skylakakis, G., 5781
Słaboński, A., 4444, 4721
Slack, D. A., 3368
Slate, G. L., 8958
Slattery, R. J., 8310
Slatyer, R. O., 4017
Slavkov, M., 8526
Slee, M. U., 1250, 1329, 1595, 3648, 9091
Sleper, D. A., 517
Slinkard, A., *see* Slinkard, A. E.,
Slinkard, A. E., 7984, 8102–3, 9444
Sloane, L. W., 8337
Sloger, C., 9425
Slotová, J., 1697
Slovenčíková, V., 374, 7420
Sluder, E. R., 1327
Sluşanschi, H., 275, 760–1
Smart, W. W. G., Jr., 5392
Smartt, J., 8901
Smetanin, A. P., 2640, 2646
Smichenko, L. M., 8735
Smika, D. E., 7301
Smiley, J. H., 994, 3168, 3195, 4280–1, 8511
Smirnov, A. G., 8930
Smirnov, E. G., 1687
Smirnov, V. K., 3719
Smirnova, L. F., 4842, 7597
Smirnova-Ikonnikova, M. I., 4876, 8049, 9413
Smit, C. J., 1222, 1609
Smith, A., 86
Smith, A. C., 6124
Smith, A. M., 2271
Smith, C. E., Jr., 8383
Smith, D., 5303
Smith, D. H., 583, 1940
Smith, D. H., Jr., 4667, 4940
Smith, D. R., 2446, 4907
Smith, E. B., 9224
Smith, E. L., 17
Smith, G. A., 5798, 8495
Smith, H. C., 2186
Smith, H. H., 304, 4063, 4312, 5827
Smith, J. B., 7130, 7747
Smith, J. D., 718
Smith, J. M., 4094, 6802
Smith, M., 2186
Smith, O. D., 7472
Smith, P. E., 6982–3
Smith, P. G., 1037, 3224
Smith, P. M., 8047
Smith, R., 1279
Smith, R. R., 790, 5187, 5358, 8165
Smith, R. W., 8911
Smith, T. J., 9412
Smith, W. E., 8417, 8419
Smith, W. J., 1260
Smith, W. L., Jr., 8969
Smith Vivallo, N., 6354
Smoček, J., 4580
Smoliak, S., 2722, 2867
Smol'skaya, A. V., 7595
Smychenko, *see* Smichenko
Smykov, V. K., 6065, 8721–2
Smykova, G. C., 8710, 8715, 8747
Snajberk, K., 6376
Snaydon, R. W., 5226, 5368
Sneddon, J. L., 1602
Snoad, B., 6544
Snoek, N. J., 6454
Snogerup, S., 4154
Snow, G. A., 9042
Snyder, E. B., 9111
Snyder, R. J., 1450
Sobchenko, A. V., 3093
Sobchuk, V. V., 6730
Sobell, H. M., 4035
Sobolev, N. A., 3976, 4298, 9439
Soboleva, N. A., 2251
Soboleva, T. I., 2904
Sobotka, F. E., 6572
Socher, S. H., 42
Società Italiana per l'Industria degli Zuccheri, 3135
Société d'Encouragement de la Culture des Orges de Brasserie en France, 2524, 2525
Sodmanenko, V. G., 5473
Søegaard, B. F., 9025
Soesilo Soewito Oetomo, 5976
Soest, P. J. Van, 8004
Soga, Y., 2044, 4497
Sohan Singh Saini, 2630
Sohmer, S. H., 8501
Sohoo, M. S., 9376, 9461
Sokol, A. A., 2514, 5012
Sokol, A. P., 3792
Sokolenko, N. F., 6467
Sokolov, B. P., 535, 2301, 2367, 2436, 4728, 4760
Sokolov, D. I., 6490
Sokolov, I. T., 2253
Sokolov, P. M., 2626
Sokolov, V. A., 2499–2500
Sokolova, E. P., 6012
Sokolova, L., 882
Sokolova, N., 7496
Sokolova, S. A., 6090
Sokolow, B., *see* Sokolov, B. P.
Sokol'skiĭ, D. P., 4520
Solari, R. M., 4419, 4867
Soldatov, V. N., 2272–3, 4697–8
Solel, Z., 984, 3147
Soles, R. L., 1282
Solomatin, D. A., 2019, 4641
Solomon, S., 2574, 7803
Solonenko, L. P., 4572
Solonenko, O. A., 7847–8
Solonetskaya, E. V., 2317
Soloshchenko, A. V., 4527, 7310–11
Soloveĭ, Ė. P., 6212
Solov'ev, A. M., 5420–1
Solov'eva, F. R., 6306
Solov'eva, N. A., 6554
Solov'eva, V. K., 3144
Solozobova, N. N., 6437
Somaroo, B. H., 821–2, 8202–4, 8206
Somayajulu, P. L. N., 258, 284
Sommer, H. E., 9292
Somorjai, F., 410
Somos, A., 6390, 8608
Sompaew, V., 4595
Son, D. S., 9064
Son, S. H., 8902

Song, C. H., 9168
Sonnier, E. A., 667
Sonoda, T., 5752
Sood, R. K., *see* Raj Kumar Sood
Soomro, B. A. G., 5520–1, 6665–7, 6669
Soost, R. K., 8845–6
Sopieva, V. A., 6206, 8947
Sordi, S., 322
Sorensen, E. L., 2807
Sorensen, F. C., 1409, 6383
Soria, V., J., 5867, 8575
Soriano, J. D., 5115, 5121
Soroka, V. P., 8423
Sosa Chávez, R., 2918, 5460
Sosnovskiĭ, P. F., 5422
Sostarić-Pisačić, K., 185
Sosunova, Z. L., 2427, 4733
Sotchenko, L. V., 2132
Sotirov, A., 1136, 3412, 3555
Sotirova, V., 1063, 9278, 9304
Sotomayor-Ríos, A., 744, 5264
Sottník, M., 8466
Soumare, L., 7783
Southern, P. J., 8571
Sowbhagya, C. M., 7928, 7932
Sowokinos, J. R., 8263
Sozinov, A. A., 4547
Spain, G., 744
Spangelo, L. P. S., 1211, 3538, 6175, 8919, 8952–3, 8956, 8964
Sparrow, A. H., 90, 6884, 9224
Spasić, P., 5784
Spasov, G., 2437, 2877
Specht, A., 863
Spedding, C. R. W., 9497
Spehar, V., 175, 375
Spellenberg, R. W., 2762
Spiegel-Roy, P., 8871
Spiertz, J. H. J., 4584
Spina, P., 3447
Spîrchez, C., 1964
Spirkov, D., 8640
Splittstoesser, W. E., 6610
Spofford, J. B., 4091
Spolitis, A., 8731
Sprague, G. F., 4739, 7104
Squillace, A. E., 1364, 3651
Sprey, B., 2496
Sreenath, P. R., 4695, 7569
Sreenivasan, K., 9324
Sreenivasan, T. V., 740, 5668, 5699, 6766, 8082
Sreeramulu, C., 1865
Sree Ramulu, K., *see* Sreeramulu, K.
Sreeramulu, K., 666, 5062–3, 7833
Sreeramulu, N., 6147
Sree Rangaswamy, S. R., 629, 666
Srinivasachar, D., 630, 929, 2031, 2567, 3265, 5924, 7037
Srinivasan, K., 3456
Srinivasan, K. V., 5690
Srinivasan, V. K., 1939
Srinivasan, V. K. (Mrs.), 5042
Srinivasa Rao, P., 2654
Srirangasayi, I., 6662
Srivastava, A. K., 4624, 5228, 8069
Srivastava, D. P., 5094
Srivastava, H. M., 4946, 4975
Srivastava, M. P., 2671, 2684, 5171
Srivastava, M. S., 4583
Srivastava, O. P., 290, 2216, 7395, 7433
Srivastava, P. S. L., 7395
Srivastava, R. P., 1128, 1135, 3391
Srivastava, V. S., 3457
Sroslova, A. A., 9205
Stace-Smith, R., 1191
Stadelbacher, E. A., 8402
Stafiĭchuk, A. A., 208
Stähli, A., 8003
Stahmann, M. A. 616
Stairs, G. R., 1372, 6375
Stall, R. E., 9312
Stam, P., 25
Stamboliev, M., 6436, 8823
Štampar, K., 8704
Stančević, A., *see* Stančević, A. S.
Stančević, A. S., 6203, 6219, 8779, 8783
Stander, B. J., 78
Stănescu, Z., 3084, 3108
Stanesku, *see* Stănescu
Stanev, D., 6765
Staneva, B. I., 9343
Stanford, E. H., 5344
Stanislavljević, D., 7502
Stankevich, A. K., 2844
Stanley, R. G., 6888
Stanojević, D., 7641
Stansel, J. W., 7916
Staples, R. C., 1213
Staridolski, G., 7921
Starova, N. V., 6312, 9066
Staszkiewicz, J., 6273, 6278, 6282–4
Staten, G., 8395
Statens Forsøgsvirksomhed in Plantekultur, 2732, 7044
Statham, C. M., 6732
Station d'Amélioration des Plantes Gembloux, 4235
Station de Génétique et d'Amélioration des Plantes, Versailles, 1723
Station des Cultures Fruitières et Maraîchères Gembloux, 3325
Statler, G. D., 2206, 2213, 7415, 7427
Statsenko, E. S., 5849
Staub, T., 3753, 9209
Staveley, J. R., 3204
Stavely, J. R., 1021
Stebbins, G. L., 4956–8
Stebbins, R. L., 3404
Steck, U., 8317
Steenackers, V., 1324, 9038, 9050
Steenbergen, A. V., 9456
Steenis, C. G. G. J. van, 3636, 6329
Ştefănescu, G., 1677
Stefani, C. de, 3359
Stefanidi, Yu., 2972
Stefanov, T., 595, 2470, 2522–3, 2526, 7713
Stefanovskiĭ, I. A., 1938, 1941, 2178, 4609
Stefansson, B. R., 8626
Stehno, Z., 7634
Steineck, O., 291
Steiner, E., 6823
Steiner, G. W., 962, 5716, 8454
Steinhoff, R. J., 3662, 9027, 9093, 9098, 9104
Stelter, H., 5481, 5484
Stenderup, A., 22
Stěnesku, *see* Stănescu
Stepanenko, G. S., 5726, 8491
Stepanov, G. S., 934, 2106
Stepanov, K. I., 7548
Stepanova, G. I., 7347
Stepanova, S. I., 5408
Stephens, S. G., 8383
Sterling, J. D. E., 2185, 7728
Stern, K., 1348, 9032
Stettler, R. F., 1315, 1319, 3620, 3623, 9125
Steuckardt, R., 2783
Stevens, M. A., 3841, 9300
Stevenson, A. B., 3591
Stevenson, N. D., 958, 3068
Stevenson, W. R., 1616
Stewart, B. A., 332
Stewart, D. M., 427
Stewart, J. W., 6790
Stewart, P. A., 1022
Stewart, P. N., 5673
Stierwalt, T. R., 7511
Still, G. G., 7780
Stith, L. S., 895, 8343
Stob, M., 5323
Stockert, J. C., 1668
Stoenescu, F., 1053, 1062, 1066–7, 1071–2
Stoenescu, F. M., 5953
Stoiciu, T., 2457, 2459
Stoilov, M., 6777
Stojanovic, B. J., 4841
Stokes, G. W., 5847
Stolar, S., 6161
Stoletov, V. N., 7335
Stolyarenko, V. S., 4618
Stolz, W., 1531
Stom, D. S., 4140
Stone, E. G., 5984, 8665
Stonecypher, R. W., 1362, 9089
Storozhenko, Yu. G., 8302
Stösser, R., 3414
Stover, R. H., 3552, 9500
Stovold, G. E., 2271
Stoyanova, I., 1069
Stoyanova, Z., 6579
Stozharova, I., 3732
Straub, J., 1437
Strebkova, A. D., 3503
Street, F. T., 1146
Street, H. E., 6774
Street, O. E., 3186
Strekalova, A. I., 9301
Strel'chuk, S. I., 4463
Strel'nikova, T. R., 4748
Strel'tsova, T. A., 4829
Stretch, A. W., 8938
Strid, A., 4155
Strijdom, B. W., 758, 1585
Strobel, G. A., 8454
Strobel, J. W., 3856, 9312
Stroh, J. R., 2868
Stroike, J. E., 7163
Strouthopoulos, Th., 5781
Strydom, E., 1562
Stuart. D. C., 96
Stubbe, H., 1514
Stubbe, W., 4112
Stuber, C. W., 4803, 4848, 7520, 7559
Stuchlíková, E., 6733
Stucker, R. E., 7645
Studenskaya, I., 3524
Studentsov, O. V., 9208
Stukov, V. I., 9076
Sturelid, S., 1693, 1699–1700
Stushnoff, C., 1202
Stuthman, D. D., 5323, 7472
Stutz, H. C., 429, 4715
Su, K. B., 8274
Su En Chao, 7572
Suba, T., 451, 453, 2321, 2346, 2396
Subachyus, *see* Subačius
Subačius, A., 5398, 8196
Subbaiah, R., 5433

Subbiah, B. V., 7336
Subbiah, R., 1487
Subbotina, N. V., 6090, 8839
Subcheva, *see* S''bcheva
Suboch, G. N., 6319
Subramaniam, M. K., 52
Subramanian, A., 5087, 5135, 7901, 7909
Subramanyam, S., 52
Subramanyan, K. N., 2922
Sudhakaran, I. V., 8661
Sudhir Kumar, 6419
Suedomi, M., 7963
Sugar Cane Breeding Institute, Coimbatore, 8434
Sugar Manufacturers' Association of Jamaica Limited, 8440–2
Sugawara, T., 2648
Sugianto, 5855
Sugimoto, K., 2663
Suh, *see* Su
Suĭkova, L. A., 1702
Šukalović, V. H.-T., 158
Sukarso Djunaedi, 5854
Sukhareva, N. B., 8961
Sukhdev Singh, 7885
Sulaiman, M., 3494
Sulima, Yu. G., 1943
Sulinowski, S., 2734
Sullivan, C. T., 7093
Sullivan, C. Y., 1895
Sullivan, S. L., 8183
Sultanul Alam, 5258
Sumiardi Poedjowardojo, 5854
Sun, G., 1451
Sun, I. M., 8338
Sun, M. H., 4843
Sun, P. L. F., 7342
Sun, S., 5679, 7483
Sunando Bose, 2621
Sundararajan, S., 1487, 5433
Sunderland, N., 1880
Sunderman, D. W., 7252, 7270–3
Sung, C. H., 3186
Suprunov, N. I., 6335
Suprunova, L. V., 8646
Suraj Bhan, 3488
Surmański, T., 4830
Suryanarayana, D., 5591
Susak, I. A., 7593
Suseela Devi, L., 7819
Susha, V. I., 3380
Sushchėvīch, A. U., 8314
Sushko, M. T., 6006, 6131
Sutherland, J., 7390
Sutka, I., *see* Sutka, J.
Sutka, J., 155, 4793, 4796, 7717, 7738
Sutton, J. C., 9209
Sutton, W. D., 6804
Suvorinov, A. M., 4615
Suvorova, G. S., 6038
Suykova, *see* Suĭkova
Suzdal'tseva, V. A., 8752–4
Suzuki, T., 7755
Suzuki, Y., 3783, 3790–1
Sváb, J., 8582
Svec, L. V., 7771
Sved, J. A., 4073
Sveriges Utsädesförening, 1765
Svetlakova, V. Ya., 4530
Svetlyakova, R. I., 3592
Swaisgood, H. E., 8320
Swaminathan, M. S., 263, 1661, 1855, 2605, 4243, 4306, 4333, 4482, 5116, 7034, 7295, 7933, 8366
Swamy Rao, T., 676–7, 2417–8, 2424, 3234, 4882
Swaran Tikoo, 4516
Swarup, V., 6413, 7867–8
Sweere, P. C., 970
Sweet, G. B., 1346
Świetlińska, Z., 1695
Świeżyński, K. M., 2966, 5429
Swiniarski, E., 864, 5467
Sydyk-Khodzhaev, R. T., 8141
Syed Ahmed Pasha Jagirdar, 5434–5, 6537
Syed Jamaat Ali Sherazi, 3435
Šyhyjeva, F. I., 6045
Sykes, J. T., 8784, 8786
Symes, C. A. R., 993
Sysoev, A. F., 4869
Szabó, L., 121, 670, 807
Szabó, M., 1944
Szabó, R., 5955
Szalai, Gy., 7763
Szántó, F.-né, 6734
Szczygieł, A., 1215
Szebiotko, K., 856
Székács, G., 480
Szél, S., 4873
Szemes, I., 4873
Sziklai, O., 1290, 6382
Szirtes, J., 707, 4987, 7723, 7758
Szopkó, M., 171, 410, 516, 518
Szota, M., 973, 8460
Szota, Z., 3081, 3100, 3146, 3148, 8460
Szücs, Á., 1549
Szunics, L., 4632
Szürke, J.-né, 3745
Szymańska, W., 5403
Szymczak, L., 4002

Tabuenca, M. C., 1154
Tachibana, H., 1592
Tafuri, F., 2787
Tagieva, L. A., 8864
Tagmaz'yan, I., 9283
Tağyjeva, L. A., 6109
Taheda, *see* Takeda,
Tahir, C. M., 269, 4538
Tahir, W. M., 186
Tai, E. A. 1188
Tai, W., 4125, 4940
Tai, Y.-P., 8888, 8890, 8892
Tailliez, B., 8656
Taira, H., 7935
Taira, T., 7292
Taiwan Sugar Experiment Station, 3073
Taj Mohammad Choudry, 6120
Takagi, M., 4979
Takagi, Y., 3929
Takahashi, M., 2650–2, 3127, 5755, 7917, 8480
Takahashi, N., 6883
Takahashi, Y., 5833
Takai, T., 3550
Takanami, Y., 8558
Takano, Y., 2637, 2639
Takashima, S., 8222
Takato, S. 3453
Takeda, K., 2559–60, 2563, 2650–2, 7917
Takeda, T., 2701, 3124, 8479
Takijima, Y., 5148
Tal, M., 1523, 3854, 6559
Talamucci, P., 713, 2702
Talboys, P. W., 7098
Talpan, E., 8252
Talyshinskiĭ, G. M., 8858
Tamanyan, K. G., *see* Tamanyan, K. K.
Tamanyan, K. K., 7394
Tamaş, L., 235, 456, 786
Tambiah, M. S., 5980–1
Tamchuk, N. R., 2898
Tamer, M. S., 3786
Tamm, Ü., 3622
Tamura, Y., 6023
Tan, G. Y., 1077
Tanabe, H., 3125, 5752
Tanaka, A., 2693
Tanaka, H., 2718, 5224
Tanaka, J. S., 1593, 9290
Tanaka, M., 7022
Tanaka, S., 3915, 5117–8
Tanase, I., 9067
Tanasienko, M. I., 452
Tandon, I. N., 682
Tandon, J. P., 239, 251, 4942
Tandon, S. L., 9475
Tani, T., 2274
Taniguchi, S., 5127–8
Tanimoto, V., 963
Tano, F., 3268
Tano, S., 4979
Tantsura, *see* Tantsyura
Tantsyura, D. F., 2082
Tanveer, M., 4357
Taova, L. A., 4865, 4874
Ţapu, C., 232–4
Ţapu, Z., 232–4
Tarakanov, S. G., 4408
Tarakanova, S. I., 6511
Taran, L. D., 2022
Taranova, E. A., 6025
Taranukha, M. D., 4666
Taras, M. A., 3647
Tarasenko, N. D., 1955, 2500
Tarasenkov, I. I., 6386, 9140
Tarasov, V. A., 4129
Tarosova, E. O., 1526
Tarasova, L. P., 4382
Tarasova, N. I., 2015
Tardieu, M., 7508
Tarik Al Shatri, 9308
Tarkowski, C., 4297
Tarutina, L. A., 7525, 7537
Tashkov, G., 4889
Tatár, L., 5468
Tatarchenko, L. P., 3842
Tatarchenkov, M. I., 5436
Tate, W. S., 7042
Tatebe, T., 7447
Tateoka, T., 8092
Tavčar, A., 168
Tavdumadze, K. R., 5829
Tavrin, É. V., 1989
Tawar, M. L., 6144
Tayih, A. G., 2944
Taylor, A. O., 5240
Taylor, D. K., 5218
Taylor, J., 6039
Taylor, J. C., 9254
Taylor, J. H., 4036
Taylor, J. P., 6450
Taylor, L. H., 5195
Taylor, N. L., 4275, 6891, 8160, 8163–4, 8167
Taylor, O. C., 4928
Taylor, R., 4378
Taylor, R. J., 1394, 3642, 6352
Taylor, R. L., 402, 5219, 5230

Taylor, R. M., 8376
Taylor, T. H., 5196
Taylor, W. E., 5142
Tea Research Institute of East Africa, 8563
Teakle, D. S., 655
Teaotia, S. S., 1096, 1162, 1165, 3457, 6119, 6123
Teare, I. D., 2095, 4545, 7343–4, 8021
Tedeschi, P., 935
Tehrani, G., 3407
Teich, A. H., 1249, 9113
Tekhanovich, G. A., 3773, 9242
Tekhneryadnov, A. V., 6316, 6322
Tekhneryadnova, R. T., 3564
TeKrony, D. M., 4279
Telang, S. W., 7866
Telhel, E., 5330
Tellhelm, E., 8136
Telyatnikov, N. Ya., 208
Temiz, K., 1123, 1167, 1535, 3859
Tendulkar, A. V., 6752
Teng, T. C., 2680
Teng, Y. C., 7891
Teplova, E. A., 4845, 7594
Tepora, J. N., 5103
Teran, M. A. R., 1430
Terasmaa, T., 3670, 9115
Terent'ev, E. G., 7539
Ter-Karapetyan, M. A., *see* Der-Karabedyan, M. A.
Ternovskij, M. F., 3160
Terrill, T. R., 8530
Teshabaeva, R., 5341
Teshima, M., 5728
Tesi, R., 3848, 9229
Tešić, M. B., 6174, 6210
Tešović, Ž. V., 8716
Teşu, V., 848
Tétényi, P., 1078, 3293, 5872, 5970
Teterev, F. K., 3460
Teteryatchenko, K. G., 2137, 4585, 7309
Tewari, K. K., 35
Tewari, S. N., 2568
Tewari, V. P., 283, 9185
Thaden, R. T., 7973
Thái-Cong-Tung, 5119
Thakur, P. C., 1039
Thamburaj, S., 1484, 1487, 5433
Thamby Ninan, 4667
Thampan, P. K., 3496–7
Thankamma Pillai, P. K., 8906
Thapliyal, P. N., 1591
The, T. T., 267
Theiler, R., 6080
Theron, C. G., 530
Thielges, B. A., 1314, 6305
Thiercelin, F., 3671
Thies, W., 1051, 3239
Thill, H., 1145
Thimmaiah, G., 5084, 7438
Thøgersen, O., 6912
Thomas, C. A., 3282, 3287, 8654
Thomas, C. A., Jr., 6854
Thomas, H., 1709, 2743
Thomas, H. R., 519
Thomas, J. B., 7216
Thomas, J. G., 2807
Thomas, M., 3384
Thomas, P. E., 1537, 6609
Thomas, P. T., 68, 4205
Thomas, R. L., 4, 5, 200, 247
Thomas, W., 1486
Thomas, W. O., 3748
Thombre, M. V., 7850
Thompson, A. E., 3858
Thompson, D. L., 442, 7656, 7676
Thompson, E. W., 5292
Thompson, J. M., 3367, 6039
Thompson, K. F., 6449–50
Thompson, L. S., 8208
Thompson, N. R., 8246
Thompson, R. K., 2493, 7164, 7632
Thompson, T. E., 5066
Thomson, G. M., 956
Thomson, N. J., 2991
Thontadarya, T. S., 7438
Thorne, G. N., 346
Thow, R. F., 8223
Thresh, J. M., 6195
Thseng, F.-S., 3931
Thuesen, A., 8945
Thulin, I. J., 1325
Thulin, L., 2003, 2107
Thuljaram Rao, J., 5647, 5667
Thurlow, D. L., 3927
Thurman, D. A., 4167, 5289
Thurston, H. D., 870
Thysell, J. R., 4669, 7910
Tidriks, D., 1693
Tikanadze, L. N., 6097
Tikhomirova, M. M., 4023
Tikhonov, N., 1119
Tikhonov, V. E., 2173, 4991
Tikhonova, A. D., 1869
Tikhvinskiĭ, S. F., 5600
Tikoo, S., 7298
Tiku, B. L., 5226
Tilt, J., 301
Timariu, A., 235
Timberlake, C. F., 6041
Timin, N. I., 6506
Timirgaziu, E., 456
Timm, H., 8277
Timmis, J. N., 433
Timofeev, A. A., 2845–6, 8190
Timofeev, V. B., 318, 7325
Timofeev, V. P., 6380
Timoshenko, M. K., 6553
Tîmpeanu, I., 7404
Ting, I. P., 5558
Ting, S., 13
Ting, Y. C., 503, 4814
Tipa, E. V., 5092
Tippett, R. L., 966
Tipples, K. H., 4560
Tipton, K. W., 653
Ţîrcomnicu, M., 556
Tishchenko, A. N., 4891
Tishchenko, A. P., 7691, 9194
Tishchenko, A. V., 8481
Tishin, A. I., 5554
Titarenko, E. M., 2145
Titova, E. S., 5471
Tiwari, D. K., 6638
Tiwari, R. C., 4881
Tiyawalee, D., 422
Tkachenko, A. A., 3102, 3123, 5765, 5769
Tkachenko, F. A., 6907
Tkachenko, N. N., 6502
Tkachev, M. V., 1938, 4390
Tkacheva, N. A., 1974
Tkachuk, V. A., 9378
Tkhagushev, N. A., 6126
Toba, H. H., 3782, 8970
Toda, M., 6442, 9189, 9198, 9297
Toda, R., 1298, 6267
Todd, E. G., 8266
Todd, G. W., 8892
Todd, W. A., 9481
Toderi, G., 1946
Todorov, G., 2325
Todorov, I., 6247, 6424, 7155
Todorov, Kh., 1240
Todorova, L., 7205
Todua, V. A., 5829
Toit, P. W. du, 259
Tokareva, M. I., 4530
Tokhriga, N., 8359
Tokimasa, F., 7963
Tokitsu, T., 8539–40
Tokumasu, S., 3803
Tölgyesi, Gy., 8146
Tolmasquim, E., 3921
Tolmasquim, S. T., 3921
Tolpygo, K. B., 6856
Toma, L., 8771
Tomaru, K., 8558
Tomaszewski, Z., 2339, 2829, 2854, 2856, 2858, 7092, 8622
Tombesi, L., 3178
Tomcsányi, P., 3434
Tomlinson, H., 8543
Tomoroga, P., 7378
Tomov, N., 552, 3171, 4854, 7622, 7669
Tomozei, I., 525, 7518, 7521
Tompa, K., 1275
Toms, G. C., 5288
Tong, F., 501
Tonkūnienė, *see* Tonkūnienė
Tonkūnienė, J., 4233
Tonolo, A. 9085
Toom, M., 8759
Topchieva, A., 8138
Topham P. B., 6178
Topornina, N. A., 1846
Toriyama, K., 2681–3, 5126, 5165, 7939
Torje, D., 8232
Torokhinskaya, V. M., 6194
Torop, A. A., 2288, 4725
Torre, C. de la, 39, 1673, 1678, 6863
Torre, L., 3546
Torreele, G., 1655–6
Torregroza, C., M. 524
Torres, M. A., 8094
Torrey, J. G., 1848
Torrie, J. H., 6681
Toscano, R., 5844, 8549
Tošić, M., 395
Tóth, D., 6228
Tóth, L.-né, 3590
Tovstik, M. G., 4524
Townsend, C. C., 2869
Townsend, C. E., 5372, 5412, 6890, 8180
Toyao, T., 3209, 3212
Toynbee-Clarke, G., 3886
Toyoda, T., 9189, 9198
Travers, A., 6805
Trebukh, L. D., 5849
Treccani, C. P., 9245
Tréfás, G., 272
Trehan, K. B., 606, 2491, 4981
Tribulato, E., 6104
Trifonov, S., 7154
Trifonova, E. N., 4775, 4856
Trilli, A., 9085
Trinkler, Yu. G., 2926
Tripathi, D. P., 7853
Tripathi, R. C., 8060, 8062
Tripathi, R. S., 7907
Tripathi, S. B., 4593

Tripathi, S. N., 8870
Trnka, M., 7209
Trofimets, L. N., 8320
Trofimov, V. A., 4770
Trofimova, O. S., 4572
Trofimovskaya, A. Ya., 605, 4991
Troĭtskaya, T. M., 3122
Troníčková, E., 1719
Tropical Products Institute, 7681
Troshina, K. A., 6617
Troyer, A. F., 2400
Truchanowicz, J., 6275, 6279–80
Trudgill, D. L., 5485, 8312
Trujillo, P. M., 8598
Trujillo Figueroa, R., 4468
Trukhinova, A. T., 266
Trupp, C. R., 252
Truskinov, È., 8319
Truskinov, V. È., 2960
Trussell, F. M., 6252
Trybom, J. C., 7843
Trzebiński, J., 3146, 8221, 8500
Tsai, K. S., 671
Tsarapkin, L. S., 6725
Tsarapkina, K. A., 6725
Tsarénya, M. P., 1933, 6073
Tsarev, A. P., 1377, 9060
Tsarichenko, A. P., 4382
Tschermak-Woess, E., 4109
Tseĭ, A. A., 3832
Tsekleev, G., 6574
Tseng, T. C., 9170
Tseretelli, L. G., 5849
Tsiklauri, A. G., 5399
Tsikov, D., 1010, 7193
Tsikov, D. K., *see* Tsikov, D.
Tsikova, E., 1010, 1378
Tsil'ke, R. A., 4810
Tsimbal, G. P., 9154
Tsipko, M. V., 8999
Tsitsin, N. V., 91
Tsitsurina, L. V., 4445
Tso, T. C., 3181, 9498
Tsonev, D., 8606–7
Tsoneva, M., 7227
Tsonewa, *see* Tsoneva
Tsuchiya, S., 2736, 5232
Tsuchiya, T., 274, 4450, 7740
Tsuda, C., 3131
Tsukamura, T., 8539–40
Tsunewaki, K., 269, 4413–4, 7206, 7446
Tsunoda, S., 2088, 2637, 2639, 4543
Tsutsumi, T., 3124
Tsuzuki, E., 5095–6
Tsvelev, N. N., 2744, 2761
Tsvetkov, R., 6764
Tsvetkov, S., 1994, 7223, 7399
Tsvetkova, V. I., 2377, 2391
Tsvetkova, V. S., 2345
Tsybul'ko, V. S., 2581, 2600
Tsygankov, I. G., 2200, 7338
Tu, T. T., 5672
Tubertini, R., 853, 2913
Tucker, W. G., 4168
Tucović, A., 9073
Tuley, G., 3630
Tulsi Raju D., 8430
Tulupov, Yu. K., 9262
Tulupova, A., *see* Tulupova, A. A.
Tulupova, A. A., 9199, 9207
Tumajanov, *see* Tumayanov
Tumayanov, I. I., 4149
Tuppits, H., 7497–8
Tupy, J., 8533
Turava, G. N., 3442
Turbin, N. V., 1762, 3109, 7194, 7525, 7535, 8199, 8474
Turchaninov, V. V., 6591
Turchaninova, L. V., 8862
Turcotte, E. L., 8340
Turganova, T. A., 8219
Turkov, V. D., 3827, 3839, 6388
Turner, B. L., 5278
Turner, G. J., 1033
Turner, J. L., 3710
Turner, J. R. F., 4066
Turner, M. T., 7661
Turner, N. C., 4699, 8543
Turnipseed, S. G., 3964
Turovtsev, N. I., 8816
Tursunkulova, R. Kh., 3012
Tuşa, C., 568
Tutaĭug, V. H., 6109
Tutayuk, V. Kh., 8864
Tutberidze, B. D., 6097, 6100, 6101, 6117, 8879
Tutoveanu, A., 453
Tutt, C., 1574, 4278
Tutt, C. R., 4277, 7162, 7456, 7702, 9421
Tuz, A. S., 3375
Tuza, S., 3802, 3821
Twamley, B. E., 823, 2863, 5302, 8205
Tweneboah, Y., 942
Tyagi, A. P., 3233
Tyagi, C. S., 3999
Tyagi, I. D., 5910
Tyagi, M. C., 2215, 7426
Tyagi, P. D., 4663
Tye, E.-M., 2625
Tymchenko, L. F., 2449
Tymchuk, M. Ya, 4401
Tyree, M. T., 4031
Tyrnov, V. S., 7566
Tyson, H., 1397, 3052, 8413
Tyszkiewicz, M., 6281
Tyurina, T. A., 3784
Tyystjärvi, P., 1340
Tzilke, *see* Tsil'ke

Ubaĭdullaev, U., 8193
Uchibori, K., 5224
Uchimiya, H., 6406, 6883
Udachin, R. A., 337, 4408, 7444
Udagawa, A., 8558
Udai Singh, 1672, 2908, 5815
Udatschin, *see* Udachin
Ueda, S., 5224
Ueng, I. N., 3200, 3205
Uglov, P. D., 4620
Uhlík, J., 4003, 6762, 9469
Ukai, Y., 1844
Ukolov, A. V., 2059
Ulinici, V., 453, 458
Ulitcheva, I. I., 3273, 5948
Ullerup, B., 6912
Ullivarri, D. F., de, 996
Ullstrup, A. J., 4843, 4900
Ulonska, E., 4098
Ul'yanishchev, M. M., 1105, 3385, 8707
Ulyukina, M. K., 8878
Umærus, M., 8273
Umærus, V., 4344, 4348
Umanah, E. E., 988
Umeda, S., 9198, 9297
Umen, D. P., 5907
Umiel, N., 6399
Uncini, L., 1502
Underbrink, A. G., 6865
United Planters' Association of Southern India, 8560
University of the West Indies, 6969
Unkov'ska, A. I., 9252
Unupoglyan, D. A., 4895
Upadhaya, L. P., 3659–60
Upadhya, M. D., 263, 329, 4379, 4482, 5461
Upadhyay, M. K., 7793, 7802, 7808
Upadhyay, S. K., 6123
Upadhyaya, Y. M., 1061, 2210
Uprety, D. C., 341, 2084, 2114, 4516, 7298
Ural, N., 3557
Urata, R., 5707
Urazaliev, R. A., 2166
Ursprung, H. (Editor), 4110
Usan', S. A., 2287
Usha Zutshi, 8658
Usikova, A. A., 7766
Uslu, İ., 3558
Usmanov, Sh. U., 3180
Usova, G. S., 6012
Usova, T. K., 2018
Ustimenko, G. V., 3730
Ustimenko-Bakumovskiĭ, A. V., 3114, 8485
Ustinova, E. I., 8644
Utkhede, R. S., 2052
Utkin, V. V., 2843
Utsumi, S., 4141
Utyugova, T. I., 6009
Uvarova, N. I., 6335
Užík, M., 8162, 8170
Uzzell, T., 14

Vaclav, E., 1251, 1272, 1334, 3594
Váczi, D., 2328, 7514
Vagera, J., 2028
Vágnerová, V., 2507, 6729
Vaidya, S. M., 3998
Vaidyanath, K., 2313
Vaishnani, N. L., 5935
Vakhrusheva, E. I., 163
Valanker, S. V., 285
Valchev, *see* V''lchev
Valchinkov, *see* V''lchinkov
Valčić, V., 6287
Valerio, M. A., 4794
Valeva, S. A., 7722
Valiakhmetov, N. Z., 6556
Valicenti, V., 6202
Valkova, *see* V''lkova
Vallaeys, G., 1911
Valle, O., 8169
Vallée, G., 3616
Vallega, J., 2220, 4672
Vallejo, M., 5785
Valodzĭn, U. G., 4774, 4944, 7236
Valset, E., 3515
Valverde, G., 8656
Valynets, A. P., 5613
Vančo, B., 8162
Vandam, J., 4370
Vandemark, J. S., 6610
Vanderlip, R. L., 5252, 7647, 7843
Vanhouche, P., 3536
Vanifatov, D. N.
Vanin, I. I., 8920
Vanstallen, R., 3096
Varadinov, S. G., 5080
Varady, C., 409

Vardanyan, K. A., 326
Vardanyan, K. H., 7289
Vardi, A., 372
Varenitsa, E. T., 1978, 2067, 4561
Varfolomeeva, A. M., 1950
Varga, A., 5764
Varga, P., 760–1, 764, 769, 777, 780, 1595
Vargas, J. M., Jr., 8028
Varghese, T. M., 2079
Varisai Muhammad, S., 6145
Varma, S. C., 4592, 5040
Varns, J. L., 2951
Vartanyan, *see* Vardanyan
Varughese, G., 377
Varuntsyan, I. S., 3018
Vasconcellos, J. de C. e, 756
Vasetsova, E., 3795
Vashchenko, A., 6694
Vasil'chenko, I. T., 3415
Vasilenko, I. I., 2039, 2244, 2283
Vasilenko, M. K., 4729
Vasil'ev, I. I., 1863
Vasilev, M., 2432, 2437
Vasil'ev, V. N., 1380–82
Vasileva, M., 1597
Vasiliskov, V. F., 2724–5
Vas'ko, V. T., 4714
Vassiljev, V., *see* Vasil'ev, V. N.
Vasudevan, K. N., 6560
Vasyakin, N. I., 3985
Vatti, K. V., 4023
Vatulya, E. E., 7437
Vaughan, J. G., 4171
Vaughn, T. H., 1072
Vavilov, P. P., 2506, 5420–1
Vavilova, M. A., 2943
Vazhenina, Z. G., 8750
Vazhov, V. I., 6058
Vaznonienė, I., 5452, 6708
Vazquez, G., 7261
Vazyulya, A. G., 8827
Vear, F., 8648
Vecchi, E. De, 1339
Vechar, A. S., 3122
Ved Brat, S., 1683, 9172
Ved Prakash, 7135
Vedrov, N. G., 2086, 4541, 7337
Veech, J. A., 1532, 1534
Veerasekaran, P., 627, 5028
Vegner, G. P., 4464
Veĭdenberg, A. E., 8725
Veiga, A. F. de S. L., 560
Vela-Cardenas, M., 7457
Velanker, S. V., 4583
Velemínský, J., 594, 2482, 2487, 6836
Veleva, D., 6186
Vélez Fortuño, J., 744, 5264, 6222
Velich, I., 9244
Velichko, E. B., 7947
Veliev, I. M., 2977
Velikovský, V., 4994, 7764
Velkov, D., 3612
Vellanki, J. M. R., 2658
Vello, F., 5860–1, 5863, 5869
Vel'sovskaya, L. A., 2087
Veneni, M., 3143
Vengrenovskiĭ, S. I., 6615, 8110
Venkataraman, K., 8868
Venkataraman, M. R., 5710, 8446
Venkataramani, K. S., 5853
Venkatesh, C. S., 1268
Venkateswarlu, J., 7830
Venkata Rao, C., 5834
Vent, I., 8584
Venturi, G., 3133
Ven'yaminov, A. N., 3382
Verdcourt, B., 3879
Verešbaranji, I., 157
Vereshchaka, A. I., 3988, 6711
Veresin, M. M., 8878
Vergara, B. S., 686, 2641, 2690, 7922, 7964
Verhaegh, J. J., 1098, 8702
Verhalen, L. M., 917, 2985
Verhoeven, G., 8237
Vering, B., 5345
Vering, B. A., 2501
Verkerk, K., 1518, 6563
Verma, A. K., 5714
Verma, B. S., 197
Verma, D. P. S., 8897
Verma, G., 5910, 7816
Verma, J. P., 915, 3033
Verma, M. M., 5133
Verma, O. P., 1166
Verma, P. K., 5924
Verma, S. C., 682
Verma, S. K., 1160, 3260
Verma, S. N. P., 6626
Vermeulen, W. J., 2792, 2800
Vernet, P., 9187
Vernidubov, I., 9251
Vernon, A. J., 8329
Vertigan, W., 310
Veselova, E. P., 9413
Veselovskiĭ, I., *see* Veselovskiĭ, I. A.
Veselovskiĭ, I. A., 868, 2942, 8238, 8249, 8306
Vesna, B. A., 5015
Vešnik, F., 6445, 9203
Vest, G., 3955, 6703
Vest, H. G., 9425
Vestad, R., 5352
Vetkas, I. A., 8714
Veverka, J., 1232
Viado, G. B., 5103
Vibe, G. G., 6318
Vidaković, M., 1269
Vidal, G., 5952
Vidéki, L., 4458, 6481, 6518
Vidéki, L.-né, 7217
Videnin, K. F., 6562, 9284
Vidhyasekaran, P., 7870, 9001
Vidner, J., 851, 5463, 8264
Vidyaev, B. N., 6301
Viereck, L. A., 3626
Vig, B. K., 1577, 3932, 9392
Viglási, P., 7362
Vigorov, L. I., 4432, 6027
Viirand, M., 7147
Vijaya Bai, K., 3153–4
Vijaya Kumar, G., 8906
Vijayalakshmi, U., 5710
Vijayamma, R., 7817
Vijendra Das, L. D., 949, 8367, 8369
Vikmane, M., 3823
Villalobos-Pietrini, R., 303
Villalon, B., 6590, 9319
Villareal, R. L., 9259
Villaret-von Rochow, M., 2260
Villegas, C. T., 5331
Villegas, E., 207
Villena, L. M., 230, 408, 430
Vincent, A. P., 3443, 8852
Vincent, G., 9062
Vinitskaya, O. P., 2399, 4682
Vinkler, G. N., 8320
Vinnitskaja, *see* Vinitskaya
Vinogradov, B. I., 3971
Vinogradov, Z. S., 5054
Vinogradova, V. V., 7383
Virbickas, P., 4707
Virbickiene, S., 8158
Virbitskas, P., 7494
Virbitskene, *see* Virbickiene
Virgo, B. B., 3422, 3591
Virk, D. S., 7172
Virmani, S. S., 5025, 7798, 7804
Vishnevskaya, G., *see* Vishnevskaya, G. I.
Vishnevskaya, G. I., 6498, 6515
Vishnevskiĭ, V. P., 8228
Visperas, R. M., 2690, 7922
Visser, T., 1098, 8702, 8729
Viswanatha, S. R., 2054, 6662, 9382
Viswanathan, A. R., 6145
Vitanov, M., 6220
Vitanova, G., 3726, 3817
Vitanza, W. B., 1545
Vitkovskiĭ, V. L., 3399
Vitkus, A., 5418
Vittal Rao, 474
Viyashev, G. Z., 3139
Vizer, K. J., 2131
Viziakumar, R., 6149
Vlach, M., 228
Vladimirov, B., 3846, 5896, 6536, 6586
Vladimirov, N. S., 7482, 7489
Vladu, I., 3470
Vlăduțu, I., 456
Vlakhova, M., 2432, 2562
Vlasenko, V. S., 1494
Vlasov, V. I., 5822
Vlasova, K. S., 6622
Vlasyuk, I. I., 8109
Vlasyuk, P. A., 4612
V''lchev, P., 855, 8265
V''lchev, V., 1225, 3586, 8974
V''lchinkov, V., 476, 2325
V''lkova, Z., 9158–9
Vlokh, V. D., 2891, 2939, 8255
Voda, A. K., 4678
Vodkin, M., 6809
Vogel, F., 2906
Vogel, J., 5465
Vogel, O. A., 2049, 7369, 7274–5, 7376
Vogt, H. E., 4501
Voica, C., 2820, 3787
Voica, E., 6064
Voĭchenko, V. G., 4719
Voigt, P. W., 698, 753–4, 7974, 7989
Voigt, R. L., 7871
Voĭnov, N., 2432, 2877
Voĭtenok, F. V., 8396
Voitovich, K. A., 3589, 8999
Voldeng, H., 532
Vol'f, V. G., 1847
Volkman, D. A., 3647
Volkov, V. D., 2910
Volkova, A. I., 2886
Volkova, A. M., 7391
Volkova, F. I., 6071
Volkova, L. A., 5539
Volkova, N. P., 2640
Volkova, R. I., 2917
Volodin, V. G., 7535, 7711, 7719
Volodin, V. I., 6617, 9445–6
Voloshina, A. A., 3419, 6058, 8822
Voloshina, Yu. S., 1235
Volosovtsev, V. D., 6245, 8983
Voluznev, A. G., 3521
Vol'vach, P. V., 3369–70, 6036–7

Vondráček, J., 89
Vorob'ev, A. I., 7201
Vorob'ev, V. F., 4418, 4424
Vorob'eva, E. A., 1924
Vorobyova, *see* Vorob'eva
Voronchikina, A. Ya., 3401, 8797, 8809
Voronina, M. V., 9293
Voronkevich, I. V., 6525
Voronkova, A. A., 4643
Voronova, I. N., 3892
Vorontsova, V. P., 2175
Vos, J. de, 3819
Vosa, C. G., 38
Voskoboĭnik, L. K., 3257, 5930
Voskresenskaya, V. V., 2404, 4876
Voth, V., 8970
Votinova, T. I., 6415
Vovk, E. A., 2949, 8318
Voysest, O., 9356
Voždová, G., 4350
Vrânceanu, V., 1053, 1062, 1066–7, 1071–72, 5953
Vrânceanu, V. A., *see* Vrânceanu, V.
Vrdoljak, J., 5563
Vrie, Q. Van de, 9396
Vries, A. P. De, 324
Vries, D. P. de, 1098, 8702
Vriesenga, J. D., 3835, 3865, 6441, 9318
Vujkov, A., 5333
Vulchev, *see* V''lchev
Vullioud, P., 980
Vyas, D. L., 596, 5259
Vyas, H. K., 3740
Vyčas, A., 5601
V'yunov, S. F., 6017

Waddle, B. A., 8372, 8397
Waggoner, B. E., 2984
Wagner, E., 5405
Wahl, I., 372, 620, 3147
Waines, J. G., 340, 7445
Waister, P. W., 8923
Wakamutsu, T., 5224
Walden, D. B., 514, 7561–2, 7582
Walden, W. E., 7078, 9354
Walia, K., 981
Walker, D. I. T., 8436
Walker, J. C., 1499
Walker, J. H., 3963
Walker, J. W., 1161
Walker, M. H., 5199
Wall, A. M., 4447–8
Wall, J. R., 9341
Wall, J. S., 7351
Wallace, A. M., 994, 4287
Wallace, A. T., 7806
Wallace, D. H., 3901, 6650–2, 9331, 9338
Wallace, F. M., 2494
Wallace, L. E., 2235
Waller, G. D., 1441
Walles, B., 2360
Walsh, D. E., 7267, 7346
Walsh, S. R., 597
Walter, H., 4018
Walter, K. W., 8382
Walter, T. L., 638, 4758
Walters, H., 763, 1573
Walters, H. J., 9398
Walters, R. S., 9097
Walters, S. M., 4162
Walther, H., 7652
Walton, G. S., 1153
Walton, P. D., 86, 246, 256, 344, 2140
Wan, H., 3205, 3208
Wandwasi, W. M., 6962
Wang, C.-C., 5179
Wang, C.-W., 3656
Wang, H., 8259
Wang, L., 5332
Wang, S., 2255
Wang, S. S., 2371
Wanic, D., 8706
Wann, E. V., 564, 2464
Ward, A. B., 603
Ward, C. Y., 2751
Wark, D. C., 1017
Warmke, H. E., 548
Warner, E. M., 7459
Warnes, D. D., 7769, 7967
Warren, H. L., 9374
Warren, W. G., 1270
Wąs, L., 4630, 4685
Wasąg, G., 8500
Washington Agricultural Experiment Station, 6989
Washington, W. J., 1969
Wassenaar, L. M., 1212
Wassom, C. E., 7607
Watada, A. E., 3845, 6572
Watanabe, A., 3210
Watanabe, S., 2044, 4997
Waters, N. D., 1441
Watkin, B. R., 1588
Watkins, R., 1211, 3538, 8869, 8952, 8956
Watschke, T. L., 8014
Watson, A. R., 6364
Watson, C. E., 1922
Watson, G. A., 8664
Watson, I. A., 2227, 4647
Watson, J. N., 727
Watson, J. S., 8333
Watson, V. H., 2751
Watterson, J. C., 6471
Wattle Research Institute, 5964–5
Watts, G., 5345
Watts, L. E., 3686
Way, R. D., 1111
Weaver, J. B., Jr., 3016, 5557, 5561
Weaver, M. L., 866, 8277
Weaver, R. W., 9423
Webb, B. D., 672
Weber, D. F., 9425
Weber, E. J., 4878–9
Webster, J. A., 1940
Webster, O. J., 4763, 7512
Webster, R. E., 3917
Webster, T., 845
Wechmar, M. B. von, 386
Weeraratne, H., 4649
Weetman, L. M., 5702–5
Węgorek, W., 5343
Węgrzyn, S., 2036
Wei, Y.-C., 2692
Weibel, D. E., 2587, 5076, 7844
Weibull, P., 7058
Weibull, W., 7058
Weichold, R., 9227
Weidemann, H. L., 2967
Weigle, C. G., 8787
Weilenmann, F., 196, 4687
Weinberger, J. H., 1224
Weisblum, B., 6849,
Weiss, J., 3359
Weitzel, J. A., 198
Wellendorf, H., 6374
Weller, L., 8266
Wells, D. G., 282, 4595
Wells, H. D., 820
Welsh, J. R., 1965, 2139, 4536, 7358
Wendelbo, P., 4146
Wenzel, W. G., 243, 2026, 4566
Wergin, W. P., 3958
Werner, R., 1648
Wernsman, E. A., 8516
Wersuhn, G., 4812
Wesenberg, D. M., 2267, 4965
Wesley, W. K., 4540
Wessels, W. H., 477
Wester, R. E., 9373
Westerhof, M., 3825
Western, A., 5288
West of Scotland Agricultural College, 1710
Westwood, M. N., 3364, 3378, 3404
Wet, J. M. J. de, 124, 566, 7861–3
Wheat Research Unit, CSIRO, 2116
Wheeler, H., 539, 2269
Whelan, E. D. P., 6504
Whisler, J., 6163
Whitaker, T. W., 9231
White, G. A., 3231, 3232
White, J. W., 5899
White, N. H., 4660
Whitecross, M. I., 6340
Whitehead, E. I., 609
Whitehouse, R. N. H., 1908
Whiteley, E. L., 3064
Whiteman, P. C., 8090
Whitfield, C. J., 7301
Whittaker, R. H., 6841
Whittington, W. J., 734, 1049
Whitwell, J. D., 6452
Whyte, R. O., 708
Wickham, I. M., 4314
Widstrom, N. W., 6788, 7678, 7694
Więckowska, I., 6274
Wielemaker, W. G., 656
Wiesner, L. E., 7977, 8055
Wiggans, S. C., 1191
Wiggin, H. C., 4808
Wiggin, H. O., 7616
Wijesinghe, W. A. C., 5978
Wiklund, K., 4235, 7712
Wilcox, G. E., 3844
Wilcox, J. R., 3959, 6692, 9385, 9389, 9431
Wilcoxson, R. D., 5305, 7405
Wilde, P., 7440
Wildermuth, G. B., 3045
Wildman, S. G., 4045
Wilkins, D. A., 4015
Wilkinson, R. E., 6650–2
Wilkinson, S. R., 720
Willey, L. A., 967, 3087, 5800, 8476
Williams, A. H., 6024
Williams, A. S., 539
Williams, B. J., 9137
Williams, C., 6705, 8397
Williams, C. N., 3289, 5818
Williams, D. H., 1922, 2719
Williams, E., 3363
Williams, E. B., 3913, 8764, 9367
Williams, G. V. III, 3635
Williams, J. D., 8181
Williams, J. H., 5932
Williams, M., 8072
Williams, M. C., 1176
Williams, N. D., 2211, 4649
Williams, P. G., 371, 383–4
Williams, P. H., 3753, 3811, 6471, 6527, 9209

Williams, S. T., 4020
Williams, W. A., 4341
Williams, W. T., 2872, 4165
Willing, R. R., 9063
Willis, C. B., 8208
Willmer, C. M., 510
Wills, W. H., 3196–7–8–9
Wilsie, C. P., 5331, 8124, 8131
Wilson, D., 8057
Wilson, D. R., 8307
Wilson, E., 7941
Wilson, E. E., 6134
Wilson, F. D., 922
Wilson, G. T., 3789
Wilson, J. A., 4499
Wilson, J. E., 3812
Wilson, V. E., 9370, 9471–3
Wiltbank, W. J., 6095
Wilton, A. C., 5219, 5230, 8026
Wimalajeewa, D. L. S., 2451
Winch, J. E., 5302
Winkel, A., 449
Winkler, U., 4095
Winney, R., 8666
Winstead, J. E., 9082
Wise, M., 7252, 7270–3
Wiseman, B. R., 7694
Wiser, W. J., 4384
Wismer, C. A., 5683
Witcombe, J. R., 1049
Withers, L. A., 1644
Witkowska, A., 2835
Wittenbach, V. A., 6081
Wittman, Gy., 3624
Wittmer, G., 3164, 5844, 8515, 8549
Wittwer, S. H., 9352
Wnukowska, A., 2854
Wöhrmann, K., 28–9
Wojciechowska, B., 2871
Wojciechowska, W., 787
Wolf, C., 335
Wolf, E., 2100
Wolf, E. A., 4925
Wolff, F. de, 4828, 7555
Wolff, I. A., 5284
Wolff, S., 45
Wolfram, B., 8820–1
Wolstenholme, B. N., 1170–1, 3473–5
Wolstenholme, D. R., 9221
Wong, A. K. C., 4104
Wong, E., 798, 2831
Woo, S.-C., 2623, 2625, 5109
Wood, G. A., 3373
Wood, G. M., 5216
Wood, J. T., 6811
Wood, P. J., 6338
Wood, R. K. S., 128, 7082
Woodcock, C. L. F., 1635
Wooding, F. J., 2428, 7636
Woods, D. L., 738, 2745
Woods, L. E., 824
Woodward, J. R., 874
Woodward, R. S., 9254
Wool, D., 6818
Worley, D. C., 5576
Worthington, R. E., 8900
Worzella, W. W., 1572
Wright, A. J., 5242
Wright, B. C., 2155, 2416, 4594
Wright, G. M., 2066, 2237
Wright, J. A., 4784
Wright, J. W., 3601, 3678, 9098, 9121
Wright, L. N., 755, 1896, 2763, 2766, 5263, 5268, 8086, 8100
Wright, N., 690
Wright, S., 4065
Wright, T. H., 7687
Wrigley, C. W., 7359
Wróbel, A., 8645
Wu, C. N., 2636
Wu, H. Y., 3186
Wu, J. K., 3187, 3200, 3208
Wu, L. L., 6773
Wu, T. H., 2338, 2440
Wu, T. K., 3208
Wu, T.-P., 2585
Wu, Y.-L., 5173
Wu, Y. Y., 2326
Würtele, K. H., 8003
Wycherley, P. R., 5979
Wyk, R. J. van, 3203

Xavier, K. S., 927
Xhani, T., 7150

Yablonskiĭ, E. A., 3480–1
Yabuno, T., 7815
Yadav, H. N., 3047
Yadav, I. S., 1221, 1230
Yadav, L. N., 5098
Yadav, M. S., 5035
Yadav, R. P., 2569, 5026
Yadava, C. P., 5177
Yadava, H. R., 652
Yadava, T. P., 5942
Yagi, T., 2629
Yakhtenfel'd, P. A., 2147
Yakimenko, N. S., 975
Yakobson, L. I., *see* Jākobsone, L.
Yakovenko, N. P., 4496
Yakovlev, A. P., 4850
Yakovlev, A. V., 2012
Yakovlev, G. V., 2294
Yakovlev, S. P., 8777, 8781
Yakovuk, A. S., 5848
Yakubtsiner, M. M., 2075, 2092, 2125 2200, 2201, 4230, 7413
Yakubziner, *see* Yakubtsiner
Yakushevskiĭ, E. S., 5080
Yaltırık, F., 4161
Yamada, N., 5157
Yamagata, H., 119, 4295
Yamaguchi, H., 3946, 4979
Yamaguchi, J., 2693
Yamaguchi, T., 2691
Yamakawa, K., 3826, 6442
Yamamoto, K., 805, 5382
Yamamoto, M., 2953, 8300
Yamamoto, T., 5126, 7939
Yamamura, I., 4375
Yamashita, A., 1844
Yamashita, K., 7022
Yamazaki, W. T., 2093
Yanagi, T., 37
Yang, C. B., 8948
Yang, C. C., 8429
Yang, C. P., 3759, 8338
Yang, C. S., 2043, 2558
Yang, J. S., *see* Yang, C. S.
Yang, S., 3075
Yang, S. C., 2660
Yanin, G. I., 6244
Yankova, T., 6587
Yankulov, M., 7737
Yanney-Ewusie, J., 3226
Yanushevich, Z. V., 6588
Yap, T. C., 586, 7765
Yarchuk, T. A., 7583
Yarger, D. N., 9410
Yarkova, K. T., 3547
Yarmolyuk, G. I., 8467
Yarnakieva, E., 8534
Yarosh, N. P., 625, 2533, 7133
Yaroshenko, B. A., 6049
Yarvekyul'g, L., 4121
Yarynkina, T. V., 5849
Yasagashrili, G. G., 4532
Yashina, I. M., 2909, 2920, 8251, 8301
Yashvir, 5262
Yasmineh, W. G., 4116
Yassem, *see* Jassem
Yastrebov, F. S., 2578, 2581–82, 2590–600, 5070
Yastremskaya, G. A., 3341
Yasumuro, Y., 4050
Yasuno, M., 3476, 8880
Yasunobu, Y., 3477
Yatsenko, Ya. L., 8109
Yatsyna, A. N., 6248
Yatul'chik, 2161
Yazgan, A., 1210, 3992
Yee, W., 6139
Yeh, S.-F., 5494
Yen, C. I., 7658
Yim *see* Im
Yohe, J. M., 9355
Yokohata, Y., 2740
Yokomura, E., 6851
Yonezawa, K., 4295
Yoo, D. J., *see* Ryu, T. C.
Yoon *see* Yun
Yordanov, M., 6579
York, J. O., 561, 2306, 2576
York, P. A., 1455
Yoshida, M., 2934, 2938, 8835–6
Yoshikawa, K., 3649
Yoshino, K., 3166
Yoshioka, S., 2736, 5224
Yoshitake, T., 3124
Yoshiyama, T., 5224
Young, D. A., 8309
Young, J. O., 9311
Young, L. D., 539
Young, M. F., 3944
Young-Kong, V. M., 8437
Young, W. A., 6135
Youngman, V. E., 648
Youngner, V. B., 8023
Youngs, V. L., 4691
Younis, S. E. A., 551, 565, 4910
Yousef, 7258
Youssef, A. M., 5645
Yu, I. S., 7167
Yu, M.-H., 446
Yu, Y. J., 7167
Yuan, M., 2771
Yudina, Ė. V., 2561
Yuldasheva, L. M., 3810
Yun, I. H., 8274
Yunis, J. J., 4116
Yunoki, T., 2681–3
Yurchenko, V. V., 6388
Yürektürk, M., 1123, 1167, 1535
Yur'eva, N. A., 6531, 6543
Yurina, A., 6503
Yurina, O., 6503
Yurina, O. V., 6491
Yurjeva, *see* Yur'eva
Yurkevīch, Ī. D., 6373
Yurtsev, B. A., 4320
Yusubov, A. M., 3107, 3112, 3119, 5723, 5748
Yusubov, A. N., *see* Yusubov, A. M.

Yusuf, M., 3097, 4518
Yusupov, S.. 5580
Yûzô, K., 6459

Zabecka, M., 2733
Záborský, J., 2837
Zabranskaya, O. A., 3392
Zacha, V., 8803
Zachariev, A., 3086
Zacharius, R. M., 859
Zadina, J., 879–80, 2887, 5428
Zadoks, J. C., 215, 9016
Zadontsev, A. I., 2179
Zadorozhnyĭ, A. M., 5614
Zadražil, S., 6836
Zafar Husain Abidi, 4477, 4480–1, 4487–8, 4777, 5378–9, 5918–23, 6674, 6676–8
Zagaja, S. W., 1122
Zagorcheva, L., 1496
Zagorska, N. A., 3175
Zagrėkava, V. M., 5761, 8469
Zagrekova, V. N., *see* Zagrekava, V. M.
Zahariev, *see* Zakhariev
Zahiruddin Muhammad, S., 2995
Zahner, R., 3598
Zaĭkovskaya, N. Ė., 8467
Zainulabedin Munshi, 6154
Zaĭtsev, A., 1482
Zaĭtsev, V. A., 7278, 7341
Zaĭtseva, L. A., 9194
Zaĭtseva, M. I., 7565, 7567–8
Zaitzev, *see* Zaitsev,
Zakharchishina, V. A., 2752
Zakharėnka, Z. P., 2027
Zakhariev, A., 982, 3079, 3121
Zakhariev, B., 3658
Zakir Ali, 3067
Zakrevskaya, L. E., 2344, 2461, 7536
Zakrzhevskaya, A. M., 6657
Zalkind, G., 432
Zalpoor, N., 1018
Zalyubovskaya, N. P., 7516
Zaman, A. F. M. M., 5120
Zaman, H. A., 5169
Zamfirov, Ts., 7679
Zamostnyĭ, M. I., 5234
Zamostnyi, N. I., 9333
Zamotaĭlov, S. S., 8627
Zapryanov, S., 297, 1957, 7154
Zaragoza, B. V., 5103
Zatserkovnyĭ, R. M., 6029
Zatykó, L., 5902
Zaumeyer, W. J., 9370
Zavadil, Z., 1326
Zavarin, E., 6376
Zav'yalova, R. D., 5385
Zav'yalova, T. M., 3056
Zawisza, W., 2720
Zayats, E. P., 3381
Zazzerini, A., 3866
Zbořil, M., 1232
Zderchuk, I. S., 4831, 7575
Zdril'ko, A. F., 2293, 8581
Zdruĭkovskaya-Rikhter, A. I., 8855
Zeeuw, D. J. de, 3812
Zeiger, E., 602, 4958
Zeist, W. van, 1868
Żelazna-Kowalska, I., 5350, 8172
Zelenin, I. L., 3554
Zelenka, V., 1032
Zelenskiĭ, M. A., 347, 4633
Zelens'kiĭ, M. O., 2279, 2281
Zelles, J., 6734
Žemaitite, Ž. S., 6620
Zenina, V. V., 8933
Zenishcheva, L. S., 2539
Zenkteler, M., 1080
Zeven, A. C., 242, 357
Zgórkiewicz, A., 5406
Zharikov, Ya. P., 7672, 8420, 8768
Zharinov, V. I., 2791
Zharova, S. N., 3983
Zhatov, A. I., 3062, 5615, 8423
Zhdanov, L. A., 3269
Zhdanov, V. V., 8931
Zhdanov, Yu. A., 3272
Zhebin, D. F., 7689
Zhėbrak, Ė. A., 1933
Zhecheva, Zh., 6424
Zhegalov, S. I., 4294
Zheleznova, N. B., 4325
Zhemela, G. P., 1952
Zhernovoĭ, A. S., 6132
Zhestjanikova, *see* Zhestyanikova
Zhestyanikova, L. L., 4589, 4622, 9179
Zhiboedov, P. M., 6317
Zhidkova, N. I., 6403
Zhidonite, Ya, *see* Židonite, J.
Zhila, Ė. D., 3976, 4455
Zhilina, E. M., 8810
Zhilkina, M. D., 1993
Zhirnova, S. K., 3537
Zhirov, E. G., 5221, 7486
Zhitlova, N. A., 2915
Zhivotinskaya, S. M., 3461, 3463
Zhivotkov, L. A., 2176
Zhizhina, A. S., 2415
Zhmakina, O. A., 4382
Zhmurko, L. A., 8712, 8720
Zhogin, A. F., 1955
Zholudeva, Z., 8284
Zhuchenko, B. A., 5996
Zhuchkova, E. N., 3505
Zhuk, B. N., 8484
Zhukov, O. S., 8790, 8792
Zhukova, L. F., 4547, 4563
Zhukova, N. V., 7063
Zhukova, P. G., 1869, 4320
Zhukova, Z. A., 3977, 6731
Zhukovskiĭ, P. M., 120, 4025
Zhuravel', B. N., 4730, 7689
Zhyamaĭtite, Zh., 3882
Židonite, J., 7966
Ziganshin, A. A., 4377
Zikken, H., 6923
Zillinsky, F. J., 4443
Zimina, T. A., 3729, 3880
Zimina, T. K., 4561, 7347
Zimmer, D. E., 3279, 3287
Zimmermann, K. F., 5204, 5322
Zimmerman, L. H., 8651
Zimmermann, M. H., 4031
Zinecker, M., 8455
Zingstra, H., 830, 843
Zinov'ev, L. S., 6513
Zinov'eva, L. I., 5020
Zitelli, G., 2220, 4672
Zitter, T. A., 6466
Zobel, B., 3646
Zobel, S. J., 9088
Zobenko, L. P., 9477
Zocca, A., 3138, 3397, 3416
Zohary, D., 265, 372, 2268, 4159
Zohary, 4147
Zokhrabyan, R. P., 7528
Żołnierczyk, C., 3130
Zolotareva, E. V., 8302
Zolotovich, G., 1010
Zolotovitch, *see* Zolotovich, 1010
Zonev, D., *see* Tsonev, D.
Zook, E. G., 321
Zosimovich, V. P., 3110, 5751, 4970
Zosina, N. F., 444
Zotchkina, T. V., 8756
Zotov, V. V., 1238
Zoz, A. B., 4753
Zoz, N. N., 7039–41, 8362
Zozulya, A. L., 2413
Zrazhevs'ka, T. G., 4642
Zsiros, E., 4053
Zsoldos, F., 4349
Zubaĭdov, U., 5074
Zubenko, V. F., 3094
Zuber, M. S., 2430, 4853, 4858, 7552, 7603, 7668, 7682–3
Zubov, A. A., 9238
Zubov, A. E., 3987
Zubrzycki, H. M., 5894
Zucconi, F., 6081
Zuckerman, B. M., 4027
Zufa, A., 1266
Zul'piev, T., 3185
Zvyagina, E. A., 3160
Zwet, T. van der, 1131
Zwintzscher, M., 8761
Zych, C. C., 6181, 6197, 6207
Zykin, V. A., 2022
Zylka, D., 6057, 6077

SUBJECT INDEX

to Plant Breeding Abstracts, Volume XLII

α ACIDS
Humulus. Hop, 8585
Abelmoschus, see Hibiscus
Aberrant spikelets
Hordeum. Barley, 593
Oryza. Rice, 2649, 5143
Triticum. Wheat, 289, 7171, 7238
Abies. Fir
Adaptation, 3676
Chromosome morphology, 6377
Climate, 3676
Development, 9121
Genetics, 3674
Geographical races, 7024
Growth period, 1247
Height, 1247
Heterosis, 1247
History and evolution, 6376–7
Hybridization, interspecific, 3675
Peroxidase, 7024
Pollen, 6378
Selection, natural, 1247, 3674
Taxonomy, 6378
Terpenes, 6376
Variation, 3602, 6376, 7024, 9121
Abscisic acid
Cannabis. Hemp, 8422
Acacia, for tanning
Bark, 1287
Gummosis, 1287, 5965
Hairs, 5968
Morphology, 5967
Phytophthora, 5966
Tannin, 1287, 5964
Taxonomy, 5968
Variation, 5964
Variety trials, 5965
Acalymma
Cucumis. Cucumber, 6529
Acanthophilus
Carthamus. Safflower, 3288
Acer
Anatomy, 6300
Chemicals, effect of, 6299
Ecology, 6300
Growth period, 3614
Growth regulators, 6299
Hairs, 6301
Leaf, 6283, 6300
Mutation, 6299
Radiation, 6229
Variation, 6301
Acid phosphatase
Brassica. Brussels sprouts, 6456
Oryza. Rice, 7915
Acriflavine
Rhizobium, 1589
Actinidia
Ascorbic acid, 6164
Plant collections, 3504
Varieties, 6165
Actinomycin D
Zea. Maize, 2316
Acyrthosiphon
Medicago, 2810, 5543, 8154
Physiological races, 5370
Trifolium. Alsike clover, 5370
Trifolium. Red clover, 5370
Trifolium. White clover, 5370
Adaptation, 4105
Abies. Fir, 3676
Crop plants, 7042
Forest trees, 1255, 3608
Glycine. Soya bean, 1578
Hordeum. Barley, 7724
Medicago, 5203
Sorghum, 7841
Trifolium. Red clover, 8169
Triticum. Wheat, 2052, 7250
Adenosine monophosphate, 16
Adenosine triphosphate
Adhatoda
Biotypes, 8657
Chromosome number, 8657
Aegilops
Chromosome substitution, 242, 304, 7206
Enzymes, 304, 4490, 4674
Epistasis, 7446
Esterase, 7446
Genetics, 269, 4438
Genome analysis, 263, 268, 398, 4436, 4764, 7207
Haploidy, 7206
History and evolution, 263, 398, 4438, 4674, 7207
Hybridization, intergeneric, 263, 268–9, 397–8, 1792, 4433–41, 4490, 7205–7
Hybridization, interspecific, 4673, 7445
Meiosis, 263, 397, 399, 4437–8, 7205
Nucleolus, 4507
Photosynthesis, 4439
Polyploidy, 268, 399, 4490, 4507, 7446
Protein, 7445
Puccinia, 2247
Sterility, fertility, 268–9
Sterility, male, 7207
Taxonomy, 2247
Tissue culture, 397
Twinning, 7206
Vicia. Broad bean, 1688
Aegle
Variety trials, 6166–7
Aflatoxins
Allium. Onion, 1679
Agaricus
Breeding, 9489
Chromosome number, 1415
Colour, 1631
Development, 1415
Sterility, fertility, 1415
Tissue culture, 4013
Tyrosinase, 1631
Yield, 4013
Aging, 4135
Oryza. Rice, 2691
Triticum. Wheat, 7238
Agriculture, 9494

Agrobacterium
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 1530
Physiological races, 1530
Pyrus. Pear, 3378
Agronomy, *see* agriculture
Agropyron
Aneuploidy, 282, 7230, 7232
Asynapsis, 7233
Caryopsis, 281, 2772
Chromosome morphology, 8108
Chromosome substitution, 267
Cold resistance, 2018
Colour, 281
Environment, 7231
Genome analysis, 398, 2770, 7202
Heat, drought resistance, 2773, 5125, 5272–3
History and evolution, 398
Hybridization, intergeneric, 92–3, 267, 279–82, 398, 693, 1792, 2009–19, 2284, 2770, 2772, 4460–2, 4509, 5271, 7021, 7202, 7229–35, 7484
Hybridization, interspecific, 693, 2768, 2770
Meiosis, 267, 279, 4462, 4509, 7230–1
Neutrons, 282
Pollen, 4509
Pollination, 701
Polyembryony, 2016
Polyploidy, 2014, 2768, 2771, 5271, 8108
Protein, 2010, 7232, 7234
Puccinia, 267, 2019
Quality, nutritive value, 7973
Salinity, 2773, 5203, 5272
Sterility, fertility, 2768, 2772
Sterility, male, 7233
Sterility, self, 701
Taxonomy, 5271
Tilletia, 7410
Variation, 2769
Varieties, 92, 5212, 8106–7
Variety trials, 2773
Viruses, 282, 1792, 7235
Yield, 7231
Agrostis
Salinity, 5226
Alanine
Gossypium. Cotton, 921
Albugo
Ipomoea. Sweet potato, 6970
Alcohol dehydrogenase
Triticum. Wheat, 307
Zea. Maize, 493, 509, 4819
Aldolase
Helianthus. Sunflower, 3270
Alfalfa, *see Medicago*
Alkaloids
Claviceps, 1630, 5041
Crop plants, 6871
Datura, 8658
Festuca, 6973
Leguminous forage crops, 5280–1
Lolium, 6973
Lupinus. Lupin, 2858–60, 5192, 5403–4, 8199–200
Medicinal plants, 5970
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 999, 3180–4, 3193, 3202–3, 4282, 5837, 6975, 8510, 8516
Papaver. Poppy, 3295
Phalaris, 738, 2745–6, 5348, 8072–3
Solanum, 3300
N-alkyl-*N'*-nitro-*N*-nitrosoguanidines
Hordeum. Barley, 4139, 7721
Alleles, *see* genetics
Alleles, multiple, *see* multiple alleles
Allium
Apomixis, 9178
Ascorbic acid, 6432
Asynapsis, 9181
Allium—continued
Botryotinia, 3735
Caffeine, 1700
Chemicals, effect of, 1693
Chromosome aberrations, 1693, 6432
Chromosome breakage, 1700
Chromosome, fine structure, 38
Chromosome morphology, 1447–8, 3733–4, 6430–1
Ditylenchus, 9183
8-Ethoxycaffeine, 1700
Fluorescence, 38
γ rays, 6433
Genome analysis, 1447
Haploidy, 3839
History and evolution, 9176
Hybridization, interspecific, 1445, 3735
Meiosis, 3734, 9177
Mutation, induced, 6433
Polyploidy, 1448, 3734, 9181
Protein, 9143
Quinacrine, 38
Radiation, 6432
Stem, 9179
Sterility, fertility, 1445, 9177
Sterility, male, 9181
Taxonomy, 6431, 6434, 9176, 9182
Twinning, 3839
Varieties, 1446
Allium. Chives
Polyembryony, 9180
Allium. Garlic
Bolting, 6437
Cell division, 37, 6865
Digitonin, 6865
Geographical races, 3738
Habit, 6437
9-Hydroxyxanthene, 37
Meiosis, 1442
Nucleus, 37
Varieties, 6436
Variety trials, 3737, 3739
Allium. Leek
Biochemistry, 3736
Quality, nutritive value, 6004
Variety trials, 6435, 9184
Allium. Onion
Aflatoxins, 1679
Alternaria, 1444
Aminopterine, 6875
Ascorbic acid, 9175
Botryotinia, 3735
Breeding, 6421, 9167
Bulb, 1439–40
Cell division, 52, 1673, 1678–9, 6859, 6863
Chemicals, effect of, 1678, 4216, 6423
p-Chloromercuric benzoate, 50
Chromosome aberrations, 49–50, 4140, 4216, 6423, 6875
Chromosome morphology, 3733, 6429, 6429–30
Colchicine, 52
Cold resistance, 1419
Crossing over, 1683
Deoxyadenosine, 39
Endomitosis, 39
Fusarium, 6427–8
Genetics, 1439
Genome analysis, 9172
Growth period, 3730
Growth regulators, 6863
Haploidy, 52
Heterosis, 1440, 3728
History and evolution, 9176
Hybrid varieties, 1443, 3727–8
Hybridization, interspecific, 6420, 6429, 9169
Inbreeding, 1440
Lysergic acid diethylamide, 49

Allium. Onion—*continued*
Meiosis, 1442, 1683, 9171
Nucleolus, 1668
Nucleus, 1673
Photoperiodism, 1419, 3730, 6425
Photosynthesis, 3727
Physiology, 6859
Plant collections, 9170
Pollen, 9171
Pollination, 1441, 6426, 8676, 9173
Polyploidy, 9172
Pyrenochaeta, 9174
Quality, for pickling and salting, 1808
Quinones, 4140
Radiation, 6423
Sowing, 6425
Sterility, fertility, 1442
Sterility, male, 1419 1440, 1443, 3731–2
Taxonomy, 1719, 9176
Variation, 3729
Varieties, 101, 1719, 6421–2, 6424
Variety trials, 3726, 6418–9, 9166, 9168
Vivipary, 9172
Water balance, 6426
Allopolyploidy, *see* polyploidy
Almond, *see Prunus*. Almond
Alnus. Alder
Development, 1251
Geographical races, 1293
Height, 1251, 1293
Hybridization, interspecific, 1251, 6334
Leaf, 6275
Protein, 9083
Root, 1293
Taxonomy, 9083
Terpenes, 6335
Aloe
Chromosome morphology, 3066
Polyploidy, 3066
Alopecurus
Aneuploidy, 5265
Chromosome morphology, 5265
Chromosome number, 5265
Meiosis 5265
Taxonomy, 2761, 5265
Alsike clover, *see Trifolium*. Alsike clover
Alternaria
Allium. Onion, 1444
Brassica. Cauliflower, 1463
Cichorium. Chicory, 9229
Cichorium. Endive, 9229
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 6598
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 1021, 3203, 8555–6
Taxonomy, 8555–6
Triticum. Wheat, 390, 4663, 7433
Aluminium
Hordeum. Barley, 2534
Phaseolus, 9372
Solanum. Potato, 2940
Triticum. Wheat, 2158
Amaranthus
History and evolution, 9216
Hybridization, interspecific, 9216–7
Meiosis, 9216
Pollen, 9217
Polyploidy, 5180
Quality, nutritive value, 5180
Amelanchier
Breeding, 1202
Aminoacids
Cochliobolus, 2673
Helianthus. Sunflower, 1068, 5954
Leguminous forage crops, 5282
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 1526, 9320
Malus. Apple, 1117
Aminoacids—*continued*
Rhizobium, 758, 8115
Secale. Rye, 4723
Sorghum, 5258
Trifolium. Red clover, 6974
Triticum. Wheat, 2188, 7434
Vitis. 6259, 8997
Zea. Maize, 2352, 4799, 4841, 4846
see also protein
Aminopterine
Allium. Onion, 6875
Amorphophallus
Chromosome number, 5820
γ rays, 5810
Mutation, induced, 5810
Amphidiploidy
Gossypium. Cotton, 5539
Grasses, 5204
Secale. Rye, 71, 7223
Triticum. Wheat, 71, 1991, 2010, 7223
see also polyploidy
Amphorophora
Physiological races, 1191
Rubus. Raspberry, 1091, 1191, 8927
Amylase
Hordeum. Barley, 2502, 4821
Triticum. Wheat, 7171
Zea. Maize, 4820, 7572
Amylose
Hordeum. Barley, 4186
Zea. Maize, 460
Anacardium. Cashew
Breeding, 3482
Ananas. Pineapple
Varieties, 3553, 6227
Anatomy, 4109
Acer, 6300
Beta. Sugar beet, 3120
Brassica. Cabbage, 9200
Brassica. Rape, 3245
Eragrostis, 8100
Fagopyrum. Buckwheat, 4679
Glycine. Soya bean, 3958, 6697
Gossypium. Cotton, 3043, 5540
Ipomoea. Sweet potato, 6970
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 9298, 9322
Malus. Apple, 6034
Medicago, 2794
Morus. Mulberry, 6109
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 8520
Oryza. Rice, 2648, 2685, 5156, 7927
Populus. Poplar, 1378, 3625
Prunus. Plum, 1139
Pyrus. Pear, 8780
Solanum. Egg plant, 6612–3
Solanum. Potato, 2932
Triticum. Wheat, 2057, 4527, 4543, 4626–7, 7309, 7393
Vitis, 1234, 3567, 3575, 6241
Zea. Maize, 2394, 7533, 7648–9
Andrecium, *see* flower
Andropogon
Apomixis, 8076
Polyembryony, 8076
Taxonomy, 2749
Anethum
Essential oil, 6767
Geographical races, 9484
Photoperiodism, 9484
Variation, 6767
Varieties, 4011
Aneuploidy
Agropyron, 282, 7230, 7232
Alopecurus, 5265
Beta. Sugar beet, 978, 3101, 3121, 8467
Brassica, 1452

Aneuploidy—*continued*
Citrus, 8846
Cucumis. Cucumber, **1413**
Cyamopsis, 8209
Deschampsia, 5266
Dichanthium, 8078
Digitaria, 8085
Festuca, 8062
Fruit crops, 6000
Gossypium. Cotton, 5538
Hordeum. Barley, **73**, **623**, **2501**, **4240**, **5011**, **7715**, **7739–40**
Iseilema, 8081
Larix. Larch, **1311**
Lolium, 8051
Lotus. Birdsfoot trefoil, **821**
Lycopersicon. Tomato, **6934**
Medicago, 5327
Nicotania. Tobacco, **3173**
Pennisetum, **747**, **7798–9**
Saccharum. Sugar cane, **5662**, **5666**, **5699**
Secale. Rye, **2000**, **4450–1**, **7219–21**, **7486**
Sohnsia, 8101
Solanum. Potato, **5441**, **5443**, **8242**, **8256**
Sorghum, **645**, **7838**
Triticum. Wheat, **243**, **282**, **305–6**, **1787**, **1991**, **2000**, **4237**, **4430**, **4450–1**, **4512–3**, **7202**, **7219–21**, **7230**, **7232**, **7284–5**, **7290–2**, **7294–5**, **7329**
Ulmus. Elm, 9078
Zea. Maize, **507**, **2373**, **5699**
Zea. Sweet corn, **4926**
Anguina
Triticum. Wheat, **4665**
Annona
History and evolution, **1161**
Pollen, **1161**
Taxonomy, **1161**
Anther, *see* pollination *and* flower
Anthesis, *see* flower
Anthocyanins, 4061
Lolium, **728**
Malus. Apple, **6041**
Pisum. Pea, **6732**
Raphanus. Radish, **6414**
Solanum. Potato, **2906**
Triticum. Wheat, **4411**
Vaccinium, **3533**
Zea. Maize, **2361**, **2363**
Anthonomus
Gossypium. Cotton, **5596–7**, **8400–1**
Anthyllis. Kidney vetch
Reproduction, **8194**
Anuraphis
Malus. Apple, **3372**
Aphanomyces
Pisum. Pea, **6745**
Aphelenchoides
Fragaria. Strawberry, **1215**
Aphids
Crop plants, **129**
Solanum. Potato, **877**, **8313**
Aphis
Cucumis. Melon, **3782**
Apium. Celeriac
Quality, for cooking, **9130**
Varieties, **1473**
Apium. Celery
Chromosome morphology, **9488**
Development, **9162**
Hybridization, intergeneric, **1473**, **3767**, **6770**, **9488**
Septoria, **6465**
Varieties, **1473**, **9228**
Variety trials, **9148**
Viruses, **1425**, **6466**
Apomixis, 1706
Allium, 9178
Andropogon, 8076
Beta, 827, 972
Betula. Birch, 9076
Brassica, 9192
Brassica. Brussels sprouts, 8677
Brassica. Cabbage, 8677
Cenchrus, 5261–2
Citrus, 8851
Crop plants, 4326
Dichanthium, 8079
Eragrostis, 7989
Ficus. Fig, 8855
Fragaria. Strawberry, 8961
Helianthus. Sunflower, 8644
Juglans. Walnut, 8875
Larix. Larch, 3976
Malus. Apple, 8735–6
Panicum, 5210, 8087
Paspalum, 8019, 8068
Pennisetum, 697, 748
Pisum. Pea, 3976
Poa, 5217, 5221, 8010–1, 8018–9, 8027
Populus. Poplar, 3623
Sorghum, 649
Triticum. Wheat, 4429, 4442
Zea. Maize, 2395, 7598–9
Apple, *see Malus*. Apple
Apricot, *see Prunus*. Apricot.
Arachis. Groundnut
Aspergillus, 1178
Biochemistry, 3492, 8899
Breeding, 1180, 1736, 6954
Centres of origin, 8896
Colour, 6141, 6143, 6153, 8890, 8892, 8904
Diabrotica, 3487
Diethyl sulphate, 6142
Dormancy, 6147
Fatty oil, 3489–90, 8900, 8903
Flower, 6149, 8898
Fungicides, 6152
Genetics, 6142, 6153, 8888, 8890–1,
Germination, 3492
Growth period, 3490
Growth regulators, 6147
Habit, 6149, 8889, 8891
Hybridization, 1173
Inflorescence, 3485
Leaf, 8888
Leptosphaerulina, 1179
Multiple alleles, 3485
Mutation, 1174, 6141, 8890, 8892
Mutation, induced, 6142–3
Mycosphaerella, 3494, 6151–2, 8903
Nutrients, 6150
Pathology, 1181
Pellicularia, 3494
Plastids, 1174, 6141
Pollination, 1173, 6148, 8895
Seed storage, 3492
Sulphur, 8903
Taxonomy, 8901
Tissue culture, 8897
Variation, 8889, 8900
Varieties, 100, 1175–6, 3486–7, 3491, 5907, 6144–8893–4
Variety trials, 1177, 3484, 6140
Viruses, 1180
Water balance, 3488
X rays, 6143
Yield, 3493, 6154, 8898, 8902
Areca
Breeding, 3495

Aristida
Chromosome number, 749
Arthraxon
Taxonomy, 2764
Artichoke, *see Helianthus.* Jerusalem artichoke
Artocarpus
Varieties, 3456
Asafoetida
Vicia. Broad bean, 6876
Ascochyta
Cucumis. Cucumber, 1498
Melilotus. Sweet clover, 2851
Pisum. Pea, 3995–6, 6748
Plant extracts, 2851
Triticum. Wheat, 387
Vicia. Broad bean, 3894
Vicia. Vetch, 3894
Ascorbic acid
Actinidia, 6164
Allium, 6432
Allium. Onion, 9175
Fragaria. Strawberry, 8946
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 1536, 3848, 9293
Malus. Apple, 1119, 8756
Prunus. Peach, 8839
Prunus. Plum, 8800
Pyrus. Pear, 8756
Ribes. Black currant, 6193–4
Rosa, 8942–3
Zea. Maize, 4825
Ash, *see Fraxinus.* Ash
Asparagus
Competition, 9186
Development, 9186
Genetics, 1726
Haploidy, 1450
Hybridization, interspecific, 1726
Sex, 1726, 3689, 9187
Variety trials, 1449
Aspergillus
Arachis. Groundnut, 1178
Aspidiotus
Prunus. Plum, 6075
Astragalus
Inbreeding, 2868
Reproduction, 2688
Sterility, self, 5412
Taxonomy, 2869
Temperature, effect of, 5412
Varieties, 2867
Astrothrips
Musa. Banana, 6226
Asymmetry
Cereals, 1943
Asynapsis
Agropyron, 7233
Allium, 9181
Avena. Oats, 7470
Brassica. Cabbage, 9201
Colocasia, 3153
Corchorus. Jute, 5635
Gossypium. Cotton, 5557
Hordeum. Barley, 7716
Oryza. Rice, 7894
Papaver. Poppy, 8580
Phleum, 8036
Pisum. Pea, 1599
Triticum. Wheat, 2033, 7233
Zea. Maize, 7569–70
Asyndesis, *see* asynapsis
Atropa
Haploidy, 1080
Tissue culture, 1080
Aubergine, *see Solanum.* Egg plant
Aureobasidium
Trifolium. Crimson clover, 2835
Autopolyploidy, *see* polyploidy
Auxin
Oryza. Rice, 5096
see also growth regulators *and* hormones
Avena. Oats
Asynapsis, 7470
Breeding, 72, 401, 410, 1742, 1788, 2253, 4684, 7454
Caryopsis, 2267, 4691
Chemicals, effect of, 4686
Chromosome aberrations, 4690
Chromosome morphology, 2261, 4693, 6787
Chromosome number, 2255
Cochliobolus, 2269, 4699
Cold resistance, 2265
Colour, 4700
Combining ability, 404, 7473, 7476
Density of stand, 4696
Development, 2273
Ditylenchus, 428, 4185, 4239, 4703
Dormancy, 4694
Environment, 7457, 7462–3
Enzymes, 406, 2269
Erysiphe, 417, 4200, 4239
Ethyl methanesulphonate, 407, 2277
Fatty oil, 413, 7474–5
Flower, 2266
Fungal toxins, 4699
Fusicoccum, 4699
γ rays, 4690
Genetics, 5, 403–4, 420, 422, 424, 2254, 2267, 2276, 4239, 4700, 4702, 4704, 7457, 7475
Genome analysis, 2262, 4254, 6787, 7459
Geographical races, 2261
Germination, 1793
Grey speck, 4185
Growth period, 422
Height, 422, 7476
Herbicides, 4694, 4705
Heterodera, 4365
Heterosis, 7473
History and evolution, 1793, 2260–2, 2268, 4159, 4254, 6787, 7459
Hybridization, intergeneric, 4442
Hybridization, interspecific, 403, 405, 1793, 2255, 2262, 2275, 4185, 4200, 4685, 4693, 4704, 7458
Insecticides, 411
Leaf, 415
Lodging, 416
Matrocliny, 404
Meiosis, 2255
Mixtures of crops or genotypes, 1595
Morphology, 414
Mutation, induced, 407, 415, 2256, 4686
Nucleic acids, 2274, 7471
Pathology, 415, 4697
Phenols, 7459
Photosynthesis, 2263, 7460
Polyploidy, 405, 1793, 2255, 2262, 4254
Protein, 4254, 4691, 7458, 7473–4
Pseudomonas, 4698
Puccinia, 419–27, 1793, 2274–7, 4254, 4700–2, 7477–8
Pyrenophora, 418, 2270
Quality, nutritive value, 7472
Root, 412
Selection, artificial, 403, 422, 7463
Sowing, 7137
Statistics, biometry, 4695
Sterility, fertility, 2255
Stomata, 4699
Synthetics, 421, 4688–9, 7478
Taxonomy, 405, 414, 2268, 4692–4, 7468–9
Temperature, effect of, 415, 7470
Toxaphene, 411

Avena. Oats—*continued*
Ustilago, 2271–3
Variation, 406, 4254, 4686, 7460–3, 7472
Varieties, 106, 193, 408–11, 1815, 2257–9, 4179, 4219, 4254, 4687, 7128, 7464–9
Variety trials, 402, 1767, 4364, 6987, 7110, 7113, 7455–6
Viruses, 4704, 7479
Yield, 5, 2265, 2267, 4695–6, 4702, 7461–2, 7476
Avocado, *see Persea.* Avocado
Awn
Hordeum. Barley, 2521, 2547, 4956–7, 4966
Lolium, 6925
Oryza. Rice, 2611
Triticum. Wheat, 251, 2094, 7166, 7375, 7390

β RAYS
Vitis, 1233
Back crossing
Beta. Sugar beet, 3102
Corchorus. Jute, 5622, 5625–6
Glycine. Soya bean, 3959
Gossypium. Cotton, 5534
Hordeum. Barley, 4186
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 5850
Phaseolus, 9341
Ribes. Gooseberry, 6196
Secale. Rye, 7217
Triticum. Wheat, 7217, 7296
Zea. Maize, 474, 2409
Bacteria
Brassica. Cabbage, 9208
Crop plants, 7095
Phaseolus, 1562, 9361
Bahia grass, *see Paspalum*
Baking quality, *see* quality, for milling and baking
Bambusa
Hybridization, intergeneric, 5667
Banana, *see Musa.* Banana
Bark
Acacia, for tanning, 1287
Betula. Birch, 3632, 9075
Conifers, 6344
Picea. Spruce, 3667
Populus. Poplar, 3625, 6311, 9060
Barley, *see Hordeum.* Barley
Bauhinia
Chromosome morphology, 8430
History and evolution, 8430
Meiosis, 8430
Bean, *see Phaseolus and Vicia.* Broad bean
Beech, *see Fagus.* Beech
Beet, *see Beta*
Beetroot, *see Beta.* Beetroot
Bemisia
Citrullus. Water melon, 1902
Solanum. Potato, 1902
Benincasa
Varieties, 1487
Bent, *see Agrostis*
Bermuda grass, *see Cynodon*
Beta
Apomixis, 827, 972
Embryology, 827
Genetics, 3099, 8480
Hybridization, interspecific, 972–3
Meiosis, 973
Polyploidy, 827, 973
Sterility, male, 8480
Beta. Beetroot
Bolting, 1433
Colour, 1432, 9146
Genetics, 9146
Multiple genes, 1432
Quality, 9147
Seed production 1433
Beta. Beetroot—*continued*
Varieties, 3698
Variety trials, 6393
Beta. Mangel
Biochemistry , 5729
Climate, 2875
Colour, 5419
Genetics, 5419
Growth period, 5420
Heterosis, 2875–6, 2880
Hybridization, 2875–6, 2878–80, 5729
Monogerm seed balls, 1784, 2879
Polyploidy, 846, 1784, 2880, 5240–2, 5729, 6926
Protein, 8221
Quality, nutritive value, 5423
Root, 5419
Sterility, male, 5422, 6926
Varieties, 8220
Variety trials, 2877, 2879
Beta. Sugar beet
Anatomy, 3120
Aneuploidy, 978, 3101, 3121, 8467
Back crossing, 3102
Biochemistry, 3120, 3129, 5729, 5746
Bolting, 3123–4, 8476
Breeding, 3088, 3090–4, 3125, 5720–7, 5741–2, 5750, 5756, 5767–8, 8456
Cercospora, 984, 3147, 5781–4, 5792–8, 8487, 8495–6
Chlorophyll, 8500
Chromosome morphology, 5737
Climate, 2875, 5728
Cold, effect of, 3124
Colour, 3100, 3122, 5730, 5760
Combining ability, 3103, 3109, 3113, 5730, 5743, 8473–4
Corticium, 8494
Defoliation, 8490
Density of stand, 3145
Development, 983, 5762
Environment, 3126
Erysiphe, 5791, 8491
Fungi, 5787–90
γ rays, 5755
Genetics, 3099, 5769, 8477, 8479, 8495
Germination, 3132, 8475
Growth regulators, 5771
Haploidy, 5749
Harvesting, 3130
Herbicides, 3149
Heterodera, 3148, 5780
Heterosis, 3079, 3081, 3090, 3101, 3135
Hybrid varieties, 5757
Hybridization, 2875–6, 2878–80, 5729, 5770
Hybridization, graft, 3128
Hybridization, interspecific, 972–3, 3104, 5734, 8460–1
Inbreeding, 8462–4
Irrigation, 3143, 8484
Leaf, 3131
Meiosis, 981, 3086, 8467
Mixtures of crops or genotypes, 5778
Monogerm seed balls, 982, 2879, 3083–5, 3118, 3132–9, 5747–8, 5750, 5758, 5760, 5763–72, 5777, 8475
Myzodes, 8497
Nitrogen, 983
Nutrients, 3144, 8485
Pathology, 3141, 3146, 8486
Peronospora, 5724, 5791, 8488–90
Phenols, 5797
Phosphorus, 5748
Photosynthesis, 3115, 3122, 5751
Physiology, 3114, 5784
Plastids, 979
Pleospora, 8492–3
Pollen, 3117, 5761, 8467
Pollination, 3125, 5752
Polyphenoloxidase, 3146

Beta. Sugar beet—*continued*
Polyploidy, 978–82, 3078, 3080, 3082–3, 3086, 3100–1, 3104, 3106–22, 3135, 5729, 5734, 5738–51, 5761, 5790–1, 8459–63, 8465, 8467–75
Quality, for storage, 5786, 5798, 8482, 8486–7
Quantitative characters, 5795
Respiration, 5751
Root, 3130–1
Seed, 3119, 3136
Seed production, 982, 3121, 8481
Seedlings, 983
Selection, artificial, 5735
Sowing, 5776
Spiral habit, 8458
Statistics, experimental designs, 5752
Statistics, pathology, 971
Sterility, female, 5759
Sterility, fertility, 5734, 8477
Sterility, male, 982, 3083–4, 3113, 3116, 3127–9, 5743, 5745, 5753–8, 8478–9
Sterility, self, 3126, 5760
Stomata, 979
Sugar, 3131, 3139–41, 5774–5, 8483–5, 8500
Synthetics, 5735
Variation, 8465
Varieties, 974–7, 2879, 3105, 5731–3, 5736, 5744, 8466
Variety trials, 967–70, 980, 1759, 3087–9, 3095–8, 3137–8 3143, 5728, 8455, 8457
Viruses, 971, 5785, 5799–801, 8461, 8498–500
Water balance, 3115
Yield, 3142, 5773, 5776–7
Betula. Birch
Apomixis, 9076
Bark, 3632, 9075
Biotypes, 1272
Breeding, 9072
Cold, effect of, 1379
Colour, 3632
Development, 1251, 9075
Fluorescence, 9077
Geographical races, 3604
Growth period, 3604
Height, 1261
Hybridization, interspecific, 1251, 3598, 3629, 9073–4
Leaf, 6274
Longevity, 1379
Parthenocarpy, 9076
Pollen, 1379
Quality, of timber, 6322
Taxonomy, 1380–2, 3630–3, 6323, 9074, 9077
Variation, 3598, 3630, 6274, 6323, 9072
Bilberry, *see Vaccinium*
Biochemistry, 4134, 4174–6, 6774, 6846, 6886
Allium. Leek, 3736
Arachis. Groundnut, 3492, 8899
Beta. Mangel, 5729
Beta. Sugar beet, 3120, 3129, 5729, 5746
Capsicum, 8601, 8606–9
Cereals, 48
Citrus. Lemon, 6104
Cladosporium, 6599
Coffea. Coffee, 8570–1
Colletotrichum, 9367
Conifers, 6344
Crop plants, 3736, 4318, 6888, 7067
Cryptomeria, 6438
Cucumis. Cucumber, 9267
Cucurbita, 6493
Cucurbits, 6472
Cynodon, 8044
Daucus. Carrot, 3718–9, 6409
Fragaria. Strawberry, 1213
Glycine. Soya bean, 9418
Gossypium. Cotton, 2988, 2997, 8374, 8398
Helianthus. Sunflower, 1063, 3270
Biochemistry—*continued*
Helminthosporium, 962
Hordeum. Barley, 610, 7771–2
Ipomoea. Sweet potato, 2975
Leguminous forage crops, 5285, 5288
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 3823, 3827–8, 3841, 3863, 6599, 9267, 9280, 9300, 9311
Malus. Apple, 3370, 8725
Medicinal plants, 1079
Melilotus. Sweet clover, 8195
Morus. Mulberry, 1160, 6111
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 3178–9, 5825, 5841–2
Oryza. Rice, 2672, 2679
Paspalum, 735
Pennisetum, 633
Phytophthora, 3956, 3961
Pinus. Pine, 4176, 9041
Pisum. Pea, 9450
Populus. Poplar, 9067
Prunus. Almond, 3480–1
Prunus. Cherry, 8686
Prunus. Plum, 3396, 8798
Rhizobium, 8150, 9426
Ribes, 8686
Ribes. Black currant, 6194
Rubus. Raspberry, 5987
Secale. Rye, 2293, 4454–5, 7491
Solanum. Potato, 61, 2910, 2951–2, 5462, 6917, 8262–3
Sorghum, 2752, 5071, 7830, 7851
Trifolium, 5349
Triticum. Wheat, 321–2, 353, 1411, 2063, 2187–8, 4454–5, 4576, 4612–4, 7201, 7307–8, 7331–2, 7385, 7439
Ustilago, 2196
Vaccinium, 1199
Vitis, 64, 3588, 6248, 6252, 9003
Zea. Maize, 544, 2357, 4734, 4747, 4844–5, 4856, 4858, 7625, 7636, 7680
Biometry, *see* quantitative characters *and* statistics, biometry
Biotypes
Adhatoda, 8657
Betula. Birch, 1272
Lupinus. Lupin, 2855–6
Pinus. Pine, 3658
Pisum. Pea, 3981–4
Quercus. Oak, 6291
see also ecotypes, geographical races, land races *and* physiological races
Birch, *see Betula*. Birch
Birds
Pennisetum, 6951
Prunus. Cherry, 3422
Sorghum. 2598, 7051
Vitis, 3591
Birdsfoot trefoil, *see Lotus*. Birdsfoot trefoil
Blackberry, *see Rubus*. Blackberry
Black currant, *see Ribes*. Black currant
Black spot
Solanum. Potato, 857, 866, 8288
Blueberry, *see Vaccinium*
Boehmeria
Breeding, 5644
Polyploidy, 5644
Varieties, 3065
Boll
Gossypium. Cotton, 3047, 8377, 8382
Bolting
Allium. Garlic, 6437
Beta. Beetroot, 1433
Beta. Sugar beet, 3123–4, 8476
Spinacia. Spinach, 1423, 3760
Bombax
Breeding, 1268
Flower, 1292

Bombax—continued
Number of parts, 1292
Stem, 1268
Boron
Brassica. Cabbage, 9210
Botany, 1635
Grasses, 708
Medicinal plants, 9499
Bothriochloa
Quality, nutritive value, 696
Botryodiplodia
Corchorus, Jute, 5638
Mangifera. Mango, 1166
Physiological races, 5638
Botryosphaeria
Vaccinium, 8939
Botryctinia
Allium, 3735
Allium. Onion, 3735
Botrytis
Rubus. Raspberry, 6996
Vicia. Broad bean, 7091
Bouteloua
Dormancy, 690, 2763
Environment, 7974
Taxonomy, 8096
Variety trials, 7974, 7989
Brachyrhinus
Vaccinium, 1201
Bract
Gossypium. Cotton, 5508, 5596–7, 8400
Oryza. Rice, 2643
see also inflorescence
Branch, *see* stem
Brassica
Aneuploidy, 1452
Apomixis, 9192
Chromosome number, 6439
Flower, 6440
Fusarium, 9194
Genetics, 1451
Genome analysis, 3743, 9188
Heterozygosis, 9192
History and evolution, 1451, 3743–4
Hybridization, intergeneric, 5990
Hybridization, interspecific, 1452, 3236, 3251, 3742–3, 4181, 6439, 9188–9
Linkage, 5990
Meiosis, 5990
Multiple alleles, 5990
Orobanche, 8625
Pathology, 3745
Pollen, 9193
Pollination, 9191
Polyploidy, 1452
Protein, 4171, 9143
Sterility, fertility, 1451, 3251, 9191
Sterility, self, 5990, 6440
Taxonomy, 3744, 4171, 6439
Tissue culture, 4181, 9189
Variety trials, 1777, 3742
Brassica. Brussels sprouts
Acid phosphatase, 6456
Apomixis, 8677
Brevicoryne, 1422, 1465
Genetics, 9213
Growth regulators, 1422
Heterodera, 9214
Homozygosis, 5990
Hybrid varieties, 1422, 3700, 6454
Hybridization, intergeneric, 6411
Inbreeding, 6456–7
Leaf, 9213
Multiple alleles, 5990, 6456–7
Pathology, 6458
Brassica. Brussels sprouts—*continued*
Pollen, 9212
Pollination, 1422, 3758
Quality, for freezing, 6455
Stem, 9213
Sterility, fertility, 1422
Sterility, self, 5990, 6457, 9212
Temperature, effect of, 6457
Varieties, 5990, 9190
Variety trials, 1464, 6453–5, 9211
Brassica. Cabbage
Anatomy, 9200
Apomixis, 8677
Asynapsis, 9201
Bacteria, 9208
Boron, 9210
Cuttings, 9202
Density of stand, 5990
Fungi, 9208
γ rays, 3750, 6442
Genetics, 3751, 3753, 9206, 9209
Head splitting, 9206
Heat, drought resistance, 3752, 9207
Hybrid varieties, 1453, 3699
Hybridization, intergeneric, 3724, 6411–2
Hybridization, interspecific, 6442, 9198
Leaf waxes, 6448
Meiosis, 3750
Multiple genes, 1809, 6441
Mutation, induced, 3750
Pathology, 9198
Phenylalanine, 4264
Plasmodiophora, 1809, 4264, 6441, 9210
Polyploidy, 9200
Protein, 9205
Quality, for storage, 3746, 6447, 9197
Quality, nutritive value, 9204
Quality, of edible product, 6445–6, 9203
Sclerotinia, 6447
Sterility, male, 6443
Sterility, self, 3751, 6444, 8677
Sugar, 9205
Temperature, effect of, 6444
Varieties, 3749, 5990, 9199
Variety trials, 1543, 3741, 3746–8, 6395, 9195–7, 9204
Xanthomonas, 1454, 3753, 9209
Brassica. Cauliflower
Alternaria, 1463
Breeding, 1458
Cold resistance, 3756, 6452
Density of stand, 1420
Growth period, 1420
Hybrid varieties, 3757
Pollen, 3757
Pollination, 1459
Seed production, 1459–62
Sterility, male, 3757
Tissue culture, 1420
Varieties, 6451, 9190
Variety trials, 1421, 3314, 3741, 3754, 6452
Vernalization, 1462
Yield, 3755
Brassica. Kale
Density of stand, 1456
Herbicides, 1457
Hybridization, intergeneric, 4204
Hybridization, interspecific, 4204
Multiple alleles, 6449–50
Nitrogen, 1456
Photosynthesis, 1455
Sterility, self, 6449–50
Yield, 1456
Brassica. Kohl rabi
Hybridization, intergeneric, 6411
Photosynthesis, 2884, 5425

Brassica. Kohl rabi—*continued*
Polyploidy, 5425
Varieties, 2883
Variety trials, 2883
Yield, 2884
Brassica. Mustard, for oil
Chromosome aberrations, 5918
Chromosome number, 8619
Colour, 8617
Essential oil, 3236–7
Fatty oil, 3236–7
γ rays, 5918–24
Genetics, 1642, 8617
Habit, 8617
Heterosis, 8618
Hybridization, interspecific, 3236, 5917
Leaf, 8618
Lipaphis, 5909, 5924
Mutation, induced, 5919–24
Nucleic acids, 6260
Photoperiodism, 8620
Seed, 5919
Statistics, biometry, 1642
Taxonomy, 8619
Weight, 5919
Brassica. Rape
Anatomy, 3245
Breeding, 1777, 3239, 8622
Chromosome morphology, 5908
Chromosome number, 5908
Cold resistance, 7092, 8624
Colour, 1803
Environment, 1049
Ethyl methanesulphonate, 8626
Fatty oil, 1048, 1050–1, 1725, 3242, 3244, 3250, 3252–3, 5928, 8623
Genetics, 1803, 5928, 8623
Germination, 1049
Glucosinolates, 1803, 3240
Heterosis, 5925
Hybridization, 5928, 8612, 8621
Hybridization, intergeneric, 4189
Hybridization, interspecific, 5926
Leaf, 5925
Leptosphaeria, 3245
Lipaphis, 5909
Mutation, induced, 3252
Plant collections, 3255, 5929
Protein, 8612
Quality, nutritive value, 1803, 8621
Seed, 3242
Thiocyanates, 3254
Thioglucosides, 3243
Varieties, 1047–8, 1725, 3255, 4258, 5927, 7050, 8622
Variety trials, 1046, 3246–8
Brassica. Sarson
γ rays, 4913
Growth period, 1044, 5913, 8616
Hybridization, 8612
Meiosis, 8613–4
Multiple genes, 5912
Mutation, induced, 5913
Neutrons, 5913
Polyploidy, 3233, 8613
Protein, 8612
Sterility, fertility, 3241
Sterility, male, 8614
Sterility, self, 1044, 5914, 8613, 8615–6
Translocation, 8615
Variation, 1045
Variety trials, 5914
Yield, 1045, 3234, 3241, 5912, 5915–6
Brassica. Sprouting broccoli
Varieties, 9190
Brassica. Swede
Breeding, 8223
Variation, 2886
Variety trials, 2885, 5424
Brassica. Toria
γ rays, 3235
Sterility, fertility, 3241
Variation, 3235
Yield, 3241
Brassica. Turnip
Breeding, 8222–3
Cold resistance, 2882
Heterosis, 2881
Hyadaphis, 2882
Variety trials, 5424
Yield, 2881
Bremia
Competition, 1470
Lactuca. Lettuce, 1431, 1469–70, 3712, 6462–3, 6919
Physiological races, 1469–70, 6463, 6919
Brevicoryne
Brassica. Brussels sprouts, 1422, 1465
Brewing quality, *see* quality, for malting and brewing
Brinjal, *see Solanum.* Egg plant
Broccoli, heading, *see Brassica.* Cauliflower
Broccoli, sprouting, *see Brassica.* Sprouting broccoli
Bromus
Breeding, 7988
History and evolution, 8046
Morphology, 8045
Mutation, 5231
Photoperiodism, 2724–5
Photosynthesis, 5231
Plant collections, 5212
Quality, nutritive value, 699
Serology, 8047
Sowing, 2728
Sterility, fertility, 8045
Synthetics, 5192, 5230, 7979–80
Taxonomy, 8046–7
Varieties, 2727
Variety trials, 2726
Bruchus
Pisum. Pea, 1615
Brussels sprouts, *see Brassica.* Brussels sprouts
Bryonopsis
Hybridization, intergeneric, 1488
Buckwheat, *see Fagopyrum.* Buckwheat
Bud mutation, *see* mutation, somatic
Bulb
Allium. Onion, 1439–40
Byturus
Rubus. Raspberry, 1091, 5987

CABBAGE, *see Brassica.* Cabbage
Cacao, *see Theobroma.* Cacao
Caffeine
Allium, 1700
Coffea. Coffee, 8568
Vicia. Broad bean, 1700
Cajanus
Cleistogamy, 9476
Flower, 9476
Pollination, 9476
Variation, 1623
Varieties, 102, 9330
Yield, 1623
Calamagrostis
Polyploidy, 8092
Taxonomy, 8092
Calcium
Crop plants, 6894
Medicago, 2806
Poa, 8025
Solanum. Potato, 2944

Calcium carbonate
Medicago, 2804
Calonectria
Poa, 8028
Secale. Rye, 2297, 4391, 4726
Triticum. Wheat, 4391
Calyx, *see* flower
Canary grass, *see Phalaris*
Canavalia
Cytomixis, 9475
Meiosis, 9475
Canna
Polyploidy, 5426
Starch, 5426
Cannabis. Hemp
Abscisic acid, 8422
Breeding, 3061, 8421
Ecotypes, 936
Endosperm, 8423
γ rays, 5615
Gibberellins, 5617, 8422
Height, 5619
Heterosis, 934
Hybridization, 5616, 5618
Mutation, induced, 5615
Orobanche, 5620
Physiology, 936
Polyploidy, 3062
Quality, of fibre, 5618, 8424
Sex, 5616–7, 8422–3
Varieties, 935
Variety, trials, 933, 5614
Yield, 5619
Canning quality, *see* quality, for canning
Cantaloupe, *see Cucumis*. Melon
Cape St. Paul wilt
Cocos. Coconut, 1184–5
Capparis. Caper
Glucosinolates, 3228
Capsaicin
Capsicum, 5903
Capsicum
Biochemistry, 8601, 8606–9
Breeding, 5896, 5901
Capsaicin, 5903
Cercospora, 1889
Chemicals, effect of, 5895
2-Chloroethylphosphonic acid, 5899
Chromosome aberrations, 8602
Cold, effect of, 1041
Colour, 5906, 8599–600, 8610
Cytoplasmic inheritance, 1035–6
Ethyl methanesulphonate, 5894, 7017
γ rays, 7017
Genetics, 1035, 1040, 5902–3, 5905, 8599, 8605
Germination, 121
Habit, 5898, 8599
Harvesting, 5898
Heterosis, 5893, 8606–7
Hybridization, 5899
Hybridization, interspecific, 1034, 1038, 1040, 3224, 5897, 8603
Meloidogyne, 5904
Multiple genes, 8600
Mutation, induced, 5894–5, 7017, 8602
Photoperiodism, 5893
Phytophthora, 1040, 3227
Pollination, 5900
Quality, 5901–2
Stem, 8600
Sterility, fertility, 1034
Sterility, male, 1035–6, 5897, 8605
Sterility, self, 3224
Sugar, 3225
Taxonomy, 1034, 1037–8, 3226
Capsicum—continued
Temperature, effect of, 121
Variation, 1039
Varieties, 5897–8, 8603–4
Variety trials, 3223, 5891–2, 5896, 6392, 8598
Viruses, 1041, 5905, 6995
X rays, 5894, 8602, 8605
Xanthomonas, 3227
Yield, 1039
Carbohydrates
Fagopyrum. Buckwheat, 400
Leguminous forage crops, 5283, 5291
Malus. Apple, 8745
Poa, 8022–3
Prunus. Cherry, 3419
Prunus. Peach, 3397
Prunus. Plum, 8802
Secale. Rye, 1998
Solanum. Potato, 8281
Triticum. Wheat, 359, 1998
Vitis, 6249, 8998
Zea. Maize, 4847, 4859, 4861
Zea. Sweet corn, 2460
see also starch *and* sugar
Carica. Papaya
Embryology, 6169
Flower, 6169
History and evolution, 6169
Viruses, 6170
Carotenoids
Citrus. Orange, 3444
Daucus. Carrot, 6399, 9131
Lolium, 2738
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 3849, 6399, 6588, 9278
Phaseolus, 3905
Phaseolus. Lima bean, 6653
Sorghum, 184
Triticum. Wheat, 7333
Zea. Maize, 159, 184, 7526
See also Colour
Carpinus. Hornbeam
Fruit, 6277
Inflorescence, 6277
Carrot, *see Daucus*. Carrot
Carthamus. Safflower
Acanthophilus, 3288
Chromosome aberrations, 3283
Density of stand, 8652
Dormancy, 8651
Fatty oil, 3286, 5962, 8650
Fungi, 3282
Genetics, 3286, 5962, 8650
Germination, 8653
Habit, 3283
Irrigation, 8652
Mutation, 8650
Ozone, 8654
Pathology, 3285–6
Phytophthora, 3287
Plant collections, 3286
Protein, 3284
Salinity, 8653
Seed, 8650
Synthetics, 3287
Temperature, effect of, 5962
Varieties, 1821, 3281–2
X rays, 3283
Carum
Chromosome number, 6768
Essential oil, 1629
Carya. Pecan
Flower, 1171, 6135
γ rays, 8879
Growth period, 3474
Hybridization, intergeneric, 3464

Carya. Pecan—*continued*
Mutation, somatic, 8879
Pollination, 1171, 3475
Quality, of edible product, 1170
Varieties, 3473
Caryocinesis, *see* cell division
Caryology, *see* nucleus
Caryopsis
Agropyron, 281, 2772
Avena. Oats, 2267, 4691
Danthonia, 750
Eleusine, 5054
Fagopyrum. Buckwheat, 2252, 7453
Hordeum. Barley, 590, 600–1, 2521, 4255, 4939, 4983, 7732–3, 7752–3
Oryza. Rice, 2650, 5147, 7928
Panicum, 8086
Pennisetum, 626, 5036
Secale. Rye, 4709, 7482
Sorghastrum, 5252
Sorghum, 650
Triticum. Wheat, 243, 250, 281, 327–9, 1792, 2024, 2116, 4546, 4565, 7278, 7341–2, 7364
Zea. Maize, 2310, 2357, 2364, 4737, 4775, 4856, 7544, 7608, 7614, 7683
Caryotype, *see* chromosome morphology
Casein dehydrogenase
Triticum. Wheat, 7019
Cashew, *see Anacardium*. Cashew
Cassava, *see Manihot*. Cassava
Cassia
Nectary, 5971
Taxonomy, 5971
Castanea. Chestnut
Breeding, 8880
Cold resistance, 3477
Fruit, 8881
Pollination, 3476
Castor oil plant, *see Ricinus*. Castor oil plant
Catalase
Linum. Flax, 8419
Pseudomonas, 8292
Sorghum, 5067
Zea. Maize, 443, 2390
Cauliflower, *see Brassica*. Cauliflower
Cedrus
Heat, effect of, 6343
Pollen, 6343
Celeriac, *see Apium*. Celeriac
Celery, *see Apium*. Celery
Cell death
Zea. Maize, 7533, 7648–9
Cell division, 47, 1684–5, 4118, 4120, 4134, 6856–7
Allium. Garlic, 37, 6865
Allium. Onion, 52, 1673, 1678–9, 6859, 6863
Crop plants, 1676, 6862
Glycine. Soya bean, 1580, 3933
Hordeum. Barley, 587, 602, 2545, 4122, 4967, 7736
Pisum. Pea, 4121, 6724, 6864
Rumex. Sorrel, 1671
Secale. Rye, 4119, 7213–4
Solanum, 119
Triticum. Wheat, 1682, 4508, 6860, 7213–4, 7287
Vaccinium, 1198
Vicia. Broad bean, 40–2, 1667, 1674–5, 1677, 1880–1, 4117, 4123, 6858, 6861
Zea. Maize, 2372, 4811–2
Cell inclusions, 4114
Hordeum. Barley, 115
Pisum. Pea, 115
Cellulase
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 6572
Cellulose
Gossypium, Cotton, 5572
Cenchrus
Apomixis, 5261–2
Hybridization, interspecific, 5260–1
Centres of origin
Arachis. Groundnut, 8896
Cocos. Coconut, 8907–8
Glycine. Soya bean, 8896
Phalaris, 8070
Zea. Maize, 1918
Centrifuging
Triticum. Wheat, 2031
Vicia. Broad bean, 45
Centromere
Pisum. Pea, 1598
Centrosema
Hybridization, interspecific, 5416
Cephaelis
Varieties, 5972
Cephalosporium
Glycine. Soya bean, 1592, 6704
Physiological races, 6704
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 5715
Zea. Maize, 1918
Cephus
Triticum. Wheat, 2235, 7434
Ceratocystis
Physiological races, 9080
Quercus. Oak, 3613
Ulmus. Elm, 3602, 6264, 6327–8, 9079–80
Cercospora
Beta. Sugar beet, 984, 3147, 5781–4, 5792–8, 8487, 8495–6
Capsicum, 1889
Glycine. Soya bean, 9431
Mutation, spontaneous, 5783
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 3204–5
Physiological races, 3147, 5782, 5796
Cercosporella
Hordeum. Barley, 1713
Physiological races, 4664
Temperature, effect of, 392
Triticum. Wheat, 58, 361, 391–2, 2234, 4664
Cereals
Asymmetry, 1943
Biochemistry, 48
Breeding, 186, 188, 195, 1909, 1911, 1928, 4361–3, 4365, 4369, 4372, 4388, 7111–2, 7177
Chemicals, effect of, 6990
Chlorocholine chloride, 1935, 4394
2-Chloroethylphosphonic acid, 1935
Chromosome aberrations, 48
Chromosome morphology, 4379
Cochliobolus, 216
Colchicine, 7131
Cold resistance, 1937, 4409
Computers, 215
Cytology, 1933
Development, 214
Erysiphe, 7140
Ethyleneimine, 48
Flower, 4381
Fungi, 212–3
γ rays, 4374
Genetics, 213, 4360, 7141–2
Gibberella, 217
Growth period, 1934, 1942
Hairs, 1940
Heat, drought resistance, 4389, 4409
Herbicides, 224
Heterodera, 221
History and evolution, 4158, 4379
Hybrid varieties, 1923
Hybridization, wide, 7122
Leaf, 1934
Lodging, 223

Cereals—*continued*
Lysine, 4382
Mutation, induced, 213, 1926, 6990
Nitrogen, 223
Nutrients, 1941
Oulema, 1940
Pathology, 214–5, 4207, 4388
Photoperiodism, 1942
Photosynthesis, 210, 4380, 4385
Plant collections, 343, 4158
Polyploidy, 1933, 7131
Protein, 208–9, 1926, 4383–4, 7134–5
Puccinia, 218–20, 1939, 4393, 7141–2, 9017
Quality, 7132
Rhopalosiphum, 7144
Salinity, 4387
Selection, artificial, 1927
Sterility, male, 4381
Taxonomy, 322
Varieties, 4361, 4377–8, 7124
Variety trials, 55, 187, 189–90, 194, 196–9, 1753, 1903, 1919–22, 4277, 4373, 4387, 7118–9
Vernalization, 4360
Viruses, 222
Water logging, 1938, 1941
Yield, 210, 4385
Ceresa
Malus. Apple, 1124
Chalcodermus
Vigna. Cowpea, 9381
Chamaecyparis
Chimeras, 1392
Colour, 1392
Mutation, somatic, 1392
Chemicals, effect of, 4120, 4135
Acer, 6299
Allium, 1693
Allium. Onion, 1678, 4216, 6423
Avena. Oats, 4686
Capsicum. 5895
Cereals, 6990
Citrus, 8847–8
Citrus. Lemon, 6103
Citrus. Orange, 6097
Crop plants, 1882, 6862, 7039–41
Cucumis. Cucumber, 6505–6
Cucumis. Melon, 9245
Fagopyrum. Buckwheat, 7449
Fragaria. Strawberry, 8954–5
Glycine. Soya bean, 1577, 9393
Gossypium. Cotton, 8362
Hevea. Rubber, 1085
Hordeum. Barley, 1691–2, 2478–80, 2483, 2500, 4947–8, 4960, 4970, 7123, 7720, 7739
Lactuca. Lettuce, 6505
Lathyrus, 5414, 8215
Linum. Flax, 924, 3051
Linum. Linseed, 924
Lupinus. Lupin, 2859, 8197
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 3827, 6386, 6562, 6571, 6580, 9140, 9284
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 3194, 8533
Oryza. Rice, 2622, 5110, 5116
Phaseolus, 3904, 4353, 6633, 6639
Phytophthora, 143
Pisum. Pea, 1596, 6386, 6864, 9140, 9441–2
Prunus. Peach, 3438
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 5675
Sesamum. Sesame, 8632
Solanum. Potato, 8251
Sorghum, 5062
Stone fruits, 8789
Triticum. Wheat, 2030, 2032, 4484–5, 7123, 7245–6
Vegetable crops, 9141
Chemicals—*continued*
Vicia. Broad bean, 51, 1677, 1695, 1697, 4216, 6874
Vicia. Vetch, 5386–7
Vitis. 6236, 8999
Zea. Maize, 2454, 4792, 4798, 4896, 7515, 7546, 7568
Chenopodium
Cytoplasmic inheritance, 687
Linkage, 687
Sterility, male, 687
Chestnut, *see Castanea*. Chestnut
Chicory, *see Cichorium*. Chicory
Chilo
Oryza. Rice, 2685, 5175, 7959
Zea. Maize, 7677
Chimeras, 1660
Chamaecyparis, 1392
Citrus. Mandarin, 3446
Crop plants, 4024
Euchlaena, 2348
Juniperus. Juniper, 1392
Larix. Larch, 1311
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 6563
Oryza. Rice, 2616
Prunus. Almond, 1147
Prunus. Peach, 1147
Pseudotsuga. Douglas fir, 9124
Solanum. Potato, 839, 847, 8250
Thuja, 1393
Triticum. Wheat, 2228
Zea. Maize, 2348, 4800, 7563
Chives, *see Allium*. Chives
Chloris
Breeding, 8098
Polyploidy, 5267
Reproduction, 5267
Taxonomy, 8098
Varieties, 8097–8
Chlorocholine chloride
Cereals, 1935, 4394
Cucurbits, 6469
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 1540, 6547
Secale. Rye, 436
Triticum. Wheat, 58, 337, 1944, 2179, 2243, 4600, 4629, 7377
Zea. Maize, 2459
2-Chloro-2′,6′-diethyl-*N*-(methoxy-methyl)acetanilide
Phaseolus, 9371
2-Chloro-4-(ethylamino)-6-(isopropylamino)-s-triazine
Zea. Maize, 2458
2-Chloroethylphosphonic acid
Capsicum, 5899
Cereals, 1935
Cucumis. Cucumber, 6512
Cucumis. Melon, 1477
Cucurbita, 9257–8
Hevea. Rubber, 3308
Juglans. Walnut, 3471
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 6610, 9295
Prunus. Cherry, 6081
Triticum. Wheat, 4533, 4537, 6991
p-Chloromercuric benzoate
Allium, Onion, 50
Digitalis, 1082
2-Chlorophenoxypropionamide
Prunus. Peach, 6087
Chlorophyll, 1660
Beta. Sugar beet, 8500
Grasses, 2703
Phaseolus, 3905
Zea. Maize, 7601
Chloroplasts, *see* plastids
Chromatin, *see* nucleus *and* heterochromatin
Chromomere
Secale. Rye, 4119

Chromosome aberrations, 46–7, 1687, 1689, 1696, 1698, 4118, 4127–9, 4131–5 6868, 6879
Allium, 1693, 6432
Allium. Onion, 49–50, 4140, 4216, 6423, 6875
Avena. Oats, 4690
Brassica. Mustard, for oil, 5918
Capsicum, 8602
Carthamus. Safflower, 3283
Cereals, 48
Citrus. Lemon, 6103
Cocos. Coconut, 8906
Crop plants, 1844, 1855, 6871, 6878
Fagopyrum. Buckwheat, 4678
Festuca. 730
Forest trees, 1372
Hordeum. Barley, 592, 598, 1691–2, 2478, 2499–500, 4130, 4139, 4968–73, 6869, 7737–8
Lavandula. Lavender, 3219
Lens. Lentil, 6762
Lolium, 8052
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 6571
Medicago, 769
Narenga, 8082
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 3175
Pennisetum, 630, 635, 2567
Pinus. Pine, 4215
Pisum. Pea, 1598, 1603, 6716, 6725, 6866
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 8434
Secale. Rye, 7218
Solanum, 119
Solanum. Potato, 2914
Sorghum, 2585
Trifolium. Alsike clover, 5371
Trifolium. Red clover, 4117
Triticum. Wheat, 240, 2031, 2053–4, 4480–1, 4511, 7218, 7246–7, 7287–9
Vicia. Broad bean, 40, 45, 49, 1674, 1688, 1694–5, 1697, 1699, 1702, 4117, 4126, 4136–8, 4216, 6858, 6869–70, 6872, 6874, 6876–8
Vicia. Vetch, 6873
Vigna. Cowpea, 6658
Zea. Maize, 504, 4774, 4795
see also chromosome breakage
Chromosome breakage
Allium, 1700
Ephedra, 8660
Hordeum. Barley, 4979, 6836
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 8518
Secale. Rye, 429
Vicia. Broad bean, 1699–700, 4141
Zea. Maize, 7562
see also chromosome aberrations
Chromosome elimination
Hordeum. Barley, 587
Chromosome, fine structure, 1649, 6854
Allium, 38
Phaseolus, 6855
Chromosome fragments, *see* aneuploidy
Chromosome maps, *see* linkage
Chromosome morphology, 44, 1672
Abies. Fir, 6377
Agropyron, 8108
Allium, 1447–8, 3733–4, 6430–1
Allium. Onion, 3733, 6420, 6429–30
Aloe, 3066
Alopecurus, 5265
Apium. Celery, 9488
Avena. Oats, 2261, 4693, 6787
Bauhinia, 8430
Beta. Sugar beet, 5737
Brassica. Rape, 5908
Cereals, 4379
Cicer. Chickpea, 9463
Citrullus. Water melon, 6482
Crotolaria, for fibre, 5639
Chromosome morphology—*continued*
Deschampsia, 751
Elymus, 8104
Erianthus, 740
Festuca, 730
Helianthus. Sunflower, 8640
Hordeum. Barley, 2473, 7735
Leguminous forage crops, 5275
Lolium, 724
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 6570
Medicago, 765, 768, 771, 5320, 8133
Onobrychis. Sainfoin, 5390
Petroselinum. Parsley, 9488
Picea. Spruce, 3670, 9115
Pinus. Pine, 1312, 1316, 3659–60, 6360
Pisum. Pea, 9439
Prunus. Peach, 3429
Pseudotsuga. Douglas fir, 3682–3
Rumex. Sorrel, 9222–4
Secale. Rye, 7212, 7219
Thea. Tea, 8562, 8565
Trifolium, 783, 5347, 8160
Trifolium. Minor species, 2837
Tripsacum, 4930
Triticum. Wheat, 2050–1, 7212, 7219, 7282–3
Vaccinium, 1197
Vegetable crops, 6388
Vicia. Broad bean, 3884, 3888
Vicia. Vetch, 805, 9439
Xanthosoma, 3154
Zea. Maize, 501–2, 1918, 4809–10
Chromosome number, 1669
Adhatoda, 8657
Agaricus, 1415
Alopecurus, 5265
Amorphophallus, 5820
Aristida, 749
Avena. Oats, 2255
Brassica, 6439
Brassica. Mustard, for oil, 8619
Brassica. Rape, 5908
Carum, 6768
Coffea. Coffee, 3213
Colocasia, 3152, 5820
Commelina, 3290
Corchorus. Jute, 5631
Coronilla, 2870
Crop plants, 117–8, 1869, 4283, 4320
Dactylis, 8030
Deschampsia, 5266
Digitaria, 743
Dioscorea, 3151, 8505
Echinochloa, 7815
Eleusine, 7818
Grasses, 2699–700, 8001
Holcus, 752
Ischaemum, 5251
Iseilema, 5250
Juglans. Walnut, 3467
Juniperus. Juniper, 9086
Lavandula. Lavender, 8592
Leguminous forage crops, 2700
Linum. Flax, 8412
Medicago, 767
Mentha, 9482
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 7069
Nothofagus, 3638
Onobrychis. Sainfoin, 5390, 8193
Panicum, for grain, 5018
Paspalum, 1824
Passiflora, 6168, 8916
Pastinaca. Parsnip, 6768
Pelargonium, 3221
Pennisetum, 5029
Piricularia, 5174

Chromosome number—*continued*
Rubus, 3511
Rumex. Sorrel, 9223
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 5662–3, 8434
Sehima, 5251
Stipagrostis, 749
Thea. Tea, 8562, 8564
Trifolium, 8160
Trifolium. Minor species, 2837
Trifolium. White clover, 2828
Trigonobalanus, 3638
Triticum. Wheat, 7069
Vitis, 1224
Xanthosoma, 5820
Chromosome pairing, *see* meiosis
Chromosome substitution
Aegilops, 242, 304, 7206
Agropyron, 267
Gossypium. Cotton, 5531
Hordeum. Barley, 2471
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 6975
Triticum. Wheat, 242, 267, 304–5, 4253, 7177, 7188, 7206, 7293
Chromosomes, supernumerary, *see* aneuploidy
Chrysanthemum, as insecticide
Combining ability, 6959
Pyrethrins, 8666
Variety trials, 6959
Cicer. Chickpea
Chromosome morphology, 9463
Colour, 4000, 9459–60
Environment, 9461
Flower, 4000, 9459
Genetics, 3999–4000, 6752–3, 6756, 6760, 9459–61
Habit, 9462
Height, 6453, 6760
Methionine, 9466
Morphology, 6755
Multiple genes, 9462
Mutation, 1618, 3999
Mutation, induced, 6754
Mycosphaerella, 4001
Photoperiodism, 6759
Pollination, 9464–5
Radioactive isotopes, 6754
Rhizobium, 6758
Seed, 4001, 6756, 9460
Size, 4001, 6756, 9459
Taxonomy, 1619–20, 6755
Temperature, effect of, 6759
Uromyces, 1622
Variation, 1621
Varieties, 4228, 6948
Variety trials, 3998, 6757
Yield, 1621, 6753, 6760
Cichoriae
History and evolution, 3725
Pollen, 3725
Cichorium. Chicory
Alternaria, 9229
Development, abnormal, 1474
Genetics, 1474
Heterosis, 4216
Root, 1474
Selection, artificial, 1474
Sodium dichloroisobutyrate, 3327
Sterility, male, 3327
Cichorium. Endive.
Alternaria, 9229
History and evolution, 9230
Taxonomy, 9230
Circulifer
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 6609
Citron, *see Citrus*
Citrullus. Water melon
Bemisia, 1902
Breeding, 6477
Chromosome morphology, 6482
Genetics, 3790–1
Germination, 6485
Growth period, 3790, 6486
Growth regulators, 3789, 9256
Heat, drought resistance, 6487
Heterosis, 1480, 6479, 9251–2
History and evolution, 1479
Hybrid varieties, 6481
Hybridization, interspecific, 6484
Irrigation, 6486
Leaf, 6479
Linkage, 3783
Physiology, 3787
Pollination, 6483, 9255
Polyploidy, 1480–1, 3784–90
Quality, 1482
Quality, for conserving, 3792
Quantitative characters, 3783, 3791
Salinity, 6485
Seed, 3786, 3788
Sex, 3789, 6468, 9255
Sterility, female, 9256
Taxonomy, 6484
Texture, 1482
Varieties, 6480–1, 9253–4
Variety trials, 6478, 9250
Citrus
Aneuploidy, 8846
Apomixis, 8851
Breeding, 6096, 8842–3
Chemicals, effect of, 8847–8
Cold resistance, 3449, 6095
Deuterophoma, 3440
Essential oil, 1156, 3441
Flavonoids, 3440, 6093
Grafting, 8849
Hybridization, intergeneric, 1156, 3441
Hybridization, interspecific, 1155, 8844–6
Limonin, 6094
Meiosis, 1155
Mutation, induced, 8847–8
Polyembryony, 8851
Polyploidy, 8845–6
Sterility, self, 8850
Taxonomy, 1155, 6932
Varieties, 3449, 6092
Viruses, 6096
Citrus. Lemon
Biochemistry, 6104
Chemicals, effect of, 6103
Chromosome aberrations, 6103
Deuterophoma, 8853
Polyploidy, 3450
Radiation, 3450
Citrus. Mandarin
Chimeras, 3446
Colour, 3446
Height, 6099
Mutation, back, 3446
Varieties, 3447–8
Citrus. Orange
Carotenoids, 3444
Chemicals, effect of, 6097
Colour, 3444
Flower, 6098
Hybridization, graft, 3442
Hybridization, intergeneric, 6097
Hydrocarbons, 3445
Mutation, induced, 6097
Ovule, 1157, 6098
Pollination, 3443, 8852

Citrus. Orange—*continued*
Sterility, fertility, 8852
Tissue culture, 1157
Citrus. Pomelo
Sterility, self, 6102
Citrus. Tangerine
Varieties, 1158
Cladosporium
Biochemistry, 6599
Cucumis. Cucumber, 1810, 6528, 9270
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 1531, 6534, 6599, 8680, 9315–6
Multiple genes, 6599
Physiological races, 6599–603, 8680, 9316
Classification, *see* taxonomy
Clasterosporium
Prunus. Plum, 3399·400
Claviceps
Alkaloids, 1630, 5041
Pennisetum, 5041
Physiological races, 1630
Triticum. Wheat, 2189
Cleistogamy
Cajanus, 9476
Climate
Abies. Fir, 3676
Beta. Mangel, 2875
Beta. Sugar beet, 2875, 5728
Crop plants, 86, 95
Eleusine, 5046
Fagus. Beech, 1347
Grasses, 704
Hevea. Rubber, 5983
Hordeum. Barley, 4973, 5013, 7724
Lens. Lentil, 9470
Medicago, 776
Oryza. Rice, 2692, 5091
Pinus. Pine, 1258
Pisum. Pea, 3985
Prunus. Nectarine, 3439
Prunus. Peach, 3423–4, 3439, 8830
Rubus. Blackberry, 3510
Rubus. Raspberry, 3510
Secale. Rye, 4451
Solanum. Potato, 2896, 2939, 5437, 8252
Triticum. Wheat, 314, 4451, 4520
Vaccinium, 3531
Vitis, 6244
Zea. Maize, 165, 181, 462
Clines
Juglans. Walnut, 3465
Pseudotsuga. Douglas fir, 6382
Clover, *see Melilotus.* Sweet clover *and Trifolium*
Cob, *see Corylus.* Hazel
Coccinia
Flower, 3798
Hybridization, intergeneric, 1488, 6495
Sex, 3798
Variation, 3798
Coccomyces
Prunus. Cherry, 3420, 8827
Cochliobolus
Aminoacids, 2763
Avena. Oats, 2269, 4699
Cereals, 216
Cytology, 5170
Fungal toxins, 2446, 4903, 4908, 7660
Fungicides, 7662
Genetics, 4904, 7662
Heterothallism, 543
Hordeum. Barley, 617, 2549, 4255, 5002
Oryza. Rice, 682, 2671–3, 5169–70, 7956
Physiological races, 539–40, 542–5, 2308, 2442, 2446, 2549, 4904–6, 7664–5
Poa, 2711
Sterility, fertility, 216
Cochliobolus—continued
Triticum. Wheat, 4634
Variation, 5170
Zea. Maize, 539–50, 1893, 2308, 2439, 2442–3, 2445–6, 4741, 4902–9, 7586, 7588, 7660–8
Cocksfoot, *see Dactylis*
Cocoa, *see Theobroma.* Cacao
Coconut, *see Cocos.* Coconut
Cocos. Coconut
Breeding, 1183, 1185, 3496, 6155, 6157, 6159, 8905
Cape St. Paul wilt, 1184–5
Centres of origin, 8907–8
Chromosome aberrations, 8906
Density of stand, 8911
Fruit, 6156
Germination, 6158
Heterosis, 1186
History and evolution, 8907–8
Hybrid varieties, 3497
Inbreeding, 8906
Lethal yellowing, 1184, 8912–3
Meiosis, 8906
Plant collections, 1185
Sex, 8909
Sterility, male, 8906
Varieties, 1187
Yield, 8909–10
Coffea. Coffee
Biochemistry, 8570–1
Caffeine, 8568
Chromosome number, 3213
Embryo, 3213
Glomerella, 5857
Hemileia, 3214, 8572
Hybridization, interspecific, 3214, 8568
Meiosis, 8568
Nutrients, 8571
Pollination, 8569
Taxonomy, 5856
Coffee, *see Coffea.* Coffee
Cola
Breeding, 5876
Hybridization, interspecific, 5866
Taxonomy, 1031
Colchicine
Allium. Onion, 52
Cereals, 7131
Glycine. Soya bean, 3932
Gossypium. Cotton, 918
Oryza. Rice, 7914
Sorghum, 7834
Triticum. Wheat, 382
Vicia. Broad bean, 1680
Cold, effect of, 6837
Beta. Sugar beet, 3124
Betula. Birch, 1379
Capsicum, 1041
Fragaria. Strawberry, 3545, 3550
Glycine. Soya bean, 1577, 9407
Hordeum. Barley, 7771
Juglans. Walnut, 3468
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 6595
Oryza. Rice, 670
Phaseolus, 1559
Pinus. Pine, 6363
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 5657
Vaccinium, 3531
see also temperature, effect of *and* vernalization
Cold resistance
Agropyron, 2018
Allium. Onion, 1419
Avena. Oats, 2265
Brassica. Cauliflower, 3756, 6452
Brassica. Rape, 7092, 8624
Brassica. Turnip, 2882

Cold resistance—*continued*
Castanea. Chestnut, 3477
Cereals, 1937, 4409
Citrus, 3449, 6095
Corylus. Hazel, 6137, 8882
Crop plants, 4283, 4339, 4349
Cryptomeria, 6350
Cynodon, 8044
Dactylis, 2720, 8007
Diospyros. Persimmon, 3463
Eragrostis, 7989
Eucalyptus, 1288
Festuca, 8007
Fragaria. Strawberry, 1204, 1207, 1806, 6219
Fruit crops, 3337
Gossypium. Cotton, 3010, 3032
Grasses, 709, 2707
Helianthus. Jerusalem artichoke, 6145
Hordeum. Barley, 576, 609–10, 5012, 7092, 7768–71
Juglans. Walnut, 3472, 6128, 8878
Lactuca. Lettuce, 1727
Leguminous forage crops, 2707, 2776
Liquidambar, 3635
Lolium, 1771, 1782, 2720, 4203, 4206, 5233, 8007
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 6594–5
Malus. Apple, 1121, 6029–34, 8747–59
Medicago, 779, 2801, 5335–6, 8149
Olea. Olive, 3501
Oryza. Rice, 2667–9, 5165
Papaver. Poppy, 5874
Paspalum, 7993
Persea. Avocado, 6171
Phaseolus, 1426, 6647–8, 8681
Phleum, 718, 2720, 8007
Picea. Spruce, 1246, 1284, 1291, 9119
Pinus. Pine, 1300, 9090
Pisum. Pea, 3994, 6727
Populus. Poplar, 6318–9
Prunus. Almond, 3480–1
Prunus. Apricot, 6064
Prunus. Cherry, 1144, 3418–9, 6083, 8814, 8825–6
Prunus. Peach, 3397, 3437, 4261, 6090, 6976, 8838–9
Prunus. Plum, 3396, 8802
Pyrus. Pear, 6052, 8756
Quercus. Oak, 6298, 9058
Rosa, 8943
Rubus. Blackberry, 3509, 6172
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 5655, 8434
Secale. Rye, 278, 2168, 2295, 4725–6, 7092, 7387, 7496–7
Solanum. Potato, 2942–3, 2968, 5472, 8286–7
Sorghum, 5078
Stone fruits, 3382–2
Thea. Tea, 3212
Trifolium. Subterranean clover, 800
Triticum. Wheat, 278, 350–4, 1720, 1978, 2005, 2018, 2162–72, 2178, 4253, 4409, 4459, 4506, 4604–19, 4636, 7237, 7380–8
Vaccinium, 3509, 6172
Vitis, 1236–7, 1239, 3581–6, 6257–8, 8994–8
Zea. Maize, 535, 2369, 2436, 4734, 4890–6, 7650–2
Collections, plant, *see* plant collections
Colletotrichum
Biochemistry, 9367
Cucurbits, 9234
Gossypium. Cotton, 8392
Hibiscus, 5508
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 9314
Medicago, 5338–40, 8153
Phaseolus, 130, 1565, 1728, 3913–4, 6922, 7091, 8681, 9134, 9367–8
Physiological races, 3913–4, 6922, 9134, 9234, 9367–8
Solanum. Potato, 8308
Vigna. Cowpea, 6660
Colocasia
Asynapsis, 3153
Breeding, 5810, 8506
Chromosome number, 3152, 5820
History and evolution, 991
Meiosis, 3153
Polyploidy, 5810
Varieties, 991
Colour
Agaricus, 1631
Agropyron, 281
Arachis. Groundnut, 6141, 6143, 6153, 8890, 8892, 8904
Avena. Oats, 4700
Beta. Beetroot, 1432, 9146
Beta. Mangel, 5419
Beta. Sugar beet, 3100, 3122, 5730, 5760
Betula. Birch, 3632
Brassica. Mustard, for oil, 8617
Brassica. Rape, 1803
Capsicum. 5906, 8599–600, 8610
Chamaecyparis, 1392
Cicer. Chickpea, 4000, 9459–60
Citrus. Mandarin, 3446
Citrus. Orange, 3444
Corchorus. Jute, 5630
Cryptomeria, 6345–6, 6349
Cucumis. Cucumber, 3811, 6517
Cynodon, 5229
Daucus. Carrot, 6399, 6402, 6998
Festuca, 734
Glycine. Soya bean, 1812, 9431
Gossypium. Cotton, 3022–3, 5561, 8337, 8340
Helianthus. Sunflower, 3273, 5948
Hibiscus, 5508
Hordeum. Barley, 2503–4, 2521, 2540, 4962–3, 7705, 7751
Juniperus. Juniper, 1392
Linum. Flax, 925, 3049
Linum. Linseed, 5943, 8634
Lolium, 5237
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 3845, 6399, 6572
Malus. Apple, 1089, 8716, 8769
Medicago, 764, 773, 778, 2783, 5323, 8128
Mentha, 4009
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 5827, 8513
Oryza. Rice, 2603, 5093–4, 5097–8, 5125
Pennisetum, 2565, 5023–7, 5036
Phaseolus, 1568–9, 6627, 6629, 6632, 6634
Pinus. Pine, 6997
Pisum. Pea, 6732, 6750, 9449
Populus. Poplar, 6311
Prunus. Peach, 1150, 6088, 8828
Pseudotsuga. Douglas fir, 1409
Raphanus. Radish, 6414
Ribes. Red currant, 6002
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 5675, 5719
Secale. Rye, 4709
Solanum. Potato, 855, 2909, 8239, 8241, 8264
Sorghum, 644, 650, 7834
Theobroma. Cacao, 8576
Trifolium. Crimson clover, 8183–4
Trifolium. Minor species, 802, 5380
Trifolium. Red clover, 2823
Trifolium. Subterranean clover, 798
Trifolium. White clover, 5366
Triticum. Wheat, 281, 329, 359, 1969, 2064, 2114, 4411, 4415, 4544–5, 4662, 6929, 7171, 7193, 7238, 7341
Vaccinium, 3533, 6198
Vicia. Vetch, 5382
Vigna. Cowpea, 7009
Vinca, 8661
Vitis, 1225, 6233
Zea. Maize, 490, 521, 1838, 2312–3, 2360, 2362, 2366, 2373, 4842, 7597
Colza, *see Brassica*. Rape

Combining ability
Avena. Oats, 404, 7473, 7476
Beta. Sugar beet, 3103, 3109, 3113, 5730, 5743, 8473–4
Chrysanthemum, as insecticide, 6959
Crop plants, 1847
Cucumis. Cucumber, 1492
Cucumis. Melon, 3779, 9235–6
Fragaria. Strawberry, 3538, 8952
Glycine. Soya bean, 6960
Gossypium. Cotton, 2991, 5518–22, 8346–7, 8352, 8386
Grasses, 5204
Helianthus. Sunflower, 3271
Hordeum. Barley, 586
Linum. Linseed, 1057, 3264, 3266, 4054, 5941
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 1507–8, 1522, 1525
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 3157–8, 3162, 8544
Pennisetum, 628, 2564, 7792–4, 7812
Phaseolus, 9339–40, 9357
Sorghum, 641, 2580, 2582–3, 5070, 7831, 7836, 7848
Theobroma. Cacao, 5871
Trifolium. Red clover, 8164
Triticum. Wheat, 239, 255–6, 258–9, 328, 345, 1979, 1997, 2142–3, 4523, 7185–7, 7189–91, 7363, 7373
Zea. Maize. 162, 173, 474–81, 529, 2346, 4773, 4777, 4785, 4922, 7517, 7537–8, 7621, 7678
Zea. Sweet corn, 563
Commelina
Chromosome number, 3290
History and evolution, 3290
Competition
Asparagus, 9186
Bremia, 1470
Dactylis, 2719, 8035
Forest trees, 1245, 9011
Glycine. Soya bean, 6702
Grasses, 8006
Hordeum. Barley, 623, 2536–7
Lespedeza, 5391
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 3855
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 8542
Oryza. Rice, 2666, 5089, 5163–4
Phleum, 717, 2722
Rubus. Raspberry, 5987
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 3073
Secale. Rye, 7495
Trifolium. Red clover, 2822, 5357
Trifolium. White clover, 5368
Triticum. Wheat, 4602
Zea. Maize, 7646
see also mixtures of crops or genotypes
Complementation
Zea, Maize, 4782
Complex loci
Zea. Maize, 2362
Computers, 6827
Cereals, 215
Linum. Linseed, 4054
Pinus. Pine, 1321
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 8445
Triticum. Wheat, 7430
Cone
Picea. Spruce, 6369
Pinus. Pine, 1400, 6357
Pseudotsuga. Douglas fir, 1290
Tsuga, 6353
Conifers
Bark, 6344
Biochemistry, 6344
Taxonomy, 6344
Cooking quality, *see* quality, for cooking
Copper
Vicia. Broad bean, 1681
Corchorus. Jute
Asynapsis, 5635
Back crossing, 5622, 5625–6
Corchorus. Jute—*continued*
Botryodiplodia, 5638
Chromosome number, 5631
Colour, 5630
Cytoplasmic inheritance, 5630
Diethyl sulphate, 5629
γ rays, 938, 5628-9, 5631–2
Genetics, 937, 5630, 8428
Germination, 3063
Growth period, 938, 5632, 5636, 8428
Height, 937, 5632, 5635, 8428
Hybridization, interspecific, 5621–7
Indole butyric acid, 5627
Leaf, 937
Meiosis, 8427
Mutation, induced, 937–8, 5628-32, 8425–6
Polyploidy, 8427
Quality, of fibre, 8426
Radiation, 5630
Seed storage, 3063
Taxonomy, 5637
Varieties, 5633–4
X rays, 937, 8425–6
Coriander, *see Coriandrum*
Coriandrum. Coriander
Breeding, 1628
Essential oil, 1628, 9486
Hyadaphis, 6769
Hybridization, 9485
Sterility, self, 9487
Varieties, 103
Variety trials, 4012, 9226
Corn, *see* cereals, *Hordeum*. Barley, *Triticum*. Wheat *and Zea*. Maize
Corolla *see flower*
Coronilla
Chromosome number, 2870
Quality, nutritive value, 8210–1
Cortaderia
Taxonomy, 5270
Corticium
Beta. Sugar beet, 8494
Gossypium. Cotton, 3035
Linum. Flax, 3057
Lupinus. Lupin, 2862
Phaseolus, Lima bean, 9374
Solanum. Potato, 2954, 7084, 8307
Taxonomy, 3035
Corylus. Hazel
Breeding, 6126
Cold resistance, 6137, 8882
Flower, 8883–4
Fruit, 6136, 6276
Growth period, 6137
Hybridization, interspecific, 6136, 8882
Leaf, 6276
Pollination, 8883–4
Sterility, fertility, 8883
Varieties, 3478
Xenia, 6136
Corynebacterium
Medicago, 2302–3
Solanum. Potato, 1799, 4256
Corynespora
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 9317
Coryneum
Cupressus, 9085
Cosmic flight, 4132
Hordeum. Barley, 4972
see also space flight
Cotton, *see Gossypium*. Cotton
Couch, *see Agropyron*
Coumarin
Ephedra, 8660
Melilotus. Sweet clover, 1797, 2848, 2851

Coumestrol
Medicago, 5323
Cowpea, *seee Vigna.* Cowpea
Crab grass, *see Digitaria*
Crambe
Variety trials, 8611
Crataegus
History and evolution, 6008
Taxonomy, 1132–3
Crimson clover, *see Trifolium.* Crimson clover
Crocus
Flower, 3222
Mutation, induced, 3222
X rays, 3222
Cronartium
Forest trees, 9014
Physiological races, 6366, 9042–3
Pinus. Pine, 1403, 3600, 6365–7, 9014–5, 9025–9, 9031, 9033–6, 9039–45, 9409, 9051
Crop plants
Adaptation, 7042
Alkaloids, 6871
Aphids, 129
Apomixis, 4326
Bacteria, 7095
Biochemistry, 3736, 4318, 6888, 7067
Breeding, 79, 81, 83–4, 120, 1711, 1760–4, 1840–1, 1886, 1898, 4022–3, 4190, 4192, 4208–9, 4230–2, 4234–7, 4249–51, 4270, 4287–9, 4294–6, 4328, 4331, 4333–4, 4341–2, 6776, 6779, 6895–6,6898, 6902–9, 7058, 7061, 7070
Calcium, 6894
Cell division, 1676, 6862
Chemicals, effect of, 1882, 6862, 7039–41
Chimeras, 4024
Chromosome aberrations, 1844, 1855, 6871, 6878
Chromosome number, 117–8, 1869, 4283, 4320
Climate, 86, 95
Cold resistance, 4283, 4339, 4349
Combining ability 1847
Cytology, 1900
Cytoplasmic inheritance, 1893, 5186, 7066
Development, abnormal, 6880
Ecology, 4332
Endomitosis, 6880
Enzymes, 4283, 7060
Esterase, 6784
Ethylene, 7098
Evolution, general theory, 4359
Fungi, 142, 4350–1, 7096–8, 9018–9, 9052
Fusarium, 4026
Genetics, 123, 136, 1844–6, 1878, 1885, 1890–2, 4063, 4297, 4347, 4358, 7062, 7066, 7068, 7087–9, 7097
Germination, 1896
Growth period, 1872
Haploidy, 1880
Heat, drought resistance, 1895–8, 4339, 6779, 7093
Heat, effect of, 7038
Heterosis, 1874
Heterozygosis, 4298
History and evolution, 120, 1867–8, 4025, 4319, 6778, 7068
Hybridization, 4283
Hybridization, interspecific, 1883
Hybridization, wide, 4324
Inbreeding, 6797
Insects, 1901, 6880, 7104–8
Legislation, 5190–1, 6968, 7058–9
Longevity, 7063
Meloidogyne, 1899–900, 4357
Mimosine, 6878
Mitochondria, 116
Molecular genetics, 4299
Multiple genes, 7090
Mutation, 7034
Crop plants—*continued*
Mutation, induced, 137–9, 145, 1849, 1850–5, 4301–14 4325, 4327, 6777, 7035–41
Nematodes, 145, 4027, 7103
Neutrons, 4312
Nucleic acids, 6809, 6851
Nutrients, 1885, 4342, 7081
Pathology, 132–40, 1887, 1890–3, 4343–8, 7079, 7082, 7086–91
Peroxidase, 4283
Photoperiodism, 1872, 4358–9
Photosynthesis, 7061–2
Physiology, 1885, 1897
Phytoalexins, 4351, 7091
Phytophthora, 143–4
Plant collections, 125–7, 4296, 4336–40, 7072–80
Plant extracts, 6871
Plastids, 123, 4283, 6851
Pollen, 1881–2, 6888, 6894
Pollination, 1873–4, 4298, 4321–3, 7060, 7064–5
Pollution, atmospheric, 7094
Polyploidy, 120, 1856, 1870–1, 6794, 6797, 6813, 6871, 6880
Protein, 85, 4333–4, 7070
Protoplast fusion, 1848, 4283
Pseudomonas, 141
Quantitative characters, 1846, 4295
Radiation, 90, 1844, 4311–2, 6777, 7036–7
Radioactive isotopes, 4349
Respiration, 116
Root, 4331
Salinity, 127, 1882
Sclerotinia, 7099
Seed, 1883
Seed production, 7080
Seed storage, 7063
Seed testing, 4335, 6968
Segregation, 6794
Selection, artificial, 1856, 7043
Sex, 4321
Sowing, 95
Statistics, biometry, 4295
Statistics, experimental designs, 89
Statistics, genetics, 87–8, 4332, 7032, 7043, 7057
Sterility, fertility, 122, 1875, 1883, 4324
Sterility, male, 1876–8, 4325, 5186, 7066–7
Sterility, self, 1879, 6890, 7068
Streptomycin, 4325
Synthetics, 1871, 6797
Taxonomy, 124, 7071
Tissue culture, 1848, 1880, 4328, 6894
Variation, 95, 4063, 6784, 6813, 7081, 7094
Varieties, 96, 114, 1862–6, 4279, 4316–8, 5190–1, 7033, 7044, 7057, 7059
Variety trials, 53–4, 67, 75–6, 78, 86, 89, 1710, 1712, 1715, 1721–2, 1825–8, 1830–2, 4233, 4248, 4317, 6897, 6901, 6910–2, 6923–4, 6928, 6962, 7032
Vegetative reproduction, 4327
Viruses, 7066
Xylem, 7098
Yield, 1886, 4341
Crossing over, 11, 4038, 6848
Allium. Onion, 1683
Festuca, 8062
Glycine. Soya bean, 3932, 9392
Gossypium. Cotton, 5531
Solanum. Potato, 2918
Triticum. Wheat, 7285
Vinca, 8661
Zea. Maize, 2316, 7527
Crotalaria, for fibre
Chromosome morphology, 5639
Quality, of fibre, 8429
Yield, 5640

Quinoa
  Taxonomy. 3229
Quitoniarma
  Biochemistry. 6346
  Breeding. 1289, 1353
  Cold resistance. 6350
  Colour. 6346–8, 6349
  Genetics. 6346, 6349
  Geographical races. 6350, 7025
  Lethals. 6349
  Mutation, somatic. 6345, 6347
  Peroxidase. 7025
  Plastids. 6349
  Pollen. 1390
  Priming. 6347
  Seedlings. 6348
Quinoxalinedione
  Sales. Willow. 1251
Quiscalus see *Quiscalus*. Quiscalus
Quiscalus. Quiscalus
  Acalymma. 6529
  Aneuploidy. 1413
  Ascochyta. 1498
  Biochemistry. 9267
  Breeding. 1483
  Chemicals, effect of. 6500–6
  2-Chloroethylphosphonic acid. 6512
  Cladosporium. 1800, 6525, 9270
  Colour. 5611, 6517
  Combining ability. 1492
  Cucurbitacins. 1501, 6529
  Density, of stand. 6522
  Development. 1484
  Diabrotica. 5613, 6529
  Diaphania. 5613
  Dormancy. 5819
  Epidermis. 9268
  Fumes. 1499
  Fusiopsis. 8679, 9270
  Hybrids. 8906, 9243
  Pasteurism. 6514
  Fruit. 5808, 9268
  Fusarium. 1498
  x-rays. 6504
  Genetics. 1490, 1501, 5811, 6517–8
  Germination. 5813
  Gibberellins. 5808, 6513
  Glass, cultivation under. 6497–9, 6521–4
  Growth period. 9262
  Growth regulators. 5804–5, 5807
  Habit. 1491, 1493
  Harvesting. 5820
  Herbicides. 5814
  Heterosis. 6520, 9263–4
  Hybrid varieties. 1490, 3714, 5801–2, 6502, 6508, 9262
  Hybridization, interspecific. 6505
  Inheritance. 6516
  Isozyme genes. 1491, 6527
  Mutation, induced. 6504–6
  Nucleic acids. 1494
  Parthenocarpy. 5810, 6498, 6515, 9268
  Pathology. 5714
  Phenylpyridines. 5804, 6511
  Physiology. 1496
  Plastids. 6509
  Pollination. 1496
  Pseudomonas. 1500, 5812, 6525
  Quality, for pickling and salting. 1497, 6520
  Quality, for storage. 6519
  Quality, of edible product. 6525
  Sex. 1490, 1493–5, 5685–8, 5810, 5505, 6507–12, 6514, 6524, 9243, 9265–6
  Sowing. 6521
  Sphaerotheca. 6517, 6526–7, 9629
Quiscalus. Cucumber—*continued*
  Spines. 5811
  Stem. 5805
  Steroids. 1495
  Temperature, effect of. 5804
  Tiarocystis. 1501, 5679
  Varieties. 1413, 1510, 5705, 6265, 6507, 9133
  Variety trials. 1486, 5799–80, 5802, 6496, 6497, 301, 6525–4, 9260–1, 9265
  Viruses. 1510, 6530, 6920, 8679, 9270
  Xylem. 1489
Quiscalus. Melon
  Aphis. 5782
  Breeding. 6473–4
  Chemicals, effect of. 9243
  2-Chloroethylphosphonic acid. 1477
  Combining ability. 3779, 9265–6
  Erwinia. 5780
  Ethylene. 9243
  Fertilization, sexual. 1478
  Flower. 9248
  Fusicladium. 5782
  Fruit. 1475, 5776
  Fusarium. 5781
  Genetics. 1473, 9242, 9244
  Gibberellins. 1477
  Grafting. 1477
  Growth period. 9235
  Growth regulators. 5773–5, 5777, 6578
  Heterosis. 5771, 5779, 9265–6
  History and evolution. 9240
  Hybrid varieties. 5771, 9249
  Hybridization. 9237, 9242
  Hybridization, graft. 9238
  Hybridization, interspecific. 1478
  Irrigation. 6486
  Leaf. 9244
  Mutation, spontaneous. 9244
  Nitrogen. 9246
  Pollination. 5778, 6475, 9248
  Polyploidy. 9241
  Quality. 9236
  Root. 5772
  Sex. 1477, 5773–7, 6468, 6478, 9242–7
  Sterility, male. 5779, 9249
  Varieties. 1476, 9239
  Viruses. 5780
  Vitamins. 9247
  Yield. 9235
Quisqualis
  Biochemistry. 6496
  2-Chloroethylphosphonic acid. 9237–8
  Fusarium. 6495
  Genetics. 6493
  Grafting. 6611
  Harvesting. 5795
  Hybrid varieties. 1488, 6489, 9237
  Hybridization, graft. 9238
  Hybridization, interspecific. 5793, 6490–1, 6611
  Malabagrus. 1485
  Nutria. 5796
  Nucleic acids. 5793
  Pollination. 6470
  Pumpkin. 5794
  Quality, of edible product. 5795
  Sex. 9237–8
  Varieties. 1484, 1861, 6492
  Variety trials. 1483
  Viruses. 1486
Quisqualis. Vegetable marrow
  Breeding. 6494
  Environment. 6494
  Varieties. 1502
  Variety trials. 1483, 3797

Cucurbitacins
Cucumis. Cucumber, 1501, 6529
Cucurbits
Biochemistry, 6472
Breeding, 9233
Chlorocholine chloride, 6469
Colletotrichum, 9234
Diabrotica, 6472
Ditylenchus, 65
Erwinia, 6471
Fusarium, 3770
Germination 9232
Growth regulators, 3775
Heterosis, 6467
Hybridization, interspecific, 9231
Meloidogyne, 3869
Pollination, 6467, 6470
Sex, 3775, 6469
Taxonomy, 9231
Varieties, 3769
Variety trials, 6488
Cuminum. Cumin
Genetics, 5882
Cultivars, *see* varieties
Cumin, *see Cuminum*. Cumin
Cupressus
Coryneum, 9085
Genetics, 1264
Habit, 1264
Stem, 1264
Currant, *see Ribes and Vitis*
Curvularia
Grasses, 8008
Cuscuta
Medicago, 5342
Cuttings
Brassica. Cabbage, 9202
Malus. Apple, 8737
Medicago, 2787, 8157
Oryza. Rice, 7924
Pinus. Pine, 1318, 1325
Populus. Poplar, 6320
Ribes. Black currant, 6191
Ribes. Gooseberry, 8934
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 5710
Thea. Tea, 5854
Cyamopsis
Aneuploidy, 8209
Varieties, 2697
Variety trials, 825
Cyanogenetic compounds
Lotus. Birdsfoot trefoil, 2864, 5367, 8113
Manihot. Cassava, 3150
Sorghum, 742, 2758, 7870
Trifolium. White clover, 5367, 8113, 8177–8
Cyclic hydroxamates
Zea. Maize, 2444
Cycloheximide, 1686
Cydonia. Quince
History and evolution, 8784
Hybridization, intergeneric, 6055
Quality, of edible product, 8785
Varieties, 8784, 8786
Vernalization, 6007
Cymbopogon
Essential oil, 8586–8
Geography, 8588
Leaf, 8587
Taxonomy, 8588–9
Cynodon
Biochemistry, 8044
Breeding, 8043
Cold resistance, 8044
Colour, 5229
Development, 720
Cynodon—continued
γ rays, 8037
Habit, 5227
History and evolution, 5227
Meiosis, 5228
Mutation, induced, 8037
Nitrogen, 5229
Photoperiodism, 720
Polyploidy, 5228
Quality, nutritive value, 696, 8040
Root, 8039
Taxonomy, 8041–3
Temperature, effect of, 720
Varieties, 719, 8038–9
Variety trials, 5196
Water balance, 689
Cyperus
Growth period, 8432
Quantitative characters, 8433
Sugar, 5645
Varieties, 8433
Cypress, *see Cupressus*
Cysteine
Hordeum. Barley, 598
Oryza. Rice, 5123
Cytochrome c, 6790
Phaseolus, 5292
Cytokinin
Hordeum. Barley, 7752
Prunus. Peach, 8840
Cytology, 4109, 6845, 6849, 6850
Cereals, 1933
Cochliobolus, 5170
Crop plants, 1900
Ficus. Fig, 8854
Grasses, 5210
Hordeum. Barley, 7770
Panicum, 5210
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 8454
Urochloa, 8090
Cytomixis
Canavalia, 9475
Secale. Rye, 4449
Triticum. Wheat, 4449
Cytoplasm, 36, 6887
Cytoplasmic inheritance, 1652–3, 6789, 6850, 6852
Capsicum, 1035–6
Chenopodium, 687
Corchorus. Jute, 5630
Crop plants, 1893, 5186, 7066
Foeniculum, 9185
Gossypium. Cotton, 902, 8353
Hordeum. Barley, 7745
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 1010
Pisum. Pea, 3977
Solanum. Potato, 5445, 5459
Sorghum, 7849
Triticum. Wheat, 4538, 7178, 7199–200
Zea. Maize, 540, 545, 548–50, 558, 1893, 2356, 2388, 4765, 4783, 4789, 4840, 4902–5, 4907, 7566, 7660–1, 7663, 7668
Cytospora
Prunus. Peach, 4261

2,4-D
Oryza. Rice, 2647
Pisum. Pea, 4121
Dactylis
Breeding, 2714, 7957
Chromosome number, 8030
Cold resistance, 2720, 8007
Competition, 2719, 8035
Development, 711–2
Dormancy, 5225
Flower, 8033

Dactylis—*continued*
Genetics, 5224
Geographical races, 711–2, 2719
Growth period, 713–4
Growth regulators, 5225
Heterosis, 8029
History and evolution, 2716
Hybridization, interspecific, 68, 4202
Leaf, 2714–5, 2717
Light, effect of, 8032
Mixtures of crops or genotypes, 2719
Mutation, induced, 2715
Photoperiodism, 711–2, 714, 2719
Photosynthesis, 8031–2
Pollination, 2717
Polyploidy, 2716
Puccinia, 700
Quality, nutritive value, 700, 4202
Size, 2718
Sterility, male, 8033
Synthetics, 5195
Taxonomy, 8034
Temperature, effect of, 711–2, 714, 2719, 8032
Texture, 2714
Variation, 8034
Varieties, 695, 1794, 7983
Variety trials, 2712–3, 5197, 5222–3
Yield, 5213
Dalbergia
Stem, 1269
Variation, 1269
Danthonia
Caryopsis, 750
Development, 8095
Ecology, 8095
Inflorescence, 750
Water logging, 750
Dasynura
Pyrus. Pear, 1090
Datura
Alkaloids, 8658
Embryo, 3176
Haploidy, 1008, 8671
Meiosis, 8659
Pollen, 1008
Polyploidy, 1081, 8658
Tissue culture, 1008, 1081, 3176, 8671
Viruses, 8659
Daucus. Carrot
Biochemistry, 3718–9, 6409
Breeding, 6402
Carotenoids, 6399, 9131
Colour, 6399, 6402, 6998
Density of stand, 3722
Genetics, 1435
Growth period, 6407
Habit, 6410
Heterosis, 1436, 6403, 9149
Inbreeding, 1436
Inflorescence, 3719
Irrigation, 1438
Nutrients, 3718
Protoplast, 6406
Psila, 1418
Quality, for storage, 3720–1, 6407–8
Quality, nutritive value, 9153
Quality, of edible product, 6407
Quantitative characters, 1436
Root, 1435
Seed, 1418
Statistics, experimental designs, 6404
Stem, 9152
Stemphylium, 3720
Sterility, male, 1437, 6405, 8674
Tissue culture, 6406
Daucus. Carrot—*continued*
Variation, 6404
Varieties, 9131, 9150–1
Variety trials, 1434, 1438, 3313, 3717, 6394, 6400–1
Vernalization, 1418
Daunomycin
Vicia. Broad bean, 1694
Defoliation
Beta. Sugar beet, 8490
Desmodium, 5413
Gossypium. Cotton, 3013
Oryza. Rice, 5142
Zea. Maize, 4829
Deletion, *see* translocation
Dendroctonus
Pinus. Pine, 1279
Density of stand
Avena. Oats, 4696
Beta. Sugar beet, 3145
Brassica. Cabbage, 5990
Brassica. Cauliflower, 1420
Brassica. Kale, 1456
Carthamus. Safflower, 8652
Cocos. Coconut, 8911
Cucumis. Cucumber, 6522
Daucus. Carrot, 3722
Glycine. Soya bean, 6701
Gossypium. Cotton, 3029
Hordeum. Barley, 586, 2506, 2535, 4375, 4997
Lespedeza, 5391
Lolium, 8053
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 3847
Oryza. Rice, 4375, 5107, 5163, 5179, 7939, 7944
Phaseolus, 1561
Ribes. Black currant, 1196
Ricinus. Castor oil plant, 8628
Secale. Rye, 7495
Sorghum, 184, 2596, 5077
Trifolium. Red clover, 5357
Triticum. Wheat, 347, 1978, 2156–7, 2160, 4564, 4591, 4600, 4602, 7137, 7379
Vegetable crops, 3711
Vitis, 1235
Zea. Maize, 178–80, 532–3, 2423, 2430–2, 4884, 4886–9, 7522–3, 7587, 7640–5, 7657
Deoxyadenosine
Allium. Onion, 39
Deschampsia
Aneuploidy, 5266
Chromosome morphology, 751
Chromosome number, 5266
History and evolution, 751
Designs, experimental, *see* statistics, experimental designs
Desmodium
Defoliation, 5413
Little leaf, 7994
Pathology, 8212
Reproduction, 8212
Tannin, 7994
Water, effect of, 5413
Desynapsis, *see* asynapsis
Deterioration during storage, *see* quality, for storage
Deuterophoma
Citrus, 3440
Citrus. Lemon, 8853
Development, 36, 6857, 9492
Abies. Fir, 9121
Agaricus, 1415
Alnus. Alder, 1251
Apium. Celery, 9162
Asparagus, 9186
Avena. Oats, 2273
Beta. Sugar beet, 938, 5762
Betula. Birch, 1251, 9075
Cereals, 214

Development—*continued*
Cucumis. Cucumber, 1494
Cynodon, 720
Dactylis, 711–2
Danthonia, 8095
Eucalyptus, 5964
Fagopyrum. Buckwheat, 2252
Festuca, 8064
Forest trees, 1245
Fragaria. Strawberry, 8960
Glycine. Soya bean, 9416
Gossypium. Cotton, 3011, 3021
Hordeum. Barley, 201, 585, 609, 2504–5, 4821, 4976, 6869, 7717
Humulus. Hop, 5879
Ipomoea. Sweet potato, 885
Lactuca. Lettuce, 1424, 3765
Lolium, 5240
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 1510, 3823
Malus. Apple. 6017, 8745
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 5826, 5834
Olea. Olive, 3500
Oryza. Rice, 669, 2640–1, 2650, 2674, 5167, 7029, 7917
Panicum, 8086
Pennisetum, 627, 2568, 5014, 5033, 5035
Petroselinum. Parsley, 9162
Phalaris, 5247
Picea. Spruce, 3668, 3671–2
Pinus. Pine, 1250, 9091, 9104
Pisum. Pea, 1604–5, 3988, 9448–9
Populus. Poplar, 1254, 6314, 6320, 9065
Prunus. Apricot, 3387
Prunus. Cherry, 6058, 8818
Prunus. Peach, 6088
Prunus. Plum, 6058, 6071, 8880–1
Pseudotsuga. Douglas fir, 1270, 1351
Puccinia, 383
Quercus. Oak, 6291, 6298
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 952, 954, 5709
Solanum. Potato, 2968, 8313
Sorghum, 2587, 5014, 5257, 8084
Spinacia. Spinach, 1466
Thea. Tea, 8560
Trifolium. Subterranean clover, 8181
Triticum. Wheat, 311–2, 2144, 4520–1, 4611, 7019, 7300–1
Vicia. Broad bean, 41, 6621, 6869, 9335
Vitis, 1232
Zea. Maize, 201, 512, 2369, 2377, 2400, 2457, 4812
Development, abnormal
Cichorium. Chicory, 1474
Crop plants, 6880
Glycine. Soya bean, 1594
Gossypium. Cotton, 5540
Juglans. Walnut, 8874
Linum. Flax, 5613
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 9296
Mangifera. Mango, 3460
Medicago, 8122
Oryza. Rice, 2643, 2649
Phaseolus, 3903
Prunus. Almond, 3479
Prunus. Peach, 6087
Rubus. Raspberry, 8920
Salix. Willow, 3642
Trifolium. White clover, 5363
Triticum. Wheat, 245
Zea. Maize, 513–4, 7578, 7582
Dewberry, *see Rubus*. Dewberry
Diabrotica
Arachis. Groundnut, 3487
Cucumis. Cucumber, 3813, 6529
Cucurbita, 6493
Cucurbits, 6472
Zea. Maize, 6988
Diaphania
Cucumis. Cucumber, 3813
Diatraea
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 8442
1,4-Diazoacetylbutane
Gossypium. Cotton, 8363
Dibotryon
Prunus. Plum, 3398, 6074
Dichanthium
Aneuploidy, 8078
Apomixis, 8079
Hybridization, intergeneric, 8077
Hybridization, interspecific, 8077–8
Plant collections, 5249
Variation, 8079
2,3-Dichlorobutyric acid
Secale. Rye, 7492
2,3-Dichloroisobutyrate
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 9297
Didymella
Pisum. Pea, 3996
Diethyl sulphate
Arachis. Groundnut, 6142
Corchorus. Jute, 5629
Oryza. Rice, 5122
Pisum. Pea, 9458
Vicia. Broad bean, 1674
Zea. Maize, 2366
Differentiation, *see* development
Digitalis
p-Chloromercuric benzoate, 1082
Glycosides, 3296
Mutation, induced, 1082
Digitaria
Aneuploidy, 8085
Chromosome number, 743
Heat, drought resistance, 745
Heterochromatin, 8085
Pathology, 744
Yield, 744
Digitonin
Allium. Garlic, 6865
5,6-Dihydro-2-methyl-1,4-oxathiin-3-carboxanilide
Zea. Maize, 553
Dill, *see Antheum*
Diluters, *see* modifiers
N-dimethylaminosuccinamic acid
Trifolium. Red clover, 793
Dimethylsulphate
Solanum. Potato, 5449
O, O-Dimethyl *S*-2(sulphinyl) ethylphosphorothioate
Triticum. Wheat, 2054
Dimethyl sulphoxide, 1705
Dioscorea
Breeding, 5813
Chromosome number, 3151, 8505
Flower, 5973
γ rays, 5810
Hybridization, interspecific, 5973
Mutation, induced, 5810
Starch, 5819
Taxonomy, 8505
Variety trials, 8329
Diospyros. Persimmon
Breeding, 3461
Cold resistance, 3463
Quality, of edible product, 3462
Taxonomy, 6124
Diplocarpon
Fragaria. Strawberry, 8968
Diplodia
Zea. Maize, 7676
Diploidy
Phytophthora, 143

Ditylenchus
Allium, 9183
Avena. Oats, 428, 4185, 4239, 4703
Cucurbits, 65
Fragaria. Strawberry, 3547, 6221
Genetics, 65–6
Medicago, 2806, 2808, 6993
Mutation, 65
Physiological races, 66
Solanum. Potato, 2955
Trifolium. Red clover, 1783, 5360–1
Vicia. Broad bean, 66
Zea. Maize, 4918
Dodecantheon
Meiosis, 8218
Taxonomy, 8218
Dolichos
Habit, 9382
Hybridization, 9382
Photoperiodism, 6662
Variation, 6661
Yield, 6661
Dominance, 4073
Hordeum. Barley, 7704
Zea. Maize, 7525–6
Dormancy
Arachis. Groundnut, 6147
Avena. Oats, 4694
Bouteloua, 690, 2763
Carthamus. Safflower, 8651
Cucumis. Cucumber, 3809
Dactylis, 5225
Forest trees, 1255
Fragaria. Strawberry, 8959
Hordeum. Barley, 4978
Lolium, 7977, 8055
Malus. Apple, 6018
Poa, 8017
Prunus. Cherry, 3418
Pseudotsuga. Douglas fir, 1409
Secale. Rye, 434, 2290
Solanum. Potato, 2931, 5448
Stone fruits, 3383
Triticum. Wheat, 316, 2064–6, 4522
Dothichiza
Populus. Poplar, 3628, 6266
Dothidella
Hevea. Rubber, 3307, 8664
Dothistroma
Pinus. Pine, 1280, 1407
Douglas fir, *see Pseudotsuga*. Douglas fir
Drechslera
Phleum, 718
Drought resistance, *see* heat, drought resistance
Drying quality, *see* quality, for drying
Duplicate genes, *see* multiple genes
Dwarfing, *see* height
Dysaphis
Malus. Apple, 1089
Pyrus. Pear, 1090

EARLINESS, *see* growth period
Echinochloa
Chromosome number, 7815
Selection, artificial, 7816
Yield, 7816
Ecology, 4018, 6772
Acer, 6300
Crop plants, 4332
Danthonia, 8095
Forest trees, 1707
Helianthus. Sunflower, 4332
Ecotypes
Cannabis. Hemp, 936
Eucalyptus, 6338, 6340, 6342
Lupinus. Lupin, 814
Medicago, 756, 2779
Panicum, for grain, 5020
Picea. Spruce, 6373
Pinus. Pine, 3656, 6358
Pisum. Pea, 9446
Poa, 5220
Quercus. Oak, 6293–4
Trifolium, 756
Trifolium. Minor species, 2836, 5377
Trifolium. Red clover, 785
Trifolium. Subterranean clover, 797
Triticum. Wheat, 4504, 7338
Zea. Maize, 2369
see also biotypes, geographical races *and* land races
Ectodesmata
Triticum. Wheat, 395
Edessa
Vitis, 1241
Egg plant, *see Solanum*. Egg plant
Elaeis. Oil palm
Breeding, 1075–7, 5963
Growth period, 8655
Pollination, 3289
Wind, 8656
Yield, 1076–7
Electricity, effect of
Fruit crops, 8697–8
Gossypium. Cotton, 5545
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 3828
Malus. Apple, 8759
Eletteria
Varieties, 8596
Eleusine
Caryopsis, 5045
Chromosome number, 7818
Climate, 5046
Environment, 7817
Germination, 5044, 7819
Growth period, 5044
Meiosis, 7818
Nitrogen, 5046
Piricularia, 7876
Polyploidy, 7818
Salinity, 7819–20
Sodium salts, 7819
Variation, 2574, 5042, 7817
Varieties, 98, 5043
Water, effect of, 5045
Yield, 2574, 7817
Elm, *see Ulmus*. Elm
Elymus
Breeding, 7984
Chromosome morphology, 8104
Genome analysis, 2006, 5269
Hybridization, intergeneric, 92, 2006–8, 5269, 7021
Multiple alleles, 2767
Puccinia, 2767
Selection, artificial, 8102–3
Sterility, fertility, 8201–3
Synthetics, 7047, 8105
Taxonomy, 8104
Embryo
Coffea. Coffee, 3213
Datura, 3176
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 3176
Ornithopus, 2871
Prunus. Cherry, 6080, 8824
Triticum. Wheat, 7340
Zea. Maize, 4857, 7607

Embryo sac
Lupinus. Lupin, 817
Paspalum, 735
Vitis, 3572
Embryology, 6884
Beta, 827
Carica. Papaya, 6169
Eucalyptus, 1384
Forest trees, 9010
Hordeum. Barley, 4980
Lathyrus, 808
Lupinus. Lupin, 2854
Myristica. Nutmeg, 6971
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 3177
Olea. Olive, 8915
Pinus. Pine, 1836
Populus. Poplar, 6315
Trifolium. Alsike clover, 5371
Trifolium. White clover, 794, 5363, 5365
Triticum. Wheat, 2007–8
Vicia. Vetch, 808
Zea. Maize, 481, 2396
Empoasca
Glycine. Soya bean, 9434
Gossypium. Cotton, 3030
Medicago, 5300
Endive, *see Cichorium*. Endive
Endomitosis
Allium. Onion, 39
Crop plants, 6880
Endopolyploidy, *see* endomitosis
Endosperm
Cannabis. Hemp, 8423
Hordeum. Barley, 2474
Sorghum, 7857
Zea. Maize, 150, 183, 2408, 4843, 4855, 6788, 7579, 7598
Ensilage
Sorghum, 2597, 2758
Zea. Maize, 170, 1752, 2335, 2375, 2425, 2433, 4738
Zea. Sweet corn, 2335
Environment, 3, 6811–2
Agropyron, 7231
Avena. Oats, 7457, 7462–3
Beta. Sugar beet, 3126
Brassica. Rape, 1049
Bouteloua, 7974
Cicer. Chickpea, 9461
Cucurbita. Vegetable marrow, 6494
Eleusine, 7817
Glycine. Soya bean, 9417
Gossypium. Cotton, 5559
Helianthus. Sunflower, 5959
Hordeum. Barley, 200, 585
Linum. Flax, 5603–4, 8408
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 997, 1001
Oryza. Rice, 200
Pisum. Pea, 6717
Prunus. Cherry, 8823
Sorghum, 642
Triticum. Wheat, 4441, 4489, 4577, 4586, 4661, 7231, 7355
Zea. Maize, 2424
Enzymes, 18, 6796
Aegilops, 304, 4490, 4674
Avena. Oats, 406, 2269
Crop plants, 4283, 7060
Forest trees, 3610
Gibberella, 217
Glycine. Soya bean, 9400–1
Hordeum. Barley, 1907, 4186, 4255
Leguminous forage crops, 5289
Lotus. Birdsfoot trefoil, 2864
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 1515, 9293
Malus. Apple, 8765
Enzymes—*continued*
Ribes. Black currant, 6192
Secale. Rye, 4490
Solanum. Potato, 5442
Triticum. Wheat, 304, 4490, 7281, 7384
Typha, 941
Ustilago, 557
Zea. Maize, 508, 2391, 4796, 4805, 7538, 7571
see also biochemistry
Ephedra
Chromosome breakage, 8660
Coumarin, 8660
Epidermis
Cucumis. Cucumber, 9268
Eucalyptus, 6341
Hordeum. Barley, 2546
Pennisetum, 2569
Zea. Maize, 4744, 7567
Epilachna
Glycine. Soya bean, 3964
Solanum. Potato, 8285
Epistasis, 4050, 4076
Aegilops, 7446
Gossypium. Cotton, 8345
Lolium, 722
Triticum. Wheat, 4649, 7354
Zea. Maize, 2450, 7524
Eragrostis
Anatomy, 8100
Apomixis, 7989
Cold resistance, 7989
Heat, drought resistance, 755, 2766, 8100
Root, 8100
Sterility, self, 754
Taxonomy, 2705
Variation, 755
Varieties, 698, 753, 5268, 8099
Variety trials, 2765
Ergot, *see Claviceps*
Erianthus
Chromosome morphology, 740
Heterochromatin, 740
Eriobotrya. Loquat
Pseudomonas, 8787
Eriophyes
Pyrus. Pear, 3380
Eriosoma
Pyrus. Pear, 3378
Erwinia
Cucumis. Cucumber, 1499
Cucurbits, 6471
Juglans. Walnut, 6134
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 9312
Malus. Apple, 3366–8
Pyrus. Pear, 1090, 1804, 3378, 4259, 8775
Solanum. Potato, 2945, 8289–90
Erysiphe
Avena. Oats, 417, 4200, 4239
Beta. Sugar beet, 5791, 8491
Cereals, 7140
Cucumis. Cucumber, 8679, 9270
Cucumis. Melon, 3780
Genetics, 2541, 2548
Hordeum. Barley, 73, 613–6, 621, 2541–8, 5001, 7774–5
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 1020, 3200–3, 5848, 8554
Physiological races, 2543–4, 7140, 7403
Pisum. Pea, 6747
Triticum. Wheat, 1792, 1917, 2183–8, 4409, 4632–3, 7400–3
Essential oil
Anethum, 6767
Brassica. Mustard, for oil, 3236
Carum, 1629
Citrus, 1156, 3441
Coriandrum. Coriander, 1628, 9486

Essential oil—*continued*
Cymbopogon, 8586–8
Foeniculum, 6438
Fortunella. Kumquat, 3441
Lavandula. Lavender, 3218
Mentha, 1625, 3294, 4007, 4010, 9478–80
Pelargonium, 5887, 8590
Poncirus, 1156, 3441
Rosa, 5890, 8595
Salvia. Sage, 6764
Vitis, 6255
Essential oil plants
Breeding, 5883–4
Esterase
Aegilops, 7446
Crop plants, 6784
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 3174
Picea. Spruce, 3666
Pinus. Pine, 3652
Secale. Rye, 7221
Triticum. Wheat, 7221
Zea. Maize, 493
8-Ethoxycaffeine
Allium, 1700
Vicia. Broad bean, 1688, 1700
Ethylene
Crop plants, 7098
Cucumis. Cucumber, 3806, 9243
Cucumis. Melon, 9243
Hordeum. Barley, 616
Solanum. Potato, 2925
Ethylenediamine tetraacetic acid
Triticum. Wheat, 1682
Ethyleneimine, 1696
Cereals, 48
Gossypium. Cotton, 8361
Hordeum. Barley, 1924, 2475, 7722
Medicago, 5324
Pisum. Pea, 9443
Triticum. Wheat, 382, 1924, 2035, 2929, 4476, 7241–2, 7244, 7247
Vicia. Broad bean, 4136
Zea. Maize, 7675
N-Ethylmaleimide
Hordeum. Barley, 7714
Ethyl methanesulphonate
Avena. Oats, 407, 2277
Brassica. Rape, 8626
Capsicum, 5894, 7017
Glycine. Soya bean, 3942
Hordeum. Barley, 589, 592, 594, 1690–2, 2479–80, 2484–6, 4949, 4953, 4955, 4959, 4963, 4978, 6836, 7718, 7723
Oryza. Rice, 2616, 2623, 5103, 5105, 5108–9, 5111
Pennisetum, 630
Phaseolus, 6631–2
Pisum. Pea, 6718, 9458
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 8434
Sorghum, 5062–3
Trifolium. Subterranean clover, 5373
Triticum. Wheat, 287, 360, 1969, 2033, 2085, 4447, 4468, 4482, 4486, 7237, 7249
Zea. Maize, 493–4, 4782, 7016
Eucalyptus
Breeding, 3639
Cold resistance, 1288
Development, 5964
Ecotypes, 6338, 6340, 6342
Embryology, 1384
Epidermis, 6341
Flower, 1384, 6339
Geographical races, 1288, 1303, 1338, 6337
Heat, drought resistance, 6342
Height, 1288
History and evolution, 3640, 6339
Eucalyptus—continued
Hybridization, interspecific, 6336, 9084
Leaf, 6338
Leaf waxes, 6340, 6342
Lignotubers, 3640
Pollination, 3596
Selection, artificial, 1273, 1295
Sterility, female, 1384
Taxonomy, 1385, 6339, 6341
Temperature, effect of, 6340, 6342
Variation, 1273, 1383, 5964, 6342, 9084
Variety trials, 5965
Euchlaena
Chimeras, 2348
Genetics, 484
Growth period, 2347
History and evolution, 499, 566
Hybridization, intergeneric, 152, 482–4, 1918, 2347–8, 4778–80, 4806, 4872
Inflorescence, 499
Meiosis, 4806
Polyploidy, 2348
Protein, 152, 4872
Taxonomy, 7696
Eucosma
Pinus. Pine, 6367
Eurygaster
Triticum. Wheat, 4666
Evolution, general theory, 1635, 1651, 1665–6, 1703, 1709, 4101–8, 4113, 4144, 4148, 4152–5, 4157, 6772, 6840–7, 6852
Crop plants, 4359
see also history and evolution

FAGOPYRUM. Buckwheat
Anatomy, 4679
Breeding, 2248, 4675
Carbohydrates, 400
Caryopsis, 2252, 7453
Chemicals, effect of, 7449
Chromosome aberrations, 4678
Development, 2252
γ rays, 4678
Growth period, 2251
Heterosis, 4676
Heterostyly, 7451
Leaf, 4678–9, 7447–8
Matrocliny, 7447
Multiple alleles, 7448
Mutation, induced, 7449
Mutation, spontaneous, 7448
Phosphorus, 4683
Pollination, 4680–2
Polyploidy, 2250 4678–9, 4681, 4684, 7450
Radiation, 7449
Riboflavin, 7133
Serology, 4682
Size, 7453
Sterility, male, 7450
Twinning, 7452
Variegation, 7447–8
Varieties, 2249, 4218, 4677, 5398
Water balance, 2251
Yield, 7453
Fagus. Beech
Climate, 1347
Quality, of timber, 9071
Sterility, fertility, 1347
Fasciation
Cucumis. Cucumber, 6514
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 6543, 6577
Pisum. Pea, 6729–30
Sesamum. Sesame, 1054–5

Fatty oil
Arachis. Groundnut, 3489–90, 8900, 8903
Avena. Oats, 413, 7474–5
Brassica. Mustard, for oil, 3236–7
Brassica. Rape, 1048, 1050–1, 1725, 3242, 3244, 3250, 3252–3, 5928, 8623
Carthamus. Safflower, 3286, 5962, 8650
Glycine. Soya bean, 3947, 3949
Gossypium. Cotton, 910
Helianthus. Sunflower, 1070, 3277, 5955–7, 8646–7
Hippophae, 8940–1
Linum. Linseed, 3265
Malus. Apple, 3363
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 1014, 8538
Oil plants, 3229
Olea. Olive, 6162
Sorghum, 7860
Vernonia, 3232
Zea. Maize, 156–7, 520, 2403–4, 2413, 4878–9, 7524, 7624, 7628–9
Feijoa
Haploidy, 6117
Meiosis, 6118
Polyploidy, 6117
Sterility, male, 6118
Variety trials, 6116
Female sterility, *see* sterility, female
Ferredoxins, 1666
Fertility, *see* sterility, fertility
Fertilization, sexual, 4088, 4094
Cucumis. Melon, 1478
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 3835
Pinus. Pine, 9107–9
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 949
Sorghum, 7844
Spinacia. Spinach, 1466
Triticum. Wheat, 2072–4
Vicia. Broad bean, 9336
Vigna. Cowpea, 6657
Vitis, 6245
Zea. Maize, 515, 949, 2382, 4835
Fertilizers, *see* nutrients
Fescue, *see Festuca*
Festuca
Alkaloids, 6973
Aneuploidy, 8062
Breeding, 1772, 7969
Chromosome aberrations, 730
Chromosome morphology, 730
Cold resistance, 8007
Colour, 734
Crossing over, 8062
Development, 8064
Genetics, 6973
Genome analysis, 2743, 8060–1
Heterosis, 8059
History and evolution, 2744, 8060–1, 8063
Hybridization, 730
Hybridization, intergeneric, 68, 731, 2733–4, 4274, 6973, 8054, 8061
Hybridization, interspecific, 2743
Light, effect of, 734
Meiosis, 2743, 8060–2
Mutation, 734
Photoperiodism, 732
Photosynthesis, 7969
Polyploidy, 8060, 8063
Protein, 2734
Puccinia, 8065
Quality, nutritive value, 732, 6973
Seedlings, 8064
Taxonomy, 733, 2744, 8063
Temperature, effect of, 732, 734
Varieties, 731
Festuca—continued
Variety trials, 2733, 2741–2, 5244, 8058
Yield, 5213
Fibre
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 5673, 5693
Fibre plants
Salinity, 5583
Fibre quality, *see* quality, of fibre
Ficus. Fig
Apomixis, 8855
Cytology, 8854
Taxonomy, 8854
Tissue culture, 8855
Field bean, *see Phaseolus and Vicia*. Broad bean
Fig, *see Ficus*. Fig
Filbert, *see Corylus*. Hazel
Fir, *see Abies*. Fir
Flat square
Gossypium. Cotton, 895
Flavonoids
Citrus, 3440, 6093
Glycine. Soya bean, 1812
Gossypium. Cotton, 5559
Helenium, 1083
Malus. Apple, 8758
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 1010
Phaseolus, 3906
Pisum. Pea, 6732
Trifolium, 2816
Trifolium. Subterranean clover, 798, 5373
Triticum. Wheat, 7334
Zea. Maize, 4848
Flax, *see Linum*. Flax and *Linum*. Linseed
Flesh browning
Prunus. Peach, 3433
Flower, 6881
Arachis. Groundnut, 6149, 8898
Avena. Oats, 2266
Bombax, 1292
Brassica, 6440
Cajanus, 9476
Carica. Papaya, 6169
Carya. Pecan, 1171, 6135
Cereals, 4381
Cicer. Chickpea, 4000, 9459
Citrus. Orange, 6098
Coccinia, 3798
Corylus. Hazel, 8883–4
Crocus, 3222
Cucumis. Melon, 9248
Dactylis, 8033
Dioscorea, 5973
Eucalyptus, 1384, 6339
Fragaria. Strawberry, 6219
Gossypium. Cotton, 902, 3017, 5562, 5584, 8339, 8353
Hordeum. Barley, 4955, 7746
Juglans. Walnut, 3469, 8874, 8876
Lavandula. Lavender, 3220
Lens. Lentil, 9473
Linum. Flax, 927, 8408
Lotus. Birdsfoot trefoil, 822
Lupinus. Lupin, 8198
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 1527, 3858
Malus. Apple, 8724
Momordica, 9259
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 1009
Oryzopsis, 8093
Pastinaca. Parsnip, 9154
Pennisetum. 2568, 5104
Pisum. Pea, 9450
Prunus. Apricot, 6062
Prunus. Cherry, 8826
Psidium. Guava, 3457
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 953, 5656, 5712–3, 8434
Salix. Willow, 3642

Flower—*continued*
Sorghum, 5014
Stipa, 8093
Trifolium, 784
Trifolium. Crimson clover, 8183–4
Trifolium. Minor species, 2838, 5380
Trifolium. Red clover, 785
Triticum. Wheat, 245, 323–4, 2083, 2089–90, 4535, 7069, 7317, 7339, 7375
Vaccinium, 8937
Vicia. Broad bean, 3883, 3890
Vitis, 3569, 6233, 6250, 8985
Zizania, 8091
Flowering, *see* flower
Fluorescence
Allium, 38
Betula. Birch, 9077
Glycine. Soya bean, 6696, 9411
Gossypium. Cotton, 919
Lolium, 728, 5233
Solanum. Potato, 8300
Triticum. Wheat, 2164, 7278, 7383
Vitis, 6246
Zea. Maize, 7561
Fluorodeoxyuridine
Vicia. Broad bean, 42
Foeniculum
Cytoplasmic inheritance, 9185
Essential oil, 6438
Hyadaphis, 3740
Sterility, male, 9185
Fomes
Picea. Spruce, 9120
Populus. Poplar, 6321
Forage beet, *see Beta*
Forest trees, 4030
Adaptation, 1255, 3608
Breeding, 1261, 1278, 1285, 1306, 1315, 1320, 1323, 1326–7, 1329, 1334–5, 1337, 1341, 1348, 1354, 1356, 1358–64, 1366–71, 3593–4, 4283, 6267–8, 9004–6, 9501
Chromosome aberrations, 1372
Competition, 1245, 9011
Cronartium, 9014
Development, 1245
Dormancy, 1255
Ecology, 1707
Embryology, 9010
Enzymes, 3610
Fruit, 6272–3
Fungi, 1276, 6286, 9013, 9032, 9046–7
γ rays, 1372
Genetics, 1276, 1307, 1336, 3606–7, 6269, 9015, 9032
Geographical races, 3599, 3601, 3605, 6264, 9009
Geography, 1256, 4161
Grafting, 1340
Habit, 1261
Haploidy, 1319
Heat, drought resistance, 1285
History and evolution, 1707, 4149
Hybridization, 9007
Hybridization, wide, 6270
Inbreeding, 1307
Land races, 1339
Leaf, 6272–3
Leaf waxes, 1408
Meiosis, 6271
Mutation, induced, 9046
Nutrients, 1245
Pathology, 1278, 1360
Physiology, 4031
Plant collections, 1305, 1365, 9030
Pollen, 1345
Pollination, 1342
Polyembryony, 9053
Population genetics, 1309
Forest trees—*continued*
Quality, of timber, 1271, 1354, 1359
Reproduction, 1315
Seed production, 1310, 1350, 9501
Selection, artificial, 1297, 3609
Selection, natural, 1256, 1339
Statistics, experimental designs, 3607
Statistics, genetics, 1309
Stem, 1261, 1358
Sterility, fertility, 1350
Synthetics, 9048
Variation, 1245, 1256, 1265, 1337, 3601, 3608, 6272–3, 6285, 9008
Yield, 1357
Formononetin
Trifolium. Subterranean clover, 2833
Fortunella. Kumquat
Essential oil, 3441
Hybridization, intergeneric, 3441
Fragaria. Strawberry
Aphelenchoides, 1215
Apomixis, 8961
Ascorbic acid, 8946
Biochemistry, 1213
Breeding, 8956
Chemicals, effect of, 8954–5
Cold, effect of, 3545, 3550
Cold resistance, 1204, 1207, 1806, 6219
Combining ability, 3538, 8952
Development, 8960
Diplocarpon, 8968
Ditylenchus, 3547, 6221
Dormancy, 8959
Flower, 6219
Fungi, 1211
Fungicides, 8969
Genetics, 4262, 6208–9
Green petal, 6218
Growth period, 3543, 6122
Harvesting, 5989
Herbicides, 63, 7109
Hybridization, interspecific, 3539
Inbreeding, 8952
Indole-3-acetic acid, 1215
Inflorescence, 6212
Meiosis, 3542
Mutation, induced, 8954–5
Mycosphaerella, 1209, 6220
Phenols, 1215
Photoperiodism, 1216, 3549–50, 8960
Phytophthora, 1208, 1212–3, 5989, 8673, 8965–6
Pollination, 6213
Polyploidy, 3539, 3542, 6813, 8962
Quality, for freezing, 1206–7, 6216, 8963
Quality, for transporting, 5989
Quality, of edible product, 1205, 6003
Root, 8966
Sclerotinia, 1214, 3507, 2546, 8969
Selection, artificial, 1211
Sowing, 6214
Sphaerotheca, 8967
Temperature, effect of, 3543
Tetranychus, 3548, 8970
Tissue culture, 3544, 6215
Variation, 4262, 6813, 8953
Varieties, 1203–4, 3311, 3326, 3540–1, 6210–1, 8673, 8695, 8918, 8957–8
Variety trials, 3311, 3507, 3536–7, 4292, 6202–7, 6217, 8944–5, 8947–51
Vegetative reproduction, 3545
Yield, 1210–1, 3538, 4262, 6208–9, 8953, 8964
Frankliniella
Cucumis. Melon, 3782

Fraxinus. Ash
Hybridization, interspecific, 1386
Leaf, 6284
Freezing quality, *see* quality, for freezing
French bean, *see Phaseolus*
Frost, *see* cold resistance
Fruit
Carpinus. Hornbeam, 6277
Castanea. Chestnut, 8881
Cocos. Coconut, 6156
Corylus. Hazel, 6136, 6276
Cucumis. Cucumber, 3808, 9268
Cucumis. Melon, 1475, 3776
Forest trees, 6272–3
Gossypium. Cotton, 5608
Helianthus. Sunflower, 8645
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 9298–9
Malus. Apple, 1100, 1117, 6025–6, 8704, 8724, 8740
Mangifera. Mango, 6123
Olea. Olive, 3500
Oxycoccus. Cranberry, 8971
Phaseolus, 3905
Phoenix. Date, 3498
Platanus, 6330
Prunus. Apricot, 1135
Prunus. Cherry, 3411, 8823
Prunus. Peach, 6089, 8828–9
Prunus. Plum, 1138–9
Pyrus. Pear, 1102, 6050, 8704, 8780–1
Quercus. Oak, 6292
Rubus. Raspberry, 1190
Ulmus. Elm, 6280, 6325
Vitis, 1232, 3576, 6243, 6251
Fruit cracking
Lycopersicon, 1096, 1529, 1811, 3858, 9311
Prunus. Cherry, 1096, 1143
Fruit crops
Aneuploidy, 6000
Breeding, 1094–5, 3316–9, 3329, 3337, 5993–5, 8667–70, 8682, 8917
Cold resistance, 3337
Electricity, effect of, 8697–8
γ rays, 5996
Genetics, 8670
Hybridization, intergeneric, 8687
Hybridization, interspecific, 5996, 6000
Pathology, 8699
Physiology, 8697–8
Plant collections, 6006
Pollen, 5996
Pseudomonas, 3338
Quality, for canning, 6005
Sterility, fertility, 6000, 8698
Tissue culture, 8687
Varieties, 3335–6, 5997–8
Variety trials, 1086–7, 3508, 5992, 6945
Fruit rings
Pyrus. Pear, 1131
Fungal toxins
Avena. Oats, 4699
Cochliobolus, 2446, 4903, 4908, 7660
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 5716, 8454
Zea. Maize, 4903, 4908, 7660
Fungi, 4021
Beta. Sugar beet, 5787–90
Brassica. Cabbage, 9208
Carthamus. Safflower, 3282
Cereals, 212–3
Crop plants 142, 4350–1, 7096–8, 9018–9, 9052
Forest trees, 1276, 6286, 9013, 9032, 9046–7
Fragaria. Strawberry, 1211
Genetics, 1634, 9013
Glycine. Soya bean, 9427
Gossypium. Cotton, 5546
Grasses, 4028
Fungi—*continued*
Helianthus. Sunflower, 5960
Hordeum. Barley, 608, 612, 4255
Ipomoea. Sweet potato, 890
Linum. Flax, 8415
Lolium, 729
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 1016
Oryza. Rice, 7951
Pinus. Pine, 9031
Poa, 8027
Prunus. Peach, 6091
Pyrus. Pear, 3379, 6054
Ribes. Black currant, 5988
Sesamum. Sesame, 3262
Solanum. Potato, 1714, 2947, 4196
Trifolium. White clover, 2831
Triticum. Wheat, 358–9, 1962, 2182, 6991, 7399
Vaccinium, 8938
Vegetable crops, 1431
Vicia. Vetch, 8190
Zea. Maize, 59, 174, 534, 4899–901
Fungicides
Arachis. Groundnut, 6152
Cochliobolus, 7662
Fragaria. Strawberry, 8969
Hordeum. Barley, 612
Ipomoea. Sweet potato, 8327
Pinus. Pine, 1407
Triticum. Wheat, 4671, 7440
Fusarium
Allium. Onion, 6427–8
Brassica, 9194
Crop plants, 4026
Cucumis. Cucumber, 1498
Cucumis. Melon, 3781
Cucurbits, 3770
Gossypium. Cotton, 3037–43, 4354, 5505, 5590, 8390–1 8393–4, 8399
Helianthus. Sunflower, 4354
Ipomoea. Sweet potato, 8323
Linum. Flax, 931–2, 3055, 3058–60, 5611–2
Linum. Linseed, 1061
Lupinus. Lupin, 5406
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 1532–4, 3865–7, 6542, 6604, 9318
Phaseolus, 6650–1
Physiological races, 932, 1614, 3042, 3060, 3770, 3781, 3866–7, 3997, 5406, 9455
Pisum. Pea, 1614, 3997, 7000, 7085, 9135, 9455
Triticum. Wheat, 2181
Variation, 9455
Zea. Maize, 538, 2452
see also Calonectria, Gibberella and Hypomyces
Fusicoccum
Avena. Oats, 4699

γ RAYS, 47, 1687, 4131, 4142, 6835, 6879, 6884
Allium, 6433
Amorphophallus, 5810
Avena. Oats, 4690
Beta. Sugar beet, 5755
Brassica. Cabbage, 3750, 6442
Brassica. Mustard, for oil, 5918–24
Brassica. Sarson, 4913
Brassica. Toria, 3235
Cannabis. Hemp, 5615
Capsicum, 7017
Carya. Pecan, 8879
Cereals, 4374
Corchorus. Jute, 938, 5628–9, 5631–2
Cryptomeria, 3645, 6347
Cucumis. Cucumber, 6504
Cynodon, 8037
Dioscorea, 5810
Fagopyrum. Buckwheat, 4678

γ RAYS—*continued*
Forest trees, 1372
Fruit crops, 5996
Glycine. Soya bean, 3929, 3942, 3946, 6684, 6689
Gossypium. Cotton, 918, 2988, 3011, 3024, 8357–61, 8368, 8375
Helianthus. Sunflower, 3273, 5948, 5952
Hibiscus, as vegetable, 9329
Hordeum. Barley, 115, 589, 1925, 2475, 2477–8, 2481, 4130, 4937, 4946–50, 4968–71, 4973, 4975, 4979, 4982, 7713–8, 7737–9
Lathyrus, 808
Linum. Flax, 924, 929, 3050, 8411
Linum. Linseed, 924, 3265, 5943
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 3826–7, 6558, 9283
Malus. Apple, 1097, 1108, 3349–50, 6021, 8701, 8717
Manihot. Cassava, 5810
Medicago, 766
Mentha, 4008–9
Morus. Mulberry, 3452–3
Musa. Banana, 6222
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 1008, 3177, 5827, 5829
Oryza. Rice, 2615–6, 2618, 2622, 2625, 5103–4, 5106, 5113, 5115, 5120, 5123–4, 7895, 7926
Papaver. Poppy, 1030
Pennisetum, 630, 2567, 5033, 7814
Phaseolus, 6628, 6631–2
Picea. Spruce, 6375
Pisum. Pea, 115, 1597, 1603, 3989, 6714, 6725, 9440–1
Populus. Poplar, 3623
Prunus. Cherry, 3402
Pyrus. Pear, 1097, 8701
Ribes. Gooseberry, 3530
Ricinus. Castor oil plant, 6931
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 950, 3067, 5700, 8438
Secale. Rye, 4446
Solanum. Potato, 2908–9, 5448, 8281
Sorghum, 644, 5061
Trifolium. Red clover, 4115, 4117
Trigonella, 5410
Triticum. Wheat, 240, 290, 303, 1925, 2027, 2034, 2055, 4417, 4446, 4466, 4477–8, 4480–1, 4486–8, 4659, 7168, 7241–3, 7248, 7362
Vicia. Broad bean, 4115, 4117
Vicia. Vetch, 808
Vitis, 6236, 8999
Zea. Maize, 500, 504, 4794, 4914, 7018, 7515, 7547, 7634, 7671
see also radiation
Gametocides
Triticum. Wheat, 6991
Gamma rays, *see* γ rays
Garlic, *see Allium.* Garlic
Gene conversion, 23
Zea. Maize, 2355
Genes, *see* genetics
Genes, multiple, *see* multiple genes
Genetic stocks, *see* plant collections
Genetics, 1–7, 1638–41, 1704, 4014, 4032, 4034, 4040–1, 4043–4, 4099, 6772–3, 6789–91, 9490
Abies. Fir, 3674
Aegilops, 269, 4438
Allium. Onion, 1439
Arachis. Groundnut, 6142, 6153, 8888, 8890–1
Asparagus, 1726
Avena. Oats, 5, 403–4, 420, 422, 424, 2254, 2267, 2276, 4239, 4700, 4702, 4704, 7457, 7475
Beta, 3099, 8480
Beta. Beetroot, 9146
Beta. Mangel, 5419
Beta. Sugar beet, 3099, 5769, 8477, 8479, 8495
Brassica, 1451
Brassica. Brussels sprouts, 9213
Brassica. Cabbage, 3751, 3753, 9206, 9209
Brassica. Mustard, for oil, 1642, 8617
Genetics—*continued*
Brassica. Rape, 1803, 5928, 8623
Capsicum, 1035, 1040, 5902–3, 5905, 8599, 8605
Carthamus. Safflower, 3286, 5962, 8650
Cereals, 213, 4360, 7141–2
Cicer. Chickpea, 3999–4000, 6752–3, 6756, 6760, 9459–61
Cichorium. Chicory, 1474
Citrullus. Water melon, 3790–1
Cochliobolus, 4904, 7662
Corchorus. Jute, 937, 5630, 8428
Crop plants, 123, 136, 1844–6, 1878, 1885, 1890–2, 4063, 4294, 4347, 4358, 7062, 7066, 7068, 7087–9, 7097
Cryptomeria, 6346, 6349
Cucumis. Cucumber, 1490, 1501, 3811, 6517–8
Cucumis. Melon, 1475, 9242, 9244
Cucurbita, 6493
Cuminum. Cumin, 5882
Cupressus, 1264
Dactylis, 5224
Daucus. Carrot, 1435
Ditylenchus, 65–6
Erysiphe, 2541, 2548
Euchlaena, 484
Festuca, 6973
Forest trees, 1276, 1307, 1336, 3606–7, 6269, 9015, 9032
Fragaria. Strawberry, 4262, 6208–9
Fruit crops, 8670
Fungi, 1634, 9013
Gibberella, 551
Glycine. Soya bean, 1576, 1590, 3929, 3940, 3944–5, 3956, 6682, 6696, 9387–90, 9409, 9425, 9428–9
Gossypium. Cotton, 901, 914, 917, 2989, 3013, 3016–7, 3022–3, 5516, 5557, 5590, 5608, 6965, 8337, 8349, 8381, 8384–5, 8395
Helianthus. Sunflower, 1065, 1067, 1071, 1073, 3276, 3279–80, 5953, 8648
Hibiscus, 5508
Hordeum. Barley, 200, 582–3, 585, 590, 606, 613–6, 621–2, 1907–8, 2471, 2541, 2548, 4186, 4240, 4255, 4987, 4994, 5001, 5008, 6791, 7749, 7753, 7764
Ipomoea. Sweet potato, 890
Lactuca. Lettuce, 1469, 6460, 6462
Larix. Larch, 1307
Lespedeza, 810
Linum. Flax, 929, 3049, 8417–8
Linum. Linseed, 1061, 3267, 5943, 8637
Lolium, 5242, 6973
Lotus. Birdsfoot trefoil, 2864, 5367
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 1096, 1414, 1511, 1514, 1528, 1538, 3835–6, 3856, 3858, 3865, 3867, 4266, 6577, 6581, 6603–4, 9271, 9282, 9296, 9310, 9313–4, 9318
Malus. Apple, 1089, 6025, 6039–40, 8742
Medicago, 2784, 2796, 4042, 5323, 5340, 8122, 8151–3
Melilotus. Sweet clover, 5393
Mentha, 4010
Nectria, 3796
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 997, 999, 1001, 1013, 3163, 3179, 3182, 3184, 4045, 5827, 5835, 5846–7, 5851, 6975, 8512–4, 8519, 8532, 8548, 8551,
Oryza. Rice, 200, 661–2, 668–9, 2603, 2617, 2641, 2650–1, 2686, 5093–6, 5139, 5145, 5176, 7015, 7875, 7915, 7929, 7955
Papaver. Poppy, 5874
Paspalum, 8066
Pennisetum, 626, 2564–5, 2571, 5023, 5026, 5031, 5036, 7794, 7800, 7802, 7804
Phalaris, 738, 2745 5247
Phaseolus, 1553, 1565, 1569, 3898, 3901, 3905, 3912, 6626, 6642, 9338, 9340–1, 9351
Phaseolus. Lima bean, 3917, 9373
Picea. Spruce, 1246, 1294
Pinus. Pine, 1267, 1400, 3647, 6355, 7026, 9089, 9103–4
Pisum. Pea, 1599, 1604–5, 1617, 6710, 6732, 6750, 9436, 9450

Genetics—*continued*
Plantago, 1084
Poa, 8027
Populus. Poplar, 1262, 1266, 1374
Prunus. Apricot, 6060
Prunus. Cherry, 1096, 8812
Prunus. Peach, 8828–30, 8835
Prunus. Plum, 3398, 6074
Pyrus. Pear, 6046
Quercus. Oak, 1313
Ribes. Black currant, 3528
Ricinus. Castor oil plant, 1053, 5933
Rubus. Raspberry, 3512, 5987
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 5664
Secale. Rye, 2282, 2292, 4722
Sesamum. Sesame, 1054–5
Solanum. Egg plant, 3875
Solanum. Potato, 870, 2927, 5438, 5445, 5493, 5986, 6917, 8239, 8241, 8301, 8304, 8309
Sorghum, 639, 642, 2577, 2580, 2588, 5053, 5073, 5076, 5085, 7828, 7845, 7868–9
Stone fruits, 3383
Theobroma. Cacao, 5863, 8576
Tragopogon, 9161
Trifolium. Alsike clover, 5372, 8180
Trifolium. Crimson clover, 8183–4
Trifolium. Red clover, 790, 2826, 8170
Trifolium. Subterranean clover, 798
Trifolium. White clover, 5367
Triticum. Wheat, 241–9, 251–2, 269, 306, 316, 319, 339, 344–5, 356–7, 367–70, 374, 379–81, 386, 1792, 1965–8, 2061, 2081, 2094, 2128, 2177, 2180, 2185, 2207–14, 2225–8, 2234, 4253, 4410–5, 4437, 4523, 4525, 4559–60, 4596, 4609, 4647, 4661, 4672, 6915, 7169–75, 7179, 7193, 7244, 7248, 7302, 7306, 7322, 7330, 7342, 7370–2, 7382, 7394–8, 7400–2, 7410–2, 7416, 7419, 7424–8, 7433, 7435, 7442–3
Ustilago, 2552
Vaccinium, 6198
Vicia. Vetch, 5382
Vigna. Cowpea, 3920, 6655, 7009
Vitis, 1229, 3586, 6233
Zea. Maize, 153, 159, 441–4, 484, 508, 525, 528, 551–2, 2309–14, 2353, 2361, 2363–4, 2387, 2420, 2444, 2450, 4734, 4738, 4744, 4819–20, 4839, 4843, 4848, 4851, 4864, 4688–70, 4879, 4910, 4921, 6788, 6950, 7517–23, 7609, 7620, 7622, 7663–4, 7669–70, 7686
Zea. Popcorn, 565
Zea. Sweet corn, 2460, 2463–4, 4284
Genome analysis
Aegilops, 263, 268, 398, 4436, 4614, 7207
Agropyron, 398, 2770, 7202
Allium, 1447
Allium. Onion, 9172
Avena. Oats 2262, 4254, 6787, 7459
Brassica, 3743, 9188
Elymus, 2006, 5269
Festuca, 2743, 8060–1
Helianthus. Sunflower, 8642
Hibiscus, 940
Hordeum. Barley, 5269
Oryza. Rice, 5099, 7892–3
Sitanion, 5269
Triticum. Wheat, 264, 268, 1989, 2006, 2052, 4433, 4436, 4490, 4510, 7197, 7202, 7207, 7279, 7286, 7296
Geographical races, 6829
Abies. Fir, 7024
Allium. Garlic, 3738
Alnus. Alder, 1293
Anethum, 9484
Avena. Oats, 2261
Betula. Birch, 3604
Cryptomeria, 6350, 7025
Dactylis, 711–2, 2719
Eucalyptus, 1288, 1303, 1338, 6337
Geographical races—*continued*
Forest trees, 3599, 3601, 3605, 6264, 9009
Glycine. Soya bean, 6698, 9399
Gossypium. Cotton, 8366
Grasses, 2703
Juglans, Walnut, 6132
Larix. Larch, 3598, 6380, 9122
Liquidambar, 3635, 9082
Lolium, 723
Oryza. Rice, 7023
Picea. Spruce, 3604, 3665, 3669, 6370–2
Pinus. Pine, 1249, 1258, 1289, 1300, 1330, 1332, 1338, 1401, 1406, 3653–4, 3657, 3661, 6359, 9020–1, 9090, 9095–9, 9110
Populus. Poplar, 1253
Pseudotsuga. Douglas fir, 3678–81
Quercus. Oak, 6298, 9055
Sorghastrum, 5252
Swietenia, 1259
Tectona, 6333
Zea. Maize, 2356
see also biotypes, ecotypes *and* land races
Geography, 4144–8, 4150–3
Cymbopogon, 8588
Forest trees, 1256, 4161
Hordeum. Barley, 2502
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 9279
Oryza. Rice, 2641
Pennisetum, 7808
Pisum. Pea, 3983, 6712
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 5656
Triticum. Wheat, 357
Geranium
Varieties, 5885
Germination
Arachis. Groundnut, 3492
Avena. Oats, 1793
Beta. Sugar beet, 3132, 8475
Brassica. Rape, 1049
Capsicum, 121
Carthamus. Safflower, 8653
Citrullus. Water melon, 6485
Cocos. Coconut, 6158
Corchorus. Jute, 3063
Crop plants, 1896
Cucumis. Cucumber, 6513
Cucurbits, 9232
Eleusine, 5044, 7819
Glycine. Soya bean, 3939–40, 9403–4
Gossypium. Cotton, 5585
Lactuca. Lettuce, 3766, 6461
Lotus. Birdsfoot trefoil, 824
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 121, 6594
Oryza. Rice, 670, 683, 7918–9, 7943
Panicum, 5263
Pennisetum, 2573
Phaseolus, 1559, 6639, 6648
Picea. Spruce, 3669, 6375
Pinus. Pine, 9101
Pisum. Pea, 1606, 1615, 6726
Prunus. Cherry, 3407
Prunus. Plum, 6072
Rubus. Raspberry, 3513, 6178, 8919
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 6942
Solanum. Potato, 2922
Sorghum, 648, 7842
Triticum. Wheat, 4431, 7302, 7307, 7440
Vernonia, 3231
Vicia. Vetch, 807
Zea. Maize, 7579, 7583, 7607–8, 7651
Germ plasm banks, *see* plant collections
Gibberella
Cereals, 217
Enzymes, 217
Genetics, 551

Gibberella—continued
Physiological races, 217, 551, 2190
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 5715
Secale. Rye, 4635
Triticum. Wheat, 2190, 4635, 7404
Zea. Maize, 548, 551, 2441, 4910
Gibberellins
Cannabis. Hemp, 5617, 8422
Cucumis. Cucumber, 3803, 6513
Cucumis. Melon, 1477
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 6547, 6579
Malus. Apple, 8733
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 3161
Oryza. Rice, 686, 2624, 2635, 2647, 2649, 5124, 7964
Pinus. Pine, 1398
Pisum. Pea, 6726
Stone fruits, 8792
Vicia. Broad bean, 4137
Vitis, 8993
see also growth regulators *and* hormones
Glands
Gossypium. Cotton, 914, 922, 2987, 5563
Solanum. Potato, 877
Glass, cultivation under
Cucumis. Cucumber, 6497–9, 6521–4
Lactuca. Lettuce, 8678
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 3819, 3851–2, 6589, 9277, 9306
Raphanus. Radish, 8675
Triticum. Wheat, 2076, 4418, 4424
Vegetable crops, 1430
Glasshouse, *see* glass, cultivation under
Gliadins
Triticum. Wheat, 2116
Gloeosporium
Malus. Apple, 8766
Prunus. Almond, 8887
Vitis, 6260, 9001
Gloeotinia
Lolium, 4195
Glomerella
Coffea. Coffee, 5857
Gossypium. Cotton, 5505, 5508, 5589
Malus. Apple, 6039
Physiological races, 5589
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 950
Glucosinolates
Brassica. Rape, 1803, 3240
Capparis. Caper, 3228
Glutathione
Hordeum. Barley, 598
Gluten
Secale. Rye, 435
Triticum. Wheat, 7353, 7359
Glycine. Soya bean
Adaptation, 1578
Anatomy, 3958, 6697
Back crossing, 3959
Biochemistry, 9418
Breeding, 6663, 9385
Cell division, 1580, 3933
Centres of origin, 8896
Cephalosporium, 1592, 6704
Cercospora, 9431
Chemicals, effect of, 1577, 9393
Colchicine, 3932
Cold, effect of, 1577, 9407
Colour, 1812, 9431
Combining ability, 6960
Competition, 6702
Crossing over, 3932, 9392
Density of stand, 6701
Development, 9416
Development, abnormal, 1594
Empoasca, 9434
Environment, 9417
Glycine—continued
Enzymes, 9400–1
Epilachna, 3964
Ethyl methanesulphonate, 3942
Fatty oil, 3947, 3949
Flavonoids, 1812
Fluorescence, 6696, 9411
Fungi, 9427
γ rays, 3929, 3942, 3946, 6684, 6689
Genetics, 1576, 1590, 3929, 3940, 3944–5, 3956, 6682, 6696, 9387–90, 9409, 9425, 9428–9
Geographical races, 6698, 9399
Germination, 3939–40, 9403–4
Grafting, 9406
Growth period, 3941, 3954, 6694–5, 9407, 9419
Habit, 6682, 9388
Hairs, 1581, 1812, 3938, 9434
Heat, drought resistance, 9420
Height, 9389–90, 9421
Heterodera, 3962, 6705
Heterosis, 3952, 6683
Hoplolimus, 9432
Hydroxyphaseollin, 1590, 3960
Insects, 9433
Irrigation, 9407
Leaf, 1581, 3958, 9409–10
Linkage, 6681
Lodging, 3951, 9421
Meloidogyne, 1593, 3963
Mitotic recombination, 1577, 3932
Mixtures of crops or genotypes, 3955, 6702
Multiple alleles, 3930, 9391
Multiple genes, 3931
Mutation, induced, 6687–91, 9393
Nitrate reductase, 3954
Nitrogen, 9419
Nitrosoethylurea, 6684
Nucleic acids, 3946
Nucleosides, 9392
Nutrients, 9418
Pellicularia, 9430
Peronospora, 9428
Photoperiodism, 3930, 3941, 3966, 9387, 9401
Photosynthesis, 1581, 3938, 6690, 9402
Phytoalexins, 1591, 3961
Phytophthora, 1590–1, 3956, 3959–61, 9429
Plant collections, 6699
Pollination, 3942
Pollution, atmospheric, 9422
Polyploidy, 3953
Potassium, 3950
Protein, 3954, 6691, 9385, 9391, 9414
Protoplast, 1580
Protoplast fusion, 3933
Pseudomonas, 1584
Quality, nutritive value, 9413
Quantitative characters, 3948
Radiation, 6690
Respiration, 6690
Rhizobium, 1585–9, 3952–5, 6703, 6984, 9423–6
Root, 6684, 6696
Rotylenchus, 6705
Seed, 1582, 3939, 3940, 3946, 9411–2, 9431, 9433
Selection, artificial, 9394, 9429
Shedding, 9405
Size, 3939, 9412
Statistics, experimental designs, 9386
Stem, 3931
Sterility, male, 3943–5
Stomata, 9422
Temperature, effect of, 9410
Tissue culture, 1580
Triiodobenzoic acid, 6682, 9421
Trypsin, inhibitors, 9408
Urease, 1576

Glycine—continued
Variation, 1578, 6684–6
Varieties, 109, 1579, 1593, 1812, 1822, 3934, 4268, 6692–4 6956, 7056, 7997, 9395–8, 9400
Variety trials, 1572–5, 1588, 3925, 3927–8, 3966, 4278, 6664–80, 6700, 6979, 6982–3, 9383–4
Verticillium, 1592
Viruses, 1594, 3965
Water balance, 1581, 3938, 9386, 9402, 9410
Xanthomonas, 3957–8
Yield, 1583, 3948–9, 3951, 3967, 6700, 9415–7
Glycoalkaloids
Solanum. Potato, 2929
Glycosides
Digitalis, 3296
Gnomonia
Juglans. Walnut, 1167
Goat grass, *see Aegilops*
Gooseberry, *see Ribes*. Gooseberry
Gossypium. Cotton
Alanine, 921
Amphidiploidy, 5539
Anatomy, 3043, 5540
Aneuploidy, 5538
Anthonomus, 5596–7, 8400–1
Asynapsis, 5557
Back crossing, 5534
Biochemistry, 2988, 2997, 8374, 8398
Boll, 3047, 8377, 8382
Bract, 5508, 5596–7, 8400
Breeding, 896, 916, 920, 2976–7, 2979–82, 2986, 5497–502, 5504, 5513–5, 5562–3, 6953, 6963, 6965, 6967, 8330–1, 8336, 8338, 8380
Cellulose, 5572
Chemicals, effect of, 8362
Chromosome substitution, 5531
Colchicine, 918
Cold resistance, 3010, 3032
Colletotrichum, 8392
Colour, 3022–3, 5561, 8337, 8340
Combining ability, 2991, 5518–22, 8346–7, 8352, 8386
Corticium, 3035
Crossing over, 5531
Cytoplasmic inheritance, 902, 8353
Defoliation, 3013
Density of stand, 3029
Development, 3011, 3021
Development, abnormal 5540
1,4-Diazoacetylbutane, 8363
Electricity, effect of, 5545
Empoasca, 3030
Environment, 5559
Epistasis, 8345
Ethyleneimine, 8361
Fatty oil, 910
Flat square, 895
Flavonoids, 5559
Flower, 902, 3017, 5562, 5584, 8339, 8353
Fluorescence, 919
Fruit, 5608
Fungi, 5546
Fusarium, 3037–43, 4354, 5505, 5590, 8390–1, 8393–4, 8399
γ rays, 918, 2988, 3011, 3024, 8357–61, 8368, 8375
Genetics, 901, 914, 917, 2989, 3013, 3016–7, 3022–3, 5516, 5557, 5590, 5608, 6965, 8337, 8349, 8381, 8384–5, 8395
Geographical races, 8366
Germination, 5585
Glands, 914, 922, 2987, 5563
Glomerella, 5505, 5508, 5589
Gossypol, 922, 2987, 3018, 5563, 5573, 8397
Growth period, 5532, 5551–2, 5584, 8371–2
Habit, 3021, 3027, 5516, 5579, 5581–2
Hairs, 909

Gossypium—continued
Haploidy, 5550, 8370
Harvesting, 5508
Heat, drought resistance, 3031, 8388
Height, 5522, 5535
Heliothis, 922, 8402
Heterosis, 900, 2990–2, 5522, 5532–3, 5535, 8344–5, 8347, 8351
Heterozygosis, 5548
History and evolution, 908, 3008–9, 8366, 8383
Hybridization, 5555
Hybridization, graft, 5536
Hybridization, intergeneric, 2997
Hybridization, interspecific, 901–3, 908, 2993–4, 2996, 5508–9, 5523–40, 6930, 8349–54, 8373, 8396
Hybridization, wide, 8348
Insecticides, 8388
Leaf, 909, 923, 3020, 5533, 5561, 8343
Light, effect of, 3024
Linkage, 5517, 8339–43
Meiosis, 5537, 4539, 5547, 8367–70
Meloidogyne, 5595, 8391, 8398
Morphology, 8372
Multiple alleles, 909, 922
Multiple genes, 895
Mutation, 8340–2
Mutation, induced, 904, 918, 3000, 3024, 5543–4, 8357–63
Mutation, spontaneous, 2999
Myrothecium, 5591
Nectary, 8339
Nitrogen, 910
Nucleic acids, 8375
Number of parts, 902
Nutrients, 3028, 5580–2
Ovule, 8374
Pathology, 914
Pectinophora, 3046–7, 5598
Photoperiodism, 3012, 8349, 8375
Photosynthesis, 2999
Phymatrotrichum, 3040
Physiology, 3000, 3031
Phytoalexins, 8394
Plant collections, 912, 3025, 5574
Plastids, 2999
Pollen, 3019, 5560, 8376
Pollination, 920, 2995–7, 3014–5, 5553–6
Polyploidy, 908, 3010, 5528, 5539, 5548–9, 8369
Potassium, 8387
Pratylenchus, 8399
Protein, 908
Quality, of fibre, 897, 904, 2992, 5552, 5554–6, 5564–73, 5578, 8379–81
Radiation, 3000, 5543–4
Salinity, 5585–6, 6941
Seed, 914, 3022–3, 6965, 8378
Seedlings, 5586
Segregation, 900, 8350
Serology, 8390
Size, 5608
Statistics, experimental designs, 898
Sterility, female, 5557
Sterility, fertility, 901, 903, 2994, 5536, 5549, 8354
Sterility, male, 895, 3016–7, 5509, 8373
Sugar, 5588, 8382
Taxonomy, 911, 3020, 5559, 8383
Temperature, effect of, 895, 5545
Tissue culture, 5558
S,S,S-Tributyl phosphorotrithioate, 3013
Variation, 899, 917, 2998, 5541–2, 5571, 5577, 8351, 8356
Varieties, 905–7, 914, 916, 1820, 3001–7, 5546, 8364–5
Variety trials, 892–8, 2978, 2983–6, 3025, 3030, 5506–7, 5510–2, 5570, 8332–5
Verticillium, 917–21, 3036, 3044–5, 5592–4, 8390–1, 8394–7
Viruses, 5599

Gossypium—continued
Water blance, 3031
X rays, 904
Xanthomonas, 915–6, 3030, 3033–4, 5512, 5587–8, 6953, 8389
Yield, 900, 913, 2989, 3026–7, 5575–9, 8355, 8384–6
Gossypol
Gossypium. Cotton, 922, 2987, 3018, 5563, 5573, 8397
Gourd, *see Cucurbita*
Graft hybridization, *see* hybridization, graft
Grafting
Citrus, 8849
Cucumis. Melon, 1477
Cucurbita, 6611
Forest trees, 1340
Glycine. Soya bean, 9406
Larix. Larch, 1248
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 1664, 6582, 6607
Malus. Apple, 1097–8, 1115–6, 3357–8, 3367–8, 6022, 8736, 8378
Olea. Olive, 6163
Picea. Spruce, 3667
Pisum. Pea, 3986, 6730, 9450
Poncirus, 6100–1
Prunus. Peach, 1152
Pyrus. Pear, 1097–8
Solanum. Egg plant, 6611
Solanum. Potato, 1664
Triticum. Wheat, 4539
Vitis, 1231, 6247
Grain, *see* caryopsis
Grain shrivelling
Hordeum. Barley, 623
Gram, *see Cicer*. Chickpea
Grama, *see Bouteloua*
Grape, *see Vitis*
Grasses
Agriculture, 9497
Amphidiploidy, 5205
Botany, 708
Breeding, 691, 1636, 2694–5, 4183, 4205, 5049, 5181–4, 5189, 5194, 6940, 7012, 7966, 7970–1, 7981–2, 7984–8, 7990, 8000
Chlorophyll, 2703
Chromosome number, 2699–700, 8001
Climate, 704
Cold resistance, 709, 2707
Combining ability, 5204
Competition, 8006
Curvularia, 8008
Cytology, 5210
Fungi, 4028
Geographical races, 2703
Growth period, 2702
Harvesting, 706
Heat, drought resistance, 690, 5216
History and evolution, 2701
Hybrid varieties, 5188
Hybridization, wide, 5205
Legislation, 703
Meiosis, 4125, 8001
Photosynthesis, 704, 2701, 8002
Physiology, 7972
Plant collections, 2706
Protein, 707
Quality, nutritive value, 706, 2704, 5211, 7998, 8004
Seed production, 7970
Sodium, 8003
Sterility, male, 5188
Synthetics, 7969
Taxonomy, 708, 2701, 8005, 8074–5
Toxic soils, 5214
Varieties, 692, 702–3, 2698, 5206, 7124, 7999
Variety trials, 1753, 2696, 2702, 5199–200, 5203, 7965, 7967
Grasses—*continued*
Vernalization, 4360
Water balance, 690, 704
Greenhouse, *see* glass, cultivation under
Green petal
Fragaria. Strawberry, 6218
Grey speck
Avena. Oats, 4185
Grey wall
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 9312
Groundnut, *see Arachis*. Groundnut
Growth, *see* devleopment
Growth period, 1703
Abies. Fir, 1247
Acer, 3614
Allium. Onion, 3730
Arachis. Groundnut, 3490
Avena. Oats, 422
Beta. Mangel, 5240
Betula. Birch, 3604
Brassica. Cauliflower, 1420
Brassica. Sarson, 1044, 5913, 8616
Carya. Pecan, 3474
Cereals, 1934, 1942
Citrullus. Water melon, 3790, 6486
Corchorus. Jute, 938, 5632, 5636, 8428
Corylus. Hazel, 6137
Crop plants, 1872
Cucumis. Cucumber, 9262
Cucumis. Melon, 9235
Cyperus, 8432
Dactylis, 713–4
Daucus. Carrot, 6407
Elaeis. Oil palm, 8655
Eleusine, 5044
Euchlaena, 2347
Fagopyrum. Buckwheat, 2251
Fragaria. Strawberry, 3543, 6212
Glycine. Soya bean, 3941, 3954, 6694–5, 9407, 9419
Gossypium. Cotton, 5532, 5551–2 5584, 8371–2
Grasses, 2702
Helianthus. Sunflower, 3274, 5950
Hibiscus, 5642–3
Hordeum. Barley, 577, 2471, 2481, 2506, 4212, 4977
Humulus. Hop, 5880
Lactuca. Lettuce, 9227
Leguminous forage crops, 2702
Linum. Flax, 8408
Linum. Linseed, 1060
Lolium, 705, 2737, 5199, 5241
Lotus. Birdsfoot trefoil, 8207
Lupinus. Lupin, 5399–400
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 3832–4, 6574–6, 9276, 9294–5
Malus. Apple, 111, 1121, 3354, 8727–30, 8739–40
Manihot. Cassava, 5817
Medicago, 766, 5337
Melilotus. Sweet clover, 2849
Momordica, 9259
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 5830, 8521, 8532
Oryza. Rice, 671, 2264, 2636, 2642, 2689, 5112, 5141–2, 5146, 5178, 7920–2
Panicum, for grain, 2561
Papaver. Poppy, 5873
Pennisetum, 7800
Phaseolus, 3902, 3910, 6640, 9340, 9349
Picea. Spruce, 1244, 1246, 1291, 1294
Pinus. Pine, 1249
Pisum. Pea, 3983, 3985, 6728, 6740, 9450
Poa, 8015–7, 8021
Populus. Poplar, 1253
Prunus. Cherry, 3408–9, 6081, 8814
Prunus. Peach, 3428, 3430
Prunus. Plum, 3392
Pseudotsuga. Douglas fir, 1270
Pyrus. Pear, 3381, 6046, 8776

Growth period—*continued*
Quercus. Oak, 6295
Raphanus. Radish, 8675
Robinia, 1286
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 953, 5654, 5672
Secale. Rye, 2295
Solanum. Egg plant, 9327
Solanum. Potato, 874, 2917, 2923–4, 2938, 5456, 5493, 8262
Sorghum, 2756, 5078, 7843
Trifolium. Red clover, 705, 785
Triticum. Wheat, 257, 276, 314–5, 346, 2024, 2058–63, 2145, 2173, 2238, 4523–6, 4534, 4977, 7303–9, 7321, 7333, 9490
Vicia. Broad bean, 3885, 6622–3
Vicia. Vetch, 5388
Vigna. Cowpea, 3920
Vitis, 1230, 6249
Zea. Maize, 169, 181, 480, 522, 536, 1743, 2334, 2347, 2379, 2416, 2423, 2429, 4276, 4735, 4737, 4759–60, 4810, 4826, 7580–1
Zea. Sweet corn, 2465
Growth regulators
Acer, 6299
Allium. Onion, 6863
Arachis. Groundnut, 6147
Beta. Sugar beet, 5771
Brassica. Brussels sprouts, 1422
Citrullus. Water melon, 3789, 9256
Cucumis. Cucumber, 3804–5, 3807
Cucumis. Melon, 3773–5, 3777, 6476
Cucurbits, 3775
Dactylis, 5225
Hordeum. Barley, 4950
Lactuca. Lettuce, 3766
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 1523–4
Malus. Apple, 8731
Rubus. Raspberry, 6178
Vitis, 3569, 6242
see also auxin, gibberellins *and* hormones
Guava, *see Psidium*. Guava
Guizotia
Heat, effect of, 1043
Sterility, fertility, 1043
Ultraviolet rays, 1043
Varieties, 5910
Gummosis
Acacia, for tanning, 1287, 5965
Gynecium, *see* flower

HABIT
Allium. Garlic, 6437
Arachis. Groundnut, 6149, 8889, 8891
Brassica. Mustard, for oil, 8617
Capsicum, 5898, 8599
Carthamus. Safflower, 3283
Cicer. Chickpea, 9462
Cucumis. Cucumber, 1491, 1493
Cupressus, 1264
Cynodon, 5227
Daucus. Carrot, 6410
Dolichos, 9382
Forest trees, 1261
Glycine. Soya bean, 6682, 9388
Gossypium. Cotton, 3021, 3027, 5516, 5579, 5581–2
Linum. Linseed, 5946, 8635
Lupinus. Lupin, 2856
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 1414, 3865, 4266, 6541, 6575–6
Malus. Apple, 3358
Medicago, 2793, 8156–7
Musa. Banana, 1219
Oryza. Rice, 2664, 2693
Phaseolus, 3906, 6640
Picea. Spruce, 9114

HABIT—*continued*
Pinus. Pine, 1267, 9089, 9112
Pisum. Pea, 9449
Prunus. Plum, 6076
Pyrus. Pear, 6049
Quercus. Oak, 3612
Secale. Rye, 2298
Triticum. Wheat, 7171
Vitis, 6252
Zea. Maize, 442, 7544–5
Hail
Solanum. Potato, 2944
Hairs
Acacia, for tanning, 5968
Acer, 6301
Cereals, 1940
Glycine. Soya bean, 1581, 1812, 3938, 9434
Gossypium. Cotton, 909
Hordeum. Barley, 4255
Oryza. Rice, 2685
Pennisetum, 2569, 5031, 6951
Solanum. Potato, 877
Triticum. Wheat, 2129, 4667, 7436
Zea. Maize, 168
Haploidy
Aegilops, 7206
Allium, 3839
Allium. Onion, 52
Asparagus, 1450
Atropa, 1080
Beta. Sugar beet, 5749
Crop plants, 1880
Datura, 1008, 8671
Feijoa, 6117
Forest trees, 1319
Gossypium. Cotton, 5550, 8370
Hordeum. Barley, 2498, 7742
Lupinus. Lupin, 817
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 3839–40, 9292
Medicago, 4285
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 1000, 1007–8, 3173, 3840, 4209, 4329, 5826, 6889
Oryza. Rice, 5117
Pennisetum, 632
Pinus. Pine, 1317
Populus. Poplar, 3623
Prunus. Peach, 1149
Pseudotsuga. Douglas fir, 9125
Ricinus. Castor oil plant, 8627
Setaria, 7789
Solanum. Potato, 5444, 8261
Sorghum, 7840
Thuja, 1393
Triticum. Wheat, 326, 7206
Zea. Maize, 487, 503, 2376, 4814, 4817–8, 7565–7
Harvesting
Beta. Sugar beet, 3130
Capsicum, 5898
Cucumis. Cucumber, 6510
Cucurbita, 3795
Fragaria. Strawberry, 5989
Gossypium. Cotton, 5508
Grasses, 706
Juglans. Walnut, 3471
Lolium, 5243
Lotus. Birdsfoot trefoil, 5302
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 1539, 1811, 3853, 6542, 6590, 6307–9
Malus. Apple, 6028
Manihot. Cassava, 5817
Medicago, 776, 5302, 8144
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 1015
Phaseolus, 3909, 6643
Pisum. Pea, 6739–40
Prunus. Cherry, 3416–7

Harvesting—*continued*
Ribes. Black currant, 8927
Ribes. Red currant, 6002
Rubus. Blackberry, 8925
Rubus. Raspberry, 5987, 8922–3, 8927
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 5652
Solanum. Potato, 863, 8283–4
Tephrosia, 5984
Vitis, 6251
Zea. Maize, 2425
Haynaldia
Hybridization, intergeneric, 7204
Hazel, *see Corylus.* Hazel
Head splitting
Brassica. Cabbage, 9206
Heading broccoli, *see Brassica.* Cauliflower
Heat, drought resistance
Agropyron, 2773, 5215, 5272–3
Brassica. Cabbage, 3752, 9207
Cereals, 4389, 4409
Citrullus. Water melon, 6487
Crop plants, 1895–8, 4339, 6779, 7093
Digitaria, 745
Eragrostis, 755, 2766, 8100
Eucalyptus, 6342
Forest trees, 1285
Glycine. Soya bean, 9420
Gossypium. Cotton, 3031, 8388
Grasses, 690, 5216
Hevea. Rubber, 5981
Hordeum. Barley, 599, 611, 4621, 4999, 7772
Leguminous forage crops, 2776
Malus. Apple, 8760
Medicago, 780, 4156, 5212, 5215
Oryza. Rice, 5166–7
Pennisetum, 2569, 2573
Phaseolus, 3911, 7996
Pisum. Pea, 6740
Poa, 4156
Populus. Poplar, 1378
Pyrus. Pear, 3377, 6053, 8782–3
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 5648, 5653, 8434
Secale. Rye, 4721
Sorghum, 644, 5079–80
Trifolium. White clover, 5367, 8177
Triticum. Wheat, 351, 355, 2174–5, 4409, 4620–4, 7338, 7386, 7389–91
Zea. Maize, 536, 2437–8, 4897–8, 7653–4
Heat, effect of
Cedrus, 6343
Crop plants, 7038
Guizotia, 1043
Trifolium. Red clover, 6974
Triticum. Wheat, 2052
Zea. Maize, 2397
see also temperature, effect of
Height
Abies. Fir, 1247
Alnus. Alder, 1251, 1293
Avena. Oats, 422, 7476
Betula. Birch, 1261
Cannabis, Hemp, 5619
Cicer. Chickpea, 6753, 6760
Citrus. Mandarin, 6099
Corchorus. Jute, 937, 5632, 5635, 8428
Eucalyptus, 1288
Glycine. Soya bean, 9389–90, 9421
Gossypium. Cotton, 5522, 5535
Helianthus. Sunflower, 1747
Hordeum. Barley, 2471, 4951, 5013, 7710, 7723
Larix. Larch, 1248
Lespedeza, 810
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 1540
Malus. Apple, 1105, 1116
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 5830
Height—*continued*
Oryza. Rice, 686, 2614, 2617, 2624, 2652, 2665, 5095–6, 5114, 5154, 7890, 7964
Pennisetum, 1914
Picea. Spruce, 3672
Pinus. Pine, 1249–50, 3605, 6997
Pisum. Pea, 6726
Populus. Poplar, 1253, 1377
Prunus. Cherry, 8812
Pseudotsuga. Douglas fir, 1308
Secale. Rye, 71, 272, 436, 2282, 2298
Solanum. Potato, 5493
Sorghum, 2596, 5066, 6952, 7784, 7832
Spinacia. Spinach, 6837
Triticum. Wheat, 71, 248–50, 272, 287–8, 291, 323, 346, 348, 396, 1955, 1966–8, 2024, 2123–4, 2132, 2155, 2157, 2234, 2243–6, 4199, 4237, 4488, 4516, 4518, 4597–8, 4600, 4672, 6991, 7171, 7173–5, 7237, 7249, 7299, 7370, 7376–7, 7443–4
Zea. Maize, 1918, 2309, 7553, 7608
Zea. Popcorn, 565
Helenium
Flavonoids, 1083
Taxonomy, 1083
Helianthus. Jerusalem artichoke
Breeding, 6415
Cold resistance, 6415
Hybridization, interspecific, 6416, 9165
Varieties, 6417
Variety trials, 9163–4
Helianthus. Sunflower
Aldolase, 3270
Aminoacids, 1068, 5954
Apomixis, 8644
Biochemistry, 1063, 3270
Breeding, 3269, 5957
Chromosome morphology, 8640
Colour, 3273, 5948
Combining ability, 3271
Ecology, 4332
Environment, 5959
Fatty oil, 1070, 3277, 5955–7, 8646–7
Fruit, 8645
Fungi, 5960
Fusarium, 4354
γ rays, 3273, 5948, 5952
Genetics, 1065, 1067, 1071, 1073, 3276, 3279–80, 5953, 8648
Genome analysis, 8642
Growth period, 3274, 5950
Height, 1747
Heterosis, 1069, 3270
History and evolution, 8642
Hybrid varieties, 1062, 1066–7, 8639
Hybridization, graft, 1063
Hybridization, intergeneric, 8640
Hybridization, interspecific, 1063, 1065, 5960, 6416, 9165
Macrophomina, 3278
Meiosis, 8642
Mutation, induced, 3272–3
Nectar, 5949
Nitrosoethylurea, 3273
Nitrosomethylurea, 3272
Photoperiodism, 1074, 5959
Plasmopara, 1071–2, 3278–80, 8648
Polyembryony, 8644
Protein, 1070, 8646
Puccinia, 3279–80
Sclerotinia, 3278, 5961
Sowing, 5957
Statistics, genetics, 4332
Sterility, male, 1064–8, 3276, 5951–4, 8639, 8643
Sterility, self, 1062
Temperature, effect of, 1074
Variegation, 3272

Helianthus. Sunflower—*continued*
Varieties, 8641
Variety trials, 3268, 3275, 5947, 8638
Verticillium, 1073, 8649
Yield, 5956, 5958–9
Heliothis
Gossypium. Cotton, 922, 8402
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 1749
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 1022
Sorghum, 7002
Zea. Maize, 7678
Zea. Sweet corn, 564, 7693–4
Helminthosporium
Biochemistry, 962
Oryza. Rice, 7953
Physiological races, 4355, 5082, 5689
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 961–2, 5688–9, 5716, 8441, 8454
Sorghum, 4355, 5082
Taxonomy, 4355
Triticum. Wheat, 393, 4355
see also Cochliobolus, Pyrenophora and *Trichometasphaeria*
Hemarthria
Varieties, 8080
Hemileia
Coffee. Coffee, 3214, 8572
Physiological races, 3214, 8572
Hemp, *see Cannabis.* Hemp
Henrardia
Hybridization, intergeneric, 5271
Polyploidy, 5271
Taxonomy, 5271
Herbicides, 4118
Avena. Oats, 4694, 4705
Beta. Sugar beet, 3149
Brassica. Kale, 1457
Cereals, 224
Cucumis. Cucumber, 3814
Fragaria. Strawberry, 63, 7109
Hordeum. Barley, 60, 7780
Lactuca. Lettuce, 7109
Linum. Flax, 5613
Lolium, 4195
Pennisetum, 635
Phaseolus, 1567, 3691
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 8442
Spinacia. Spinach, 3690
Triticum. Wheat, 58, 7109
Valerianella, 7109
Verticillium, 3868
Vicia. Broad bean, 6861, 6872
Zea. Maize, 7685–7
Heredity, *see* genetics
Hermaphroditism
Vitis, 1232
Heterochromatin, 4116
Digitaria, 8085
Erianthus, 740
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 6544
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 8518
Rumex. Sorrel, 6853
Trifolium. White clover, 794
Vicia. Broad bean, 4141
Zea. Maize, 4809–10, 7561
Heterodera
Avena. Oats, 4365
Beta. Sugar beet, 3148, 5780
Brassica. Brussels sprouts, 9214
Cereals, 221
Glycine. Soya bean, 3962, 6705
Hordeum. Barley, 7101
Physiological races, 875–6, 5481–5, 7084, 7101–2, 8312
Solanum. Potato, 875–6, 1714, 2956–8, 4196, 5481, 7084, 7102, 8312
Heterodera—continued
Taxonomy, 5483, 8312
Trifolium. White clover, 8178
Heterosis, 4052–3
Abies. Fir, 1247
Allium. Onion, 1440, 3728
Avena. Oats, 7473
Beta. Mangel, 2875–6, 2880
Beta. Sugar beet, 3079, 3081, 3090, 3101, 3135
Brassica. Mustard, for oil, 8618
Brassica. Rape, 5925
Brassica. Turnip, 2881
Cannabis. Hemp, 934
Capsicum, 5893, 8606–7
Cichorium. Chicory, 4216
Citrullus. Water melon, 1480, 6479, 9251–2
Cocos. Coconut, 1186
Crop plants, 1874
Cucumis. Cucumber, 6520, 9263–4
Cucumis. Melon, 3771, 3779, 9235–6
Cucurbits, 6467
Dactylis, 8029
Daucus. Carrot, 1436, 6403, 9149
Fagopyrum. Buckwheat, 4676
Festuca, 8059
Glycine. Soya bean, 3952, 6683
Gossypium. Cotton, 900, 2990–2, 5522, 5532–3, 5535, 8344–5, 8347, 8351
Helianthus. Sunflower, 1069, 3270
Hibiscus, 5643
Hordeum. Barley, 591, 4938–9, 7121, 7706–7
Lens. Lentil, 9468
Lespedeza, 5391
Linum. Linseed, 3263, 3266, 5939–40, 8635
Lolium, 722
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 1508, 1510, 1522, 3822–3, 6467, 6545, 6551–3, 9263, 9273–7
Medicago, 8125
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 3162, 8522–3
Oryza. Rice, 7891, 7916
Panicum, for grain, 5016
Pelargonium, 5887
Pennisetum, 627, 2568, 5028
Phaseolus, 1554
Pisum. Pea, 9437–8
Ricinus. Castor oil plant, 5931–2
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 5666
Secale. Rye, 4710, 7480–2
Solanum. Egg plant, 9325
Solanum. Potato, 8258
Sorghum, 640–1, 2579–81, 5058–60, 5067, 7830–1
Triticum. Wheat, 253–7, 345, 1411, 1971–9, 1990, 2127, 2143, 2178, 4424–5, 4435, 4561, 4563, 7180–91, 7343
Vegetable crops, 3695, 9139
Vicia. Broad bean, 3881
Zea. Maize, 168, 465–74, 479, 488, 498, 516, 526–7, 529, 535, 1913, 2337, 2339–45, 2378, 2431, 4769–77, 4788–9 4845, 4871, 4882, 7121, 7535–6, 7564, 7601
Zea. Popcorn, 4929
Zea. Sweet corn, 563, 2462
Heterosporium
Phleum, 718, 1781
Heterostyly
Fagopyrum. Buckwheat, 7451
Heterothallism
Cochliobolus, 543
Phytophthora, 1029
Heterozygosis, 4061, 6796, 6823
Brassica, 9192
Crop plants, 4298
Gossypium. Cotton, 5548
Zea. Maize, 509
Hevea. Rubber
Breeding, 1252, 3307, 5974
Chemicals, effect of, 1085

Hevea. Rubber—*continued*
2-Chloroethylphosphonic acid, 3308
Climate, 5983
Dothidella, 3307, 8664
Heat, drought resistance, 5981
Latex, 5981, 8663
Latex stimulants, 5982
Leaf, 5983
Oidium, 3307, 8664
Phloem, 5980
Polyploidy, 8662
Seed production, 5979
Sterility, fertility, 5979
Sterility, male, 8662
Stomata, 5977
Variation, 1085, 5977
Varieties, 3302–6, 3309, 5978
Variety trials, 3301, 5975–6
Yield, 1252, 5980
Hibiscus
Breeding, 939
Colletotrichum, 5508
Colour, 5508
Genetics, 5508
Genome analysis, 940
Growth period, 5642–3
Heterosis, 5643
History and evolution, 940
Hybridization, interspecific, 940
Leaf, 5508
Polyploidy, 940
Quality, of fibre, 3064
Varieties, 5641
Variety trials, 5507
Hibiscus, as vegetable
γ rays, 9329
Mutation, induced, 3877, 9329
Pollination, 1428
Variation, 3877, 9329
X rays, 3877
Hicoria, see Carya. Pecan
Hippophae
Breeding, 8940
Fatty oil, 8940–1
Quality, of edible product, 8940
Hirschmaniella
Oryza. Rice, 7957
Histology, *see* anatomy
Histones, 17–18
Phaseolus, 6855
Triticum. Wheat, 6860
Vicia. Broad bean, 4115
History and evolution
Abies. Fir, 6376–7
Aegilops, 263, 398, 4438, 4674, 7207
Agropyron, 398
Allium, 9176
Allium. Onion, 9176
Amaranthus, 9216
Annona, 1161
Avena. Oats, 1793, 2260–2, 2268, 4159, 4254, 6787, 7459
Bauhinia, 8430
Brassica, 1451, 3743–4
Bromus, 8046
Carica. Papaya, 6169
Cereals, 4158, 4379
Cichoriae, 3725
Cichorium. Endive, 9230
Citrullus. Water melon, 1479
Cocos. Coconut, 8907–8
Colocasia, 991
Commelina, 3290
Crataegus, 6008
Crop plants, 120, 1867–8, 4025, 4319, 6778, 7068
History and evolution—*continued*
Cucumis. Melon, 9240
Cydonia. Quince, 8784
Cynodon, 5227
Dactylis, 2716
Deschampsia, 751
Eucalyptus, 3640, 6339
Euchlaena, 499, 566
Festuca, 2744, 8060→1, 8063
Forest trees, 1707, 4149
Gossypium. Cotton, 908, 3008–9, 8366, 8383
Grasses, 2701
Helianthus. Sunflower, 8642
Hibiscus, 940
Hordeum. Barley, 2495, 4195
Ipomoea. Sweet potato, 8324
Leguminous forage crops, 2774
Linum. Flax, 926–7
Linum. Linseed, 1059
Lotus. Birdsfoot trefoil, 822, 8203–4, 2806
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 6570
Malus. Apple, 3369
Medicago, 765, 768
Mentha, 4007, 9479
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 3174
Nothofagus, 3636
Oryza. Rice, 663, 2619, 2634, 5099, 5139, 7875, 7915
Oryzopsis, 2762, 8093
Panicum, 5210
Panicum, for grain, 5018
Paspalum, 1824
Passiflora, 8916
Phoma, 874
Picea. Spruce, 9118
Puccinia, 4393
Rhynchosinapis, 9215
Rosa, 8594
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 5658
Salix. Willow, 3644
Secale. Rye, 1998–9, 2294, 4159–60, 4715
Solanum. Potato, 2901, 2918–9, 8235
Sorghum, 5053, 7840, 7863
Stipa, 8093
Thea. Tea, 8566
Theobroma. Cacao, 5868
Trifolium, 2816
Trifolium. Minor species, 801
Tripsacum, 499, 566
Triticum. Wheat, 263, 302, 340, 398, 1989, 1998–9, 2055, 4159, 4413–4, 4479, 4505, 4543, 4668, 7022, 7170, 7195–7, 7207, 7279–83, 7286
Tsuga, 6352
Ulmus. Elm, 3633
Vaccinium, 1197–8
Vicia. Broad bean, 3883, 4319
Vitis, 3566
Xanthosoma, 991
Zea. Maize, 499, 506, 7560
Zea. Sweet corn, 7690
see also evolution, general theory
Holcus
Chromosome number, 752
Homozygosis, 1645, 7020
Brassica. Brussels sprouts, 5990
Hop, *see Humulus.* Hop
Hoplolimus
Glycine. Soya bean, 9432
Hopping quality, *see* quality, for hopping
Hordeum. Barley
Aberrant spikelets, 593
Adaptation, 7724
N-alkyl-*N'*-nitro-*N*-nitrosoguanidines, 4139, 7721
Aluminium, 2534
Amylase, 2502, 4821
Amylose, 4186

Hordeum. Barley—*continued*
Aneuploidy, 73, 623, 2501, 4240, 5011, 7715, 7739–40
Asynapsis, 7716
Awn, 2521, 2547, 4956–7, 4966
Back crossing, 4186
Biochemistry, 610, 7771–2
Breeding, 568, 570, 574, 576–80, 584, 1744, 1789, 2468–9, 2520, 2527–8, 4194, 4240, 4367, 4932–3, 4935, 6992, 7700–1
Caryopsis, 590, 600–1, 2521, 4255, 4939, 4983, 7732–3, 7752–3
Cell division, 587, 602, 2545, 4122, 4967, 7736
Cell inclusions, 115
Cercosporella, 1713
Chemicals, effect of, 1691–2, 2478–80, 2483, 2500, 4947–8, 4960, 4970, 7123, 7720, 7739
Chromosome aberrations, 592, 598, 1691–2, 2478, 2499–500, 4130, 4139, 4968–73, 6869, 7737–8
Chromosome breakage, 4979, 6836
Chromosome elimination, 587
Chromosome morphology, 2473, 7735
Chromosome substitution, 2471
Climate, 4973, 5013, 7724
Cochliobolus, 617, 2549, 4255, 5002
Cold, effect of, 7771
Cold resistance, 576, 609–10, 5012, 7092, 7768–71
Colour, 2503–4, 2521, 2540, 4962–3, 7705, 7751
Combining ability, 586
Competition, 623, 2536–7
Cosmic flight, 4972
Cysteine, 598
Cytokinin, 7752
Cytology, 7770
Cytoplasmic inheritance, 7745
Density of stand, 586, 2506, 2535, 4375, 4997
Development, 201, 585, 609, 2504–5, 4821, 4976, 6869, 7717
Dominance, 7704
Dormancy, 4978
Embryology, 4980
Endosperm, 2474
Environment, 200, 585
Enzymes, 1907, 4186, 4255
Epidermis, 2546
Erysiphe, 73, 613–6, 621, 2541–8, 5001, 7774–5
Ethylene, 616
Ethyleneimine, 1924, 2475, 7722
N-Ethylmaleimide, 7714
Ethyl methanesulphonate, 589, 592, 594, 1690–2, 2479–80, 2484–6, 4949, 4953, 4955, 4959, 4963, 4978, 6836, 7718, 7723
Flower, 4955, 7746
Fungi, 608, 612, 4255
Fungicides, 612
γ rays, 115, 589, 1925, 2475, 2477–8, 2481, 4130, 4937, 4946–50, 4968–71, 4973, 4975, 4979, 4982, 7713–8, 7737–9
Genetics, 200, 582–3, 585, 590, 606, 613–6, 621–2, 1907–8, 2471, 2541, 2548, 4186, 4240, 4255, 4987, 4994, 5001, 5008, 6791, 7749, 7753, 7764
Genome analysis, 5269
Geography, 2502
Glutathione, 598
Grain shrivelling, 623
Growth period, 577, 2471, 2481, 2506, 4212, 4977
Growth regulators, 4950
Hairs, 4255
Haploidy, 2498, 7742
Heat, drought resistance, 599, 611, 4621, 4999, 7772
Height, 2471, 4951, 5013, 7710, 7723
Herbicides, 60, 7780
Heterodera, 7101
Heterosis, 591, 4938–9, 7121, 7706–7
History and evolution, 2495, 4159
Hybrid varieties, 581, 4201

Hordeum. Barley—*continued*
Hybridization, 2511–2
Hybridization, intergeneric, 2770, 5269
Hybridization, interspecific, 587, 2473, 4940–1, 7708–9
Hybridization, wide, 2513
Inflorescence, 7724
Irrigation, 2532
Isopropyl methanesulphonate, 2488
Isopropyl-*N*-phenylcarbamate, 4122
Leaf, 211, 2520, 2535, 4981, 7749–51
Lethals, 2517
Light, effect of, 2505, 5012
Linkage, 2517, 2542, 4255, 7705, 7774
Lodging, 604, 1744, 2538–9, 5000, 6939, 7773
Lysine, 1908, 7757
Matrocliny, 73, 2474
Meiosis, 2497–8, 4940–1, 7742
Mitochondria, 116, 7121, 7707, 7734
Mixtures of crops or genotypes, 2536, 4998, 7139, 7767
Morphology, 2518
Mutation, 602
Mutation induced, 201, 589–94, 614–5, 1850, 1924–5, 2475–88, 2500, 4300, 4943–63, 4978, 5001, 6836, 6838, 7123, 7711–23, 7737
Mutation, spontaneous, 2474
Neutrons, 593, 2478, 4951, 4953, 4962, 6869
Nitrogen, 590, 2148
Nitrosoureas, 2482, 2487, 6838, 7718
Nuclear pores, 2496
Nucleic acids, 2496, 2545, 4967, 4979, 6836, 7747, 7775
Nutrients, 607, 2533, 2540, 4386, 4995
Ophiobolus, 7776
Oscinella, 2557, 5010
Oulema, 583, 4255
Oxygen, 4971
Pathology, 582, 1936, 4991–2
Peroxidase, 616, 4957
Phenols, 2495, 4954, 7748
Phosphoenolpyruvate carboxylase, 7743
Phosphorus, 2540
Photoperiodism, 4976, 7704
Photosynthesis, 2503, 2506, 7750, 7765, 7780
Physiology, 599, 7761
Plant collections, 608, 2529, 2547
Plant extracts, 4961
Pleiotropy, 7781
Pollination, 2509–14, 7065
Polyploidy, 623, 2468, 2473, 2496, 4941, 5011, 7709, 7741
Protein, 601, 2528, 2533, 4959, 4988–90, 7758–60, 7766
Pseudomonas, 608
Puccinia, 619–21, 2553–5, 5008–9, 6916, 7143, 7779
Pyrenophora, 618, 5003
Quality, for malting and brewing, 574–6, 604, 2096, 2522–7, 4368, 4942, 4964, 4984–7, 7116, 7754–6
Quality, for milling and baking, 603
Quantitative characters, 588, 2508
Radiation, 201, 4936, 4944–5, 4954, 4956–7, 7123, 7711–2
Respiration, 116, 7121
Rhynchosporium, 68, 622, 1905, 2556
Root, 2507, 2519
Salinity, 4996
Seed storage, 592, 1690, 2482
Seedlings, 600, 2507
Selection, artificial, 2472, 2489, 4953, 4978, 7703, 7725
Size, 600
Sowing, 7137
Statistics, genetics, 6791
Stem, 2539
Sterility, fertility, 7718, 7723
Sterility, male, 2515–7, 7744–6
Stomata, 602, 4958, 7703
Sugar, 7778
Synthetics, 2472
Taxonomy, 601, 605, 4966
Temperature, effect of, 2518, 4963, 4967, 4982, 7704

Hordeum. Barley—*continued*
Tillering, 2508
Toxic soils, 2534
Translocation, 4974–5, 7715
Ustilago, 2550–2, 4255, 4392, 5004–5, 7777–8
Variation, 588, 2489, 2508, 2531, 4375, 4942, 4993, 6784
Varieties, 112, 192, 205, 572–3, 595–7, 1769, 1819, 2490–4 4201, 4222, 4235, 4964–6, 4995, 6939, 6992, 7055, 7128–9, 7712, 7726–33, 7748
Variety trials, 567, 569, 575, 581, 595, 1757, 2467, 2470, 2524–6, 2530, 4364, 4931, 4934, 4977, 4991–2, 6986, 7110, 7113, 7697–9, 7702
Vernalization, 2505, 4976
Viruses, 623, 2558, 5011
Water balance, 2504, 7703
Water, effect of, 2478, 2482
X rays, 598, 615, 1924, 2476, 2499, 7719
Xanthomonas, 608
Yield, 200, 211, 588, 606, 2531, 2537, 4994, 7761–6
Hormones
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 1523, 6559
see also auxin, gibberellins *and* growth regulators
Horse bean, *see Vicia.* Broad bean
Humulus. Hop
α acids, 8585
Breeding, 5877
Development, 5879
Growth period, 5880
Polyploidy, 5878–9
Pseudoperonospora, 1032
Quality, for hopping, 5881
Sex, 5879
Varieties, 5878, 8584
Variety trials, 1032
Yield, 5881
Hyadaphis
Brassica. Turnip, 2882
Coriandrum. Coriander, 6769
Foeniculum, 3740
Hyalopterus
Prunus. Plum, 3399
Hybrid chlorosis
Triticum. Wheat, 2180, 4413–4
Hybrid necrosis
Triticum. Wheat, 243, 290, 356–7, 2180, 4413–4, 7395–8
Hybrid varieties
Allium. Onion, 1443, 3727–8
Beta. Sugar beet, 5757
Brassica. Brussels sprouts, 1422, 3700, 6454
Brassica. Cabbage, 1453, 3699
Brassica. Cauliflower, 3757
Cereals, 1923
Citrullus. Water melon, 6481
Cocos. Coconut, 3497
Cucumis. Cucumber, 1490, 3714, 3801–2, 6502, 6508, 9262
Cucumis. Melon, 3771, 9249
Cucurbita, 1483, 6489, 9257
Grasses, 5188
Helianthus. Sunflower, 1062, 1066–7, 8639
Hordeum. Barley, 581, 4201
Lagenaria, 6496
Leguminous forage crops, 5187
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 1507, 3704, 3715, 3820–1, 3857, 4216, 6540, 6548–50
Medicago, 2780, 5309
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 5833, 8517
Pennisetum, 7786, 7801, 8088
Ricinus. Castor oil plant, 1052, 3257
Solanum. Egg plant, 1738
Sorghum, 167, 2752, 5054–8, 5080, 7786
Trifolium. Red clover, 8163
Triticum. Wheat, 252, 4422–3, 4533, 4602, 7179
Vegetable crops, 1429, 6389, 9138
Hybrid varieties—*continued*
Zea. Maize, 164–6, 173, 451–2, 454, 461, 2323–6, 2333, 2352, 4749–61, 4787, 4834, 4857, 4866, 7529–30
Zea. Sweet corn, 2461, 4925, 7689
Hybrid vigour, *see* heterosis
Hybridization
Arachis. Groundnut, 1173
Beta. Mangel, 2875–6, 2878–80, 5729
Beta. Sugar beet, 2875–6, 2878–80, 5729, 5770
Brassica. Rape, 5928, 8612, 8621
Brassica. Sarson, 8612
Cannabis. Hemp, 5616, 5618
Capsicum, 5899
Coriandrum. Coriander, 9485
Crop plants, 4283
Cucumis. Melon, 9237, 9242
Dolichos, 9382
Festuca, 730
Forest trees, 9007
Gossypium. Cotton, 5555
Hordeum. Barley, 2511–2
Lens. Lentil, 4004
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 6545–7
Medicago, 5313, 8130
Melilotus. Sweet clover, 811
Panicum, 7120
Phaseolus, 9356
Poa, 8009
Prunus. Apricot, 6060
Prunus. Cherry, 6080
Puccinia, 4393
Ribes. Black currant, 6188
Ricinus. Castor oil plant, 1053
Secale. Rye, 276, 2283, 4708–9, 7120
Sorghum, 2578, 2588, 7829
Thea. Tea, 8562
Triticum. Wheat, 276, 4421, 4610, 4652, 7166, 7176, 7178, 7362
Zea. Maize, 447, 449–50, 2317–22, 2335–6, 2419, 2430, 4747, 7528
Zea. Sweet corn, 2335–6, 2462
Hybridization, graft
Beta. Sugar beet, 3128
Citrus. Orange, 3442
Cucumis. Melon, 9238
Cucurbita, 9238
Gossypium. Cotton, 5536
Helianthus. Sunflower, 1063
Poncirus, 3442
Prunus. Cherry, 3404, 8820–1
Secale. Rye, 4376
Hybridization, intergeneric
Aegilops, 263, 268–9, 397–8, 1792, 4433–41, 4490, 7205–7
Agropyron, 92–3, 267, 279–82, 398, 693, 1792, 2009–19, 2284, 2770, 2772, 4460–2, 4509, 5271, 7021, 7202, 7229–35, 7484
Allium. Onion, 6420, 6429, 9169
Apium. Celery, 1473, 3767, 6770, 9488
Avena. Oats, 4442
Bambusa, 5667
Brassica, 5990
Brassica. Brussels sprouts, 6411
Brassica. Cabbage, 3724, 6411–2
Brassica. Kale, 4204
Brassica. Kohl rabi, 6411
Brassica. Rape, 4189
Bryonopsis, 1488
Carya. Pecan, 3464
Citrus, 1156, 3441
Citrus. Orange, 6097
Coccinia, 1488, 6495
Cucumis. Cucumber, 6503
Cydonia. Quince, 6055
Dichanthium, 8077
Elymus, 92, 2006–8, 5269, 7021

Hybridization, intergeneric—*continued*
Euchlaena, 152, 482–4, 1918, 2347–8, 4778–80, 4806, 4872
Festuca, 68, 731, 2733–4, 4274, 6973, 8054, 8061
Fortunella. Kumquat, 3441
Fruit crops, 8687
Gossypium. Cotton, 2997
Haynaldia, 7204
Helianthus. Sunflower, 8640
Henrardia, 5271
Hordeum. Barley, 2770, 5269
Juglans. Walnut, 3464
Larix. Larch, 3976
Lolium, 68, 731, 2733–4, 4274, 6973, 8054, 8061
Luffa, 6495, 6503
Malus. Apple, 3347, 6026, 6055, 6067
Narenga, 5668
Oryzopsis, 2762
Petroselinum. Parsley, 1473, 3767, 6770, 9488
Phaseolus, 6628
Pisum. Pea, 3976, 6628, 9439
Poncirus, 1156, 3441, 6097
Pyrus. Pear, 3347, 6069
Raphanus. Radish, 3724, 4189, 4204, 5990, 6411
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 949, 5662, 5667, 5699
Sclerostachya, 5668
Secale. Rye, 71, 93, 206–7, 270–8, 397, 1766, 1787, 1817, 1993–2005, 2056, 2091, 2168, 2284, 2289, 4238, 4433–4, 4443–59, 4490, 4635, 4653, 7054, 7130, 7204, 7208–28, 7484
Sitanion, 5269
Stipa, 2762
Tripsacum, 566, 2349, 4780
Triticum. Wheat, 71, 92, 206–7, 267–82, 398, 1766, 1787, 1792, 1817, 1993–2019, 2056, 2091, 2168, 2289, 2772, 4238, 4253, 4433–62, 4490, 4509, 4635, 4653, 7054, 7130, 7202–35
Vicia. Broad bean, 3976
Vicia. Vetch, 9439
Zea. Maize, 152, 482–4, 566, 949, 1918, 2347–9, 4778–80, 4806, 4872, 5699
Hybridization, interspecific
Abies. Fir, 3675
Aegilops, 4673, 7445
Agropyron, 693, 2768, 2770
Allium, 1445, 3735
Alnus. Alder 1251, 6334
Amaranthus, 9216–7
Asparagus, 1726
Avena. Oats, 403, 405, 1793, 2255, 2262, 2275, 4185, 4200, 4685, 4693, 4704, 7458
Beta, 972–3
Beta. Sugar, beet, 972–3, 3104, 5734, 8460–1
Betula. Birch, 1251, 3598, 3629, 9073–4
Brassica, 1452, 3236, 3251, 3742–3, 4181, 6439, 9188–9
Brassica. Cabbage, 6442, 9198
Brassica. Kale, 4204
Brassica. Mustard, for oil, 3236, 5917
Brassica. Rape, 5926
Capsicum, 1034, 1038, 1040, 3224, 5897, 8603
Cenchrus, 5260–1
Centrosema, 5416
Citrullus. Water melon, 6484
Citrus, 1155, 8844–6
Coffea. Coffee, 3214, 8568
Cola, 5866
Corchorus. Jute, 5621–7
Corylus. Hazel, 6136, 8882
Crop plants, 1883
Cucumis. Melon, 1478
Cucurbita, 3793, 6490–1, 6611
Cucurbits, 9231
Dactylis, 68, 4202
Dichanthium, 8077–8
Dioscorea, 5973
Eucalyptus, 6336, 9084
Hybridization, interspecific—*continued*
Festuca, 2743
Fragaria. Strawberry, 3539
Fraxinus. Ash, 1386
Fruit crops, 5996, 6000
Gossypium. Cotton, 901–3, 908, 2993–4, 2996, 5508–9, 5523–40, 6930, 8349–54, 8373, 8396
Helianthus. Jerusalem artichoke, 6416, 9165
Helianthus. Sunflower, 1063, 1065, 5960, 9165
Hibiscus, 940
Hordeum. Barley, 587, 2473, 4940–1, 7708–9
Ipomoea. Sweet potato, 5495, 8324
Juglans. Walnut, 6125, 8872
Juniperus. Juniper, 1391
Lactuca. Lettuce, 1748
Larix. Larch, 1301, 1311, 3602, 6379
Lavandula. Lavender, 5886, 8592
Linum. Flax, 8412
Lolium, 721, 726, 4203, 5233, 8051–3
Lotus. Birdsfoot trefoil, 821–2, 8202–4, 8206
Lupinus. Lupin, 813–4, 2854
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 1509–12, 3824, 3849, 3861, 6554–5, 8680, 9281, 9304
Malus. Apple, 1115, 6012
Manihot. Cassava, 5806–7, 5809–10
Medicago, 765, 2784, 5327, 8129
Mentha, 4006, 6765, 9478–80, 9483
Musa. Banana, 1217
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 3159–61, 3174, 3205, 4045, 4214, 5823–5, 5847, 6893, 8518–20, 8534
Oryza. Rice, 664, 2603, 2611–2, 5099, 7876, 7892–4
Papaver. Poppy, 5872
Paspalum, 1824, 5245, 8067–8
Pelargonium, 5887
Pennisetum, 629, 2759–60, 5029, 7795–6, 8088
Phalaris, 736
Phaseolus, 9341
Picea. Spruce, 3664–5, 6368
Pinus. Pine, 1250, 1300, 1312, 1396, 1402, 3602, 3648, 3657, 9023–4, 9045, 9090–1, 9093
Pisum. Pea, 3975, 6711
Platanus, 6330
Poa, 4180, 4187, 5217, 8010
Populus. Poplar, 1254, 1262, 1299, 1373–5, 3598, 3618–21, 6306–9, 9050, 9061–4, 9066
Prunus. Almond, 1147, 6084, 8885
Prunus. Cherry, 8686, 8813
Prunus. Nectarine, 1149
Prunus. Peach, 1147, 1149, 6084
Prunus. Plum, 6068–70, 8796, 8798
Pyrus. Pear, 3375
Quercus. Oak, 1313, 3611, 6288
Raphanus. Radish, 9156
Rhynchosinapis, 9215
Ribes, 1092, 1193, 3517–20, 3528, 6183, 6189–90
Ribes. Black currant, 3517–9, 3528, 5988, 6194, 8929
Ribes. Gooseberry, 6196
Ribes. Red currant, 3519
Rubus. Raspberry, 5987, 6173
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 5662, 5666, 5696, 5702–8,8446
Secale. Rye, 429, 7483
Sesbania, 8431
Solanum, 3294, 5969, 9323
Solanum. Egg plant, 1541, 3874–5, 5969, 6611
Solanum. Potato, 837–8, 881, 2898–905, 2907, 2915–6, 2918, 2927, 2942–3, 2948, 2953, 2964–5, 5439–42, 5444–5, 5458–60, 5474, 5478, 5482, 5489–90, 5814, 8240–9, 8256, 8305
Sorghum, 655, 741, 2584, 2753–5, 5255, 8084
Stone fruits, 3382, 6057, 8792
Theobroma. Cacao, 5866
Tragopogon, 9161
Trifolium, 5346–9
Trifolium. Minor species, 801–2
Trifolium. Red clover, 6974

Hybridization, interspecific—*continued*
Trifolium. White clover, 5362–3
Triticum. Wheat, 260–6, 315, 339, 372, 1980–92, 2073, 2166–7, 2180, 4237, 4426–32, 4512, 7192–201, 7327–8, 7398–9
Tsuga, 1394, 6352
Typha, 941
Ulmus. Elm, 3602, 6327–8, 9078
Vanilla, 1735
Vicia. Vetch, 805, 2840, 5382–4
Vitis, 1224–5, 3575, 3580, 3585, 3589, 3591, 8977–8
Hybridization, wide
Cereals, 7122
Crop plants, 4324
Forest trees, 6270
Gossypium. Cotton, 8348
Grasses, 5205
Hordeum. Barley, 2513
Triticum. Wheat, 7417
Hydrazine
Oryza. Rice, 2611
Zea. Maize, 2366
Hydrocarbons
Citrus. Orange, 3445
Hydroponics
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 3871
Solanum. Potato, 5492
Zea. Maize, 2345
Hydroxylamine
Oryza. Rice, 2611
Pennisetum, 630
Hydroxylamine chloride
Vicia. Broad bean, 4138
Hydroxyphaseollin
Glycine. Soya bean, 1590, 3960
9-Hydroxyanthene
Allium. Garlic, 37
Hypera
Medicago, 2811, 5344
Hyperomyzus
Ribes, 1092, 1194
Hypomyces
Pisum. Pea, 1612–3, 1813
Hypostasis, *see* epistasis
Hypoxylon
Populus. Poplar, 3598

IDIOGRAM, *see* chromosome morphology
Immunology, *see* serology
Inbreeding, 13, 28–9, 34, 1657, 4091, 6798, 7027
Allium. Onion, 1440
Astragalus, 2868
Beta. Sugar beet, 8462–4
Brassica. Brussels sprouts, 6456–7
Cocos. Coconut, 8906
Crop plants, 6797
Daucus. Carrot, 1436
Forest trees, 1307
Fragaria. Strawberry, 8952
Larix. Larch, 1307
Medicago, 8124, 8131
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 8522–3
Pinus. Pine, 1397, 6361, 9107–9
Prunus. Peach, 6085
Pseudotsuga. Douglas fir, 1308
Secale. Rye, 430–1, 2285
Solanum. Potato, 5490
Trifolium. Minor species, 803
Trifolium. Red clover, 8165
Triticum. Wheat, 2020, 4463
Vitis, 3561
Zea. Maize, 485–6, 527, 559, 2350–4, 2377, 2408, 2431, 4873, 7539–40, 7565
Incompatibility, *see* sterility, fertility
Indene compounds, 4131
Indole-3-acetic acid
Fragaria. Strawberry, 1215
Medicago, 2787
Piricularia, 2678
Indole-3-butyric acid
Corchorus. Jute, 5627
Indole-3-carboxylic acid
Medicago, 2787
Inflorescence
Arachis. Groundnut, 3485
Carpinus. Hornbeam, 6277
Cucumis. Cucumber, 6516
Danthonia, 750
Daucus. Carrot, 3719
Euchlaena, 499
Fragaria. Strawberry, 6212
Hordeum. Barley, 7724
Lolium, 8053
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 6575
Mangifera. Mango, 3460
Oryza. Rice, 2620, 5145–6
Pennisetum. 2565, 6951, 7804
Pinus. Pine, 1400
Populus. Poplar, 3620
Ricinus. Castor oil plant, 1053
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 954
Solanum. Potato, 845, 2934
Tripsacum, 499
Triticum. Wheat, 302, 325, 2034, 2091, 2174, 4412, 4432, 4464, 4545, 4585, 7344
Zea. Maize, 171, 442, 444, 499, 518, 528, 4854, 7553, 7606
Inheritance, *see* genetics
Inheritance of acquired characters
Linum. Flax, 5603–4
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 5830
Inhibitors
Oryza. Rice, 5098
Insecticides
Avena. Oats, 411
Gossypium. Cotton, 8388
Solanum. Potato, 6994
Sorghum, 5083, 5085
Triticum. Wheat, 2242, 4670
Vicia. Broad bean, 40, 6872
Zea. Sweet corn, 7693–4
Insects
Crop plants, 1901, 6880, 7104–8
Glycine. Soya bean, 9433
Ipomoea. Sweet potato, 891, 2975, 8329
Medicago, 5304
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 5717
Zea. Maize, 1918, 2455
Intensifiers, *see* modifiers
Interchange, *see* translocation
Intergeneric hybridization, *see* hybridization, intergeneric
Interspecific hybridization, *see* hybridization, interspecific
Introduction, plant, *see* plant collections
Inversion, *see* translocation
Ipomoea. Sweet potato
Albugo, 6970
Anatomy, 6970
Biochemistry, 2975
Breeding, 884, 5803–4, 5810
Development, 885
Fungi, 890
Fungicides, 8327
Fusarium, 8323
Genetics, 890
History and evolution, 8324
Hybridization, interspecific, 5495, 8324
Insects, 891, 2975, 8329
Meloidogyne, 889
Monilochaete, 8327

Ipomoea. Sweet potato—*continued*
Morphology, 8323
Pathology, 887
Phosphoglucomutase, 8325
Polyploidy, 5495
Protein, 8328
Quality, 5496, 8326
Quality, for canning, 886
Rotylenchulus, 889
Selection, artificial, 2971
Starch, 2974
Statistics, experimental designs, 2970, 5494
Sterility, fertility, 2973, 7008
Streptomyces, 890
Sugar, 2974
Tissue culture, 6970
Tuber, 6970
Varieties, 884, 2972
Variety trials, 2969, 5494, 8322, 8239
Viruses, 888
Iron
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 1516
Irrigation
Beta. Sugar beet, 3143, 8484
Carthamus. Safflower, 8652
Citrullus. Water melon, 6486
Cucumis. Melon, 6486
Daucus. Carrot, 1438
Glycine. Soya bean, 9407
Hordeum. Barley, 2532
Medicago, 760, 4291, 8145
Oryza. Rice, 678, 2661, 5155, 7935
Panicum, for grain, 625
Populus. Poplar, 1377
Thea. Tea, 8561
Triticum. Wheat, 396, 1968, 2119, 2147, 4563, 4587–9, 7378 ,7444
Zea. Maize, 531, 2426–7, 4876, 4889, 4898
Zea. Sweet corn, 7692
Ischaemum
Chromosome number, 5251
Polyploidy, 5251
Iseilema
Aneuploidy, 8081
Chromosome number, 5250
Mutation, spontaneous, 5250
Sterility, male, 5250
Isopropyl methanesulphonate
Hordeum. Barley, 2488
Oryza. Rice, 2625
Isopropyl-*N*-phenylcarbamate
Hordeum. Barley, 4122
Isotopes, radioactive, *see* radioactive isotopes

JERUSALEM ARTICHOKE, *see Helianthus*. Jerusalem artichoke
Juglans. Walnut
Apomixis, 8875
Breeding, 1168, 1331, 6126–7, 6129–30
2-Chloroethylphosphonic acid, 3471
Chromosome number, 3467
Clines, 3465
Cold, effect of, 3468
Cold resistance, 3472, 6128, 8878
Development, abnormal, 8874
Erwinia, 6134
Flower, 3469, 8874, 8876
Geographical races, 6132
Gnomonia, 1167
Harvesting, 3471
Hybridization, intergeneric, 3464
Hybridization, interspecific, 6125, 8872
Pollen, 1169, 3468
Pollination, 8876
Juglans. Walnut—*continued*
Protein, 8877
Quality, of edible product, 3470–1
Quality, of timber, 8872
Shedding, 3471
Variation, 6131
Varieties, 3466, 8873
Variety trials, 8871
Yield, 6133
Juniper, *see Juniperus*. Juniper
Juniperus. Juniper
Chimeras, 1392
Chromosome number, 9086
Colour, 1392
Hybridization, interspecific, 1391
Mutation, somatic, 1392
Taxonomy, 1391
Terpenes, 1391
Jute, *see Corchorus*. Jute

KABATIELLA
Trifolium. Red clover, 5358–9, 8175
Kaki, *see Diospyros*. Persimmon
Kale, *see Brassica*. Kale
Karyokinesis, *see* cell division
Karyology, *see* nucleus
Karyotype, *see* chromosome morphology
Keeping quality, *see* quality, for storage
Kenaf, *see Hibiscus*
Kernel red streak
Zea. Maize, 1838
Kidney bean, *see Phaseolus*
Kinetochore, *see* centromere
Knotgrass, *see Paspalum*
Kochia
Variation, 8219
Yield, 8219
Kohl rabi, *see Brassica*. Kohl rabi
Kola, *see Cola*
Kumquat, *see Fortunella*. Kumquat

LACTUCA. Lettuce
Breeding, 1727
Bremia, 1431, 1469–70, 3712, 6462–3, 6919
Chemicals, effect of, 6506
Cold resistance, 1727
Development, 1424, 3765
Genetics, 1469, 6460, 6462
Germination, 3766, 6461
Glass, cultivation, under, 8678
Growth period, 9227
Growth regulators, 3766
Herbicides, 7109
Hybridization, interspecific, 1748
Mutation, induced, 6506
Pathology, 8678
Pemphigus, 6464
Sclerotinia, 1471
Size, 1472
Temperature, effect of, 1424
Tipburn, 1471
Varieties, 3702, 3764, 4286
Variety trials, 1412, 1467–8, 1472, 3762–3, 9225–6
Viruses, 1727
Lagenaria
Hybrid varieties, 6496
Larch, *see Larix*. Larch
Land races
Forest trees, 1339
Zea. Maize, 162, 501–2, 1918, 2370, 7605
see also biotypes, ecotypes *and* geographical races

Larix. Larch
Aneuploidy, 1311
Apomixis, 3976
Breeding, 3677
Chimeras, 1311
Genetics, 1307
Geographical races, 3598, 6380, 9122
Grafting, 1248
Height, 1248
Hybridization, interspecific, 1301, 1311, 3602, 6379
Inbreeding, 1307
Leaf waxes, 1307
Rhizosphaera, 1301
Taxonomy, 6381
Variation, 9092
Variety trials, 3598
Lateness, *see* growth period
Latex
Hevea. Rubber, 5981, 8663
Latex stimulants
Hevea. Rubber, 5982
Lathyrus
Chemicals, effect of, 5414, 8215
Embryology, 808
γ rays, 808
Mutation, induced, 808, 5414, 8215
Pollination, 5415
Shoot meristem, 808
Taxonomy, 809, 2873
Varieties, 4225
Variety trials, 8214
Lavandula. Lavender
Breeding, 3218
Chromosome aberrations, 3219
Chromosome number, 8592
Essential, oil, 3218
Flower, 3220
Hybridization, interspecific, 5886, 8592
Variation, 8591
Vegetative reproduction, 3129
Lavender, *see Lavandula*. Lavender
Layers
Morus. Mulberry, 3454
Layouts, *see* statistics, experimental designs
Leaf
Acer, 6283, 6300
Alnus. Alder, 6275
Arachis. Groundnut, 8888
Avena. Oats, 415
Beta. Sugar beet, 3131
Betula. Birch, 6274
Brassica. Brussels sprouts, 9213
Brassica. Mustard, for oil, 8618
Brassica. Rape, 5925
Cereals, 1934
Citrullus. Water melon, 6479
Corchorus. Jute, 937
Corylus. Hazel, 6276
Cucumis. Melon, 9244
Cymbopogon, 8587
Dactylis, 2714–5, 2717
Eucalyptus, 6338
Fagopyrum. Buckwheat, 4678–9, 7447–8
Forest trees, 6272–3
Fraxinus. Ash, 6284
Glycine. Soya bean, 1581, 3958, 9409–10
Gossypium. Cotton, 909, 923, 3020, 5533, 5561, 8343
Hevea. Rubber, 5983
Hibiscus, 5508
Hordeum. Barley, 211, 2520, 2535, 4981, 7749–51
Linum. Flax, 5607
Lolium, 722, 2739, 8057
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 6579
Malus. Apple, 8730
Manihot. Cassava, 8504
Leaf—*continued*
Morus. Mulberry, 3453, 3455, 6109, 6115, 8869
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 1013, 3163, 3178, 5835–6
Oil plants, 1042
Oryza. Rice, 2644, 5089, 5177, 7917
Pennisetum, 2569
Pinus. Pine, 9102
Pisum. Pea, 6733
Populus. Poplar, 1378, 6279, 6312–3
Prunus. Peach, 6088
Pyrus. Pear, 8783
Quercus. Oak, 6278, 6294, 9057
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 958
Solanum. Potato, 855, 2933, 2944, 8265
Sorbus, 6281
Sorghum, 2584, 5073
Thea. Tea, 8566–7
Thujopsis, 6351, 9087
Tilia. Lime, 6282
Trifolium. Minor species, 5379
Trifolium. White clover, 5366
Triticum. Wheat, 211, 2026, 2088, 4543–4, 7436–7
Ulmus. Elm, 6325–6
Vigna. Cowpea, 6658
Vitis, 9001
Zea. Maize, 179, 513–4, 1918, 2311, 4824, 7578, 7582, 7604, 7644–5
see also defoliation
Leaf waxes
Brassica. Cabbage, 6448
Eucalyptus, 6340, 6342
Forest trees, 1408
Larix. Larch, 1307
Picea. Spruce, 1408
Leek, *see Allium*. Leek
Legislation
Crop plants, 5190–1, 6968, 7058–9
Grasses, 703
Leguminous forage crops
Alkaloids, 5280–1
Aminoacids, 5282
Biochemistry, 5285, 5288
Breeding, 1636, 2694, 4213, 5181–4, 5189, 5193–4, 6940, 8000, 8109
Carbohydrates, 5283, 5291
Chromosome morphology, 5275
Chromosome number, 2700
Cold resistance, 2707, 2776
Enzymes, 5289
Growth period, 2702
Heat, drought resistance, 2776
History and evolution, 2774
Hybrid varieties, 5187
Lipids, 5284
Pathology, 5294
Plant collections, 757, 2706, 5293
Pollination, 2774
Polyploidy, 2775
Protein, 5277, 5286–7
Rhizobium, 758, 8114
Seed, 8112
Seedlings, 8112
Serology, 5287
Sterility, fertility, 2775
Sterility, male, 5187
Taxonomy, 5279–91
Urease, 5290
Varieties, 2698, 8111
Variety trials, 2702, 5197, 5274
Vernalization, 4360
Lemon, *see Citrus*. Lemon
Lens. Lentil
Breeding, 7000
Chromosome aberrations, 6762
Climate, 9470

Lens. Lentil—*continued*
Flower, 9473
Heterosis, 9468
Hybridization, 4004
Mutation, induced, 4003, 9469
Neutrons, 4003, 6762, 9469
Pollination, 9472–3
Quality, for cooking, 6763
Taxonomy, 4005
Variation, 9470
Varieties, 4004, 4229, 9471
Variety trials, 4002, 6761, 9467
Yield, 9474
Lentil, *see Lens.* Lentil
Leptinotarsa
Solanum. Potato, 8314
Leptosphaeria
Brassica. Rape, 3245
Oryza. Rice, 2684, 5171
Triticum. Wheat, 58, 360, 386, 388–9, 2191, 2233, 7405–6
Leptosphaerulina
Arachis. Groundnut, 1179
Lespedeza
Competition, 5391
Density of stand, 5391
Genetics, 810
Height, 810
Heterosis, 5391
Mutation, induced, 810
Neutrons, 810
Plant collections, 2847
Tannin, 5392
Variety trials, 2847
Lespeyresia
Pisum. Pea, 6749
Lethal yellowing
Cocos. Coconut, 1184, 8912–3
Lethals
Cryptomeria, 6345
Hordeum. Barley, 2517
Pinus. Pine, 6362, 9109
Pseudotsuga. Douglas fir, 6383
Triticum. Wheat, 4416, 4431, 7289, 7397–8
Lettuce, *see Lactuca.* Lettuce
Leucaena
Breeding, 7995, 9081
Leucinodes
Solanum. Egg plant, 6613
Levopimaric acid
Pinus. Pine, 3651
Light, effect of,
Dactylis, 8032
Festuca, 734
Gossypium. Cotton, 3024
Hordeum. Barley, 2505, 5012
Oryza. Rice, 671, 5149
Pisum. Pea, 9448
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 952
Solanum. Potato, 8265
Sorghum, 7841
Triticum. Wheat, 2171
Vitis, 3570
Zea. Maize, 2360, 4824
Lignin
Zea. Maize, 2311, 4738
Lignotubers
Eucalyptus, 3640
Ligule
Oryza. Rice, 7929
Triticum. Wheat, 7437
Lima bean, *see Phaseolus.* Lima bean
Lime, *see Tilia.* Lime
Limonin
Citrus, 6094
Linkage, 9–10, 13, 1657, 4049–50, 4072, 4076, 4089–90, 4093, 4100, 6795, 6822
Brassica, 5990
Chenopodium, 687
Citrullus. Water melon, 3783
Glycine. Soya bean, 6681
Gossypium. Cotton, 5517, 8339–43
Hordeum. Barley, 2517, 2542, 4255, 7705, 7774
Linum. Linseed, 8634
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 6544, 9272, 9291
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 3200, 8515
Pennisetum, 7803
Phaseolus, 3899
Solanum. Potato, 838, 8320
Trifolium. White clover, 5366
Triticum. Wheat, 283, 2229–30, 4419, 4648, 4651, 7402
Zea. Maize, 446, 1701
Linum. Flax
Breeding, 1724, 3048, 5601, 8403–5, 8409
Catalase, 8419
Chemicals, effect of, 924, 3051
Chromosome number, 8412
Colour, 925, 3049
Corticium, 3057
Development, abnormal, 5613
Environment, 5603–4, 8404
Flower, 927, 8408
Fungi, 8415
Fusarium, 931–2, 3055, 3058–60, 5611–2
γ rays, 924, 929, 3050, 8411
Genetics, 929, 3049, 8417–8
Growth period, 8408
Herbicides, 5613
History and evolution, 926–7
Hybridization, interspecific, 8412
Inheritance of acquired characters, 5603–4
Leaf, 5607
Lodging, 3054, 5610
Melampsora, 929–30, 3055–6, 6918, 8416,–9
Multiple genes, 8408
Mutation, induced, 924–5, 929, 3050–1, 5602, 8410
Mycosphaerella, 1800
Nucleic acids, 930, 5604
Nutrients, 5609
Peroxidase, 3052, 8413
Phenols, 8413
Photosynthesis, 5607
Pollen, 927, 4352
Polyploidy, 3055, 4352, 5606
Polyspora, 8420
Quality, of fibre, 4241, 5606, 8414
Radiation, 5602
Sterility, fertility, 3049
Taxonomy, 926, 3053
Variation, 927–6, 5603
Varieties, 5605
Variety trials, 1800, 4197, 5600, 6900, 8406–7
Weight, 5604
X rays, 925, 8410
Yield, 928
Linum. Linseed
Breeding, 1056
Chemicals, effect of, 924
Colour, 5943, 8634
Combining ability, 1057, 3264, 3266, 4054, 5941
Computers, 4054
Fatty oil, 3265
Fusarium, 1061
γ rays, 924, 3265, 5943
Genetics, 1061, 3267, 5943, 8637
Growth period, 1060
Habit, 5946, 8365
Heterosis, 3263, 3266, 5939–40, 8635
History and evolution, 1059
Linkage, 8634

Linum. Linseed—*continued*
Matrocliny, 5941
Melampsora, 3055, 3267
Mutation, induced, 924, 3265, 5943
Polyploidy, 3055
Quantitative characters, 1056
Seed, 3263
Statistics, experimental designs, 1057
Taxonomy, 3053
Variation, 1059–60, 5942, 5945
Varieties, 1058, 5944
Yield, 1057, 3264, 5942, 5945, 8636–7
Lipaphis
Brassica. Mustard, for oil, 5909, 5924
Brassica. Rape, 5909
Lipids
Leguminous forage crops, 5284
Liquidambar
Cold resistance, 3635
Geographical races, 3635, 9082
Quality, of timber, 9082
Litchi, *see Nephelium.* Litchi
Little leaf
Desmodium, 7994
Lodging
Avena. Oats, 416
Cereals, 223
Glycine, Soya bean. 3951, 9421
Hordeum. Barley, 604, 1744, 2538–9, 5000, 6939, 7773
Linum. Flax, 3054, 5610
Oryza. Rice, 5089, 5156, 7927
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 6942, 8448
Secale. Rye, 2296, 4714, 7497–8
Triticum. Wheat, 347, 351–2, 2155, 2176–7, 2179, 2243, 2246, 4625–6, 4628–30, 7392–4
Zea. Maize, 178, 180, 517, 537, 7655–7, 6768
Lolium
Alkaloids, 6973
Aneuploidy, 8051
Anthocyanins, 728
Awn, 6925
Breeding, 6899, 8057
Carotenoids, 2738
Chromosome aberrations, 8052
Chromosome morphology, 724
Cold resistance, 1771, 1782, 2720, 4203, 4206, 5233, 8007
Colour, 5237
Density of stand, 8053
Development, 5240
Dormancy, 7977, 8055
Epistasis, 722
Fluorescence, 728, 5233
Fungi, 729
Genetics, 5242, 6973
Geographical races, 723
Gloeotinia, 4195
Growth period, 705, 2737, 5199, 5241
Harvesting, 5243
Herbicides, 4195
Heterosis, 722
Hybridization, intergeneric, 68, 731, 2733–4, 4274, 6973, 8054, 8061
Hybridization, interspecific, 721, 726, 4203, 5233, 8015–3
Inflorescence, 8053
Leaf, 722, 2739, 8057
Maleic hydrazide, 8056
Meiosis, 8051
Mixtures of crops or genotypes, 725
Nitrogen, 4206, 5243
Photosynthesis, 5240
Plant collections, 4203
Plastids, 8056
Polyploidy, 705, 725, 727, 4203, 5236–9, 6925, 8007, 8049
Population genetics, 5243
Protein, 2734
Lolium—continued
Puccinia, 1782, 2740
Quality, nutritive value, 727, 1782, 2738, 6973
Statistics, experimental designs, 5232
Sterility, fertility, 4203, 5242
Sterility, male, 726
Stomata, 8057
Synthetics, 8050
Variation, 723, 4203
Varieties, 731, 2735–6, 5234–5, 8159
Variety trials, 2729–33, 5232, 8048–9
Yield, 705, 2739, 5238
Longevity
Betula. Birch, 1379
Crop plants, 7063
Lotus. Birdsfoot trefoil, 1798
Medicago, 2788
Phaseolus, 7996
Trifolium. Red clover, 789
Lophodermium
Physiological races, 6364
Pinus. Pine, 6364
Loquat, *see Eriobotrya.* Loquat
Lotus. Birdsfoot trefoil
Aneuploidy, 821
Cyanogenetic compounds, 2864, 5367, 8113
Enzymes, 2864
Flower, 822
Genetics, 2864, 5367
Germination, 824
Growth period, 8207
Harvesting, 5302
History and evolution, 822, 8203–4, 8206
Hybridization, interspecific, 821–2, 8202–4, 8206
Longevity, 1798
Meiosis, 821, 8203, 8206
Molluscs, 8113
Osmosis, 824
Plant collections, 2866
Polyploidy, 4329, 8202–4, 8206
Pratylenchus, 8208
Seedlings, 823, 2863, 8205
Selection, artificial, 823, 2863, 8205
Taxonomy, 2865, 8202
Temperature, effect of, 824
Tissue, culture 822, 4329
Variety trials, 2866, 5411
Love grass, *see Eragrostis*
Lucerne, *see Medicago*
Luffa
Hybridization, intergeneric, 6495, 6503
Lupin, *see Lupinus.* Lupin
Lupinus. Lupin
Alkaloids, 2858–60, 5192, 5403–4, 8199–200
Biotypes, 2855–6
Breeding, 2852–3, 5395–7, 8196, 8201
Chemicals, effect of, 2859, 8197
Corticium, 2862
Ecotypes, 814
Embryo sac, 817
Embryology, 2854
Flower, 8198
Fusarium, 5406
Growth period, 5399–400
Habit, 2856
Haploidy, 817
Hybridization, interspecific, 813–4, 2854
Meiosis, 813
Mutation, 4225
Mutation, induced, 8197
Pathology, 2861, 8201
Photoperiodism, 2857
Pollination, 5401–2, 8198
Quality, nutritive value, 818
Rhizobium, 5405

Lupinus. Lupin—*continued*
Seed, 2859, 2861
Soil pH, 819
Stemphylium, 820
Sterility, fertility, 813–4, 2858, 8197
Temperature, effect of, 2861
Varieties, 815–6, 4225, 5398
Variety trials, 1775
Viruses, 5407–8
Yield, 2856
Lycopersicon. Tomato
Agrobacterium, 1530
Alternaria, 6598
Aminoacids, 1526, 9320
Anatomy, 9298, 9322
Aneuploidy, 6934
Ascorbic, acid 1536, 3848, 9293
Biochemistry, 3823, 3837–8, 3841, 3863, 6599, 9267, 9280, 9300, 9311
Breeding, 1737, 3328, 3815, 6531–2, 6534–5, 6541, 6978, 9271, 9307
Carotenoids, 3849, 6399, 6588, 9278
Cellulase, 6572
Chemicals, effect of, 3827, 6386, 6562, 6571, 6580, 9140, 9284
Chimeras, 6563
Chlorocholine chloride, 1540, 6547
2-Chloroethylphosphonic acid, 6610, 9295
Chromosome aberrations, 6571
Chromosome morphology, 6570
Circulifer, 6609
Cladosporium, 1531, 6534, 6599, 8680, 9315–6
Cold, effect of, 6595
Cold resistance, 6594–5
Colletotrichum, 9314
Colour, 3845, 6399, 6572
Combining ability, 1507–8, 1522, 1525
Competition, 3855
Corynespora, 9317
Density of stand, 3847
Development, 1510, 3823
Development, abnormal, 9296
2,3-Dichloroisobutyrate, 9297
Electricity, effect of, 3828
Enzymes, 1515, 9293
Erwinia, 9312
Fasciation, 6543, 6577
Fertilization, sexual, 3835
Flower, 1527, 3858
Fruit, 9298–9
Fruit cracking, 1096, 1529, 1811, 3858, 9311
Fusarium, 1532–4, 3865–7, 6542, 6604, 9318
γ rays, 3826–7, 6558, 9283
Genetics, 1096, 1414, 1511, 1514, 1528, 1538, 3835–6, 3856, 3858, 3865, 3867, 4266, 6577, 6581, 6603–4, 9271, 9282, 9296, 9310, 9313–4, 9318
Geography, 9279
Germination, 121, 6594
Gibberellins, 6547, 6579
Glass, cultivation under, 3819, 3851–2, 6589, 9277, 9306
Grafting, 1664, 6582, 6607
Greywall, 9312
Growth period, 3832–4, 6574–6, 9276, 9294–5
Growth regulators, 1523–4
Habit, 1414, 3865, 4266, 6541, 6575–6
Haploidy, 3839–40, 9292
Harvesting, 1539, 1811, 3853, 6542, 6590, 9307–9
Height, 1540
Heliothis, 1749
Heterochromatin, 6544
Heterosis, 1508, 1510, 1522, 3822–3, 6467, 6545, 6551–3, 9263, 9273–7
History and evolution, 6570
Hormones, 1523, 6559
Lycopersicon. Tomato—*continued*
Hybrid varieties, 1507, 3704, 3715, 3820–1, 3857, 4216, 6540, 6548–50
Hybridization, 6545–7
Hybridization, interspecific, 1509–12, 3824, 3849, 3861, 6554–5, 8680, 9281, 9304
Hydroponics, 3871
Inflorescence, 6575
Iron, 1516
Leaf, 6579
Linkage, 6544, 9272, 9291
Meiosis, 9304
Meloidogyne, 1535–6, 3869
Multiple alleles, 3825
Multiple genes, 6599, 9316
Mutation, 1514–6, 6559, 9280
Mutation, induced, 1518, 3826–8, 6386, 6558, 6560–2, 6580, 9140, 9283–4
Mutation, somatic, 6544
Mutation, spontaneous, 1517, 9281–2
Nematicides, 6605
Nematodes, 3859, 6605
Neutrons, 6563
Nitrogen, 1526
Nucleic acids, 6934
Nutrients, 6593
Orobanche, 4356
Ozone, 6596
Parthenocarpy, 6048
Pathology, 3715, 3856–7
Photoperiodism, 6573
Physiology, 1523, 3866, 6559, 6578, 6597
Phytohemagglutinin, 6048
Phytophthora, 3860–4, 6534, 6921, 9313
Plant collections, 9305
Pollination, 1428, 1524, 1527, 6470, 6543, 6578
Polyploidy, 3824, 3830
Protoplast fusion, 1644
Pruning, 1529
Pseudomonas, 3324, 3859
Pyrenochaeta, 1414
Quality, for canning, 1749, 3846–7, 6584–7, 6955
Quality, for storage, 9302
Quality, for transporting, 9303
Quality, nutritive value, 9277, 9301
Quality, of edible product, 1528, 3843–5, 4293, 6536, 6557, 6583, 8680, 9300
Quantitative characters, 1508, 1511
Radiation, 1518, 3839, 6561, 6582
Salinity, 3854
Seed, 3834, 9282
Segregation, 6543, 6999
Septoria, 6597
Size, 9282, 9298
Sowing, 6553
Sterility, fertility, 1509, 3820, 3825
Sterility, male, 1507, 1522, 1525, 3836–8, 6579, 9297
Sterility, self, 6580–1
Stomata, 3828
Taxonomy, 861, 9304
Temperature, effect of, 121, 6608, 6999
Tetranychus, 9321
Tissue culture, 3840
Ultraviolet rays, 6576
Variation, 1512–3, 3850, 6556–7, 9279
Varieties, 94, 1414, 1519–21, 3829, 3833, 4266, 6564–9, 6574, 6586–7, 9285–90
Variety trials, 1503–6, 3816–9, 3821, 3831, 3851–2, 6397, 6533, 6537–40, 6550, 9306, 9308–9
Verticillium, 3868, 6542, 6604–5, 9319–20
Viruses, 1414, 1536,–9 1811, 3870, 4293, 6542, 6606–9, 6999, 8680, 9310, 9322
Vitamins, 6552
Weight, 9299
X rays, 6560, 6571, 6580

Lycopersicon. Tomato—*continued*
Xylem, 1534
Yield, 1414, 1513, 3842, 6591–2
Lygus
Medicago, 782, 2812, 5345
Lysenkoism, *see* Mičurinism
Lysergic acid diethylamide
Allium. Onion, 49
Vicia. Broad bean, 49
Lysine
Cereals, 4382
Hordeum. Barley, 1908, 7757
Secale. Rye, 207
Triticum. Wheat, 207
Zea. Maize, 151, 4864–6, 7612, 7615, 7617, 7621, 7624, 7626

MACADAMIA
Varieties, 6138
Macrophomina
Helianthus. Sunflower, 3278
Phaseolus, 9369
Sesamum. Sesame, 5938
Sorghum, 653, 7871
Zea. Maize, 177
Macropsis
Rubus. Raspberry, 3516
Macrosiphum
Solanum. Potato, 8315
Triticum. Wheat, 2236–7
Maize, *see Zea.* Maize
Male sterility, *see* sterility, male
Maleic hydrazide
Lolium, 8056
Malting quality, *see* quality, for malting and brewing
Malus. Apple
Aminoacids, 1117
Anatomy, 6034
Anthocyanins, 6041
Anuraphis, 3372
Apomixis, 8735–6
Ascorbic, acid, 1119, 8756
Biochemistry, 3370, 8725
Breeding, 1104–5, 3331, 3342, 3345–6, 6022, 8705, 8710, 8715, 8746
Carbohydrates, 8745
Ceresa, 1124
Cold resistance, 1121, 6029–34, 8747–59
Colour, 1089, 8716, 8769
Cuttings, 8737
Development, 6017, 8745
Dormancy, 6018
Dysaphis, 1089
Electricity, effect of, 8759
Enzymes, 8765
Erwinia, 3366–8
Fatty oil, 3363
Flavonoids, 8758
Flower, 8724
Fruit, 1100, 1117, 6025–6, 8704, 8724, 8740
γ rays, 1097, 1108, 3349–50, 6021, 8701, 8717
Genetics, 1089, 6025, 6039–40, 8742
Gibberellins, 8733
Gloeosporium, 8766
Glomerella, 6039
Grafting, 1097–8, 1115–6, 3357–8, 3367–8, 6022, 8736, 8738
Growth period, 1111, 1121, 3354, 8727–30, 8739–40
Growth regulators, 8731
Habit, 3358
Harvesting, 6028
Heat, drought resistance, 8760
Height, 1105, 1116
History and evolution, 3369
Hybridization, intergeneric, 3347, 6026, 6055, 6069
Malus. Apple—*continued*
Hybridization, interspecific, 1115, 6012
Leaf, 8730
Matrocliny, 8732
Morphology, 3357
Mutation, 3348, 3350, 6014, 8672
Mutation, induced, 1097–8, 1108, 3349, 8701–2, 8717
Nectar, 3356
Nectria, 1122
Pathology, 8746
Phenols, 6024, 8766
Phloridzin, 8758
Photosynthesis, 3357
Physiology, 8739
Phytophthora, 62, 1089
Plant collections, 3365
Podosphaera, 1089, 3369–70, 6036–8
Pollination, 1106, 1112–3, 3355–6, 6012, 6020, 8732–4
Polyembryony, 8741
Quality, for storage, 1093, 1118, 3362, 8743–4
Quality, nutritive value, 6027
Quality, of edible product, 3356, 3359–61, 8742
Respiration, 8726
Rhagoletis, 3371
Sclerotinia, 6035
Seed, 8704
Serology, 6009
Shedding, 1100, 6019, 8731
Sieboldin, 1089
Statistics, experimental designs, 1107
Stem, 8672
Sterility, male, 1114
Sterility, self, 6021, 8725, 8734, 8746
Taxonomy, 1120, 3364, 6024
Tetranychus, 8767
Tissue culture, 6023
Ultraviolet rays, 8733
Variation, 1107, 6013
Varieties, 1109–10, 1835, 3351–3, 6015–6, 8689, 8703, 8718–23
Variety trials, 1103, 3339–41, 3343–4, 3366, 6010–1, 8706–9, 8711–4
Venturia, 1089, 1123, 6009, 8700, 8761–5, 8768
Viruses, 3373
Vitamins, 1119
Water balance, 8752–5, 8757, 8760
Wax, 8744
X rays, 1098, 8702
Yield, 1100
Malva
Variety trials, 5418
Malvin
Vitis, 1225
Mandarin, *see Citrus.* Mandarin
Manganese sulphate
Zea. Maize, 2342
Mangifera. Mango
Botryodiplodia, 1166
Development, abnormal, 3460
Fruit, 6123
Inflorescence, 3460
Sex, 6122
Varieties, 3458–9, 5999, 6123
Variety trials, 6121
Vegetative reproduction, 1165
Mango, *see Mangifera.* Mango
Mangold, *see Beta*
Manihot. Cassava
Breeding, 985, 987–8, 5805, 5811, 5816, 8502
Cyanogenetic compounds, 3150
γ rays, 5810
Growth period, 5817
Harvesting, 5817
Hybridization, interspecific, 5806–7, 5809–10
Leaf, 8504

Manihot. Cassava—*continued*
Meiosis, 8501
Pollination, 990
Polyploidy, 989, 5806, 5810
Protein, 8503
Sterility, male, 989
Taxonomy, 5808–9, 5811
Variety trials, 988, 5812, 8329
Viruses, 1734
Yield, 5818, 8504
Manioc, *see Manihot.* Cassava
Mannitol
Panicum, 5263
Manures, *see* nutrients
Maple, *see Acer*
Marasmius
Theobroma. Cacao, 5871
Marrow, *see Cucurbita*
Marssonina
Populus. Poplar, 6927, 9070
Maternal inheritance, *see* matrocliny
Mathematics, 32–3, 6771
Matrocliny, 4112
Avena. Oats, 404
Fagopyrum. Buckwheat, 7447
Hordeum. Barley, 73, 2474
Linum. Linseed, 5941
Malus. Apple, 8732
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 1801, 5830, 8521
Phalaris, 5247
Pisum. Pea, 1605, 6731
Rubus. Raspberry, 1190, 3513
Sorghum. 2596
Trifolium, 5348
Triticum. Wheat, 339, 4428–9
Zea. Maize, 467, 7541
Maturation period, *see* growth period
Mayetiola
Physiological races, 7435
Triticum. Wheat, 7435
Medicago
Acyrthosiphon, 2810, 5343, 8154
Adaptation, 5203
Anatomy, 2794
Aneuploidy, 5327
Breeding, 761, 1722, 2777, 2801–2, 2811, 5201, 5303, 5306, 5318, 5322, 5339, 8118, 8120
Calcium, 2806
Calcium carbonate, 2804
Chromosome aberrations, 769
Chromosome morphology, 765, 768, 771, 5320, 8133
Chromosome number, 767
Climate, 776
Cold resistance, 779, 2801, 5335–6, 8149
Colletotrichum, 5338–40, 8153
Colour, 8123
Combining ability, 764, 773, 778, 2783, 5323, 8128
Corynebacterium, 2802–3
Coumestrol, 5323
Cuscuta, 5342
Cuttings, 2787, 8157
Development, abnormal, 8122
Ditylenchus, 2806, 2808, 6993
Ecotypes, 756, 2779
Empoasca, 5300
Ethyleneimine, 5324
γ rays, 766
Genetics, 2784, 2796, 4042, 5323, 5340, 8122, 8151–3
Growth period, 766, 5337
Habit, 2793, 8156–7
Haploidy, 4285
Harvesting, 776, 5302, 8144
Heat, drought resistance, 780, 4156, 5212, 5215
Heterosis, 8125
History and evolution, 765, 768
Medicago—continued
Hybrid varieties, 2780, 5309
Hybridization, 5313, 8130
Hybridization, interspecific, 765, 2784, 5327, 8129
Hypera, 2811, 5344
Inbreeding, 8124, 8131
Indole-3-acetic acid, 2787
Indole-3-carboxylic acid, 2787
Insects, 5304
Irrigation, 760, 4291, 8145
Longevity, 2788
Lygus, 782, 2812, 5345
Meiosis, 765, 2786, 5327, 8129, 8132
Meloidogyne, 2809
Mixture of crops or genotypes, 8128, 8147
Multiple genes, 8123
Mutation, induced, 766
Nutrients, 8146
Pathology, 5294, 5304–5, 5308, 8148
Peronospora, 8151
Philaenus, 8155
Phytophthora, 781, 5310, 8152
Plant collections, 1796, 2797–8, 5319, 8141, 8148
Pollination, 772, 774, 5328–9, 8134–5
Polyploidy, 770–1, 2786, 5313, 5342, 8132–3, 8139
Protein, 775, 8140
Pseudopeziza, 8151
Quality, nutritive value, 2794, 5333–4
Radiation, 769
Rhizobium, 2804, 5337, 8150
Root, 781, 2793, 5315
Saponin, 2795–6, 5332
Seed production, 5322
Selection, artificial, 5304, 5307, 5331, 8148, 8153
Statistics, genetics, 4042
Stem, 5342
Sterility, fertility, 773, 2786, 2789, 5312, 5329–30, 8124, 8130–1, 8136
Sterility, male, 2783, 5314, 8137–8
Sterility, self, 2790–2, 5311, 5329, 5331
Successional crops, 5341
Synthetics, 763, 779, 2781–2, 5209, 5315–6, 5336, 7049, 8126–7
Taxonomy, 768, 775, 2784
Temperature, effect of, 5311
Therioaphis, 2807, 2810, 5301, 5310
Tissue culture, 774, 8135, 8139
Uromyces, 8151
Variation, 2785, 4156, 5316, 5324
Varieties, 108, 4285, 5316–7, 5325–6, 7051, 7999, 8149
Variety trials, 759–60, 762, 1745, 1754, 2778–9, 2797–8, 5202, 5295–8, 5321, 8110, 8116–7, 8119, 8121, 8141–4
Verticillium, 2805, 5341
Viruses, 2813
Yield, 777–8, 2799–800, 8156–7
Medicinal plants
Alkaloids, 5970
Biochemistry, 1079
Botany, 9499
Breeding, 1078, 3291–5
Taxonomy, 1079
Megastigmus
Pseudotsuga. Douglas fir, 1283
Meiosis, 15, 43–4, 1684–6, 4039, 4048, 4124, 6857, 6867, 6886–7
Aegilops, 263, 397, 399, 4437–8, 7205
Agropyron, 267, 279, 4462, 4509, 7230–1
Allium, 3734, 9177
Allium. Garlic, 1442
Allium. Onion, 1442, 1683, 9171
Alopecurus, 5265
Amaranthus, 9216
Avena. Oats, 2255
Bauhinia, 8430
Beta, 973

Meiosis—*continued*
Beta. Sugar beet, 981, 3086, 8467
Brassica, 5990
Brassica. Cabbage, 3750
Brassica. Sarson, 8613–4
Canavalia, 9475
Citrus, 1155
Cocos. Coconut, 8906
Coffea. Coffee, 8568
Colocasia, 3153
Corchorus. Jute, 8427
Cynodon, 5228
Datura, 8659
Dodecantheon, 8218
Eleusine, 7818
Euchlaena, 4806
Feijoa, 6118
Festuca, 2743, 8060–2
Forest trees, 6271
Fragaria. Strawberry, 3542
Gossypium. Cotton, 5537, 5539, 5547, 8367–70
Grasses, 4125, 8001
Helianthus. Sunflower, 8642
Hordeum. Barley, 2497–8, 4940–1, 7742
Lolium, 8051
Lotus. Birdsfoot trefoil, 821, 8203, 8206
Lupinus. Lupin, 813
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 9304
Manihot. Cassava, 8501
Medicago, 765, 2786, 5327, 8129, 8132
Mentha, 6766
Narenga, 8082
Oryza. Rice, 2612, 5099, 7914
Oryzopsis, 2762
Panicum, for grain, 5018
Paspalum, 8067–9
Pennisetum, 629, 631–2, 2566, 5029, 5032, 7795, 7798
Pinus. Pine, 1316, 1349
Pisum. Pea, 6866
Prunus. Peach, 1149
Prunus. Plum, 6073, 8799
Raphanus. Radish, 5990
Secale. Rye, 206, 274, 397, 433, 1999–2001, 2289, 7130, 7204, 7215–6, 7223, 7483–4,
Sesamum. Sesame, 1054
Solanum. Egg plant, 1541, 3874
Solanum. Potato, 2930, 5441, 5443, 8259
Sorghum, 7840, 7850
Stipa, 2762
Trifolium. Alsike clover, 2832
Triticum. Wheat, 206, 263, 265, 267, 274, 279, 1999–2001, 4437–8, 4447–8, 4462–3, 4509, 7130, 7197, 7204–5, 7215–6, 7223, 7230–1, 7284–5
Ustilago, 4913
Vaccinium, 1198, 3532
Vegetable crops, 9141
Vitis, 3573–4
Zea. Maize, 82, 503, 2315, 2372, 2376, 4806, 4813–4, 4818
Melampsora
Linum. Flax, 929–30, 3055–6, 6918, 8416–9
Linum. Linseed, 3055, 3267
Pinus. Pine, 9037
Populus. Poplar, 9038
Melilotus. Sweet clover
Ascochyta, 2851
Biochemistry, 8195
Coumarin, 1797, 2848, 2851
Genetics, 5393
Growth period, 2849
Hybridization, 811
Plant collections, 2850, 5212
Pollination, 5393, 8195
Polyploidy, 5276
Quality, nutritive value, 5394
Melilotus. Sweet clover—*continued*
Stagonospora, 2851
Sugar, 2849
Varieties, 812, 1797, 2848
Variety trials, 2850
Yield, 5394
Meloidogyne
Capsicum, 5904
Crop plants, 1899–900, 4357
Cucurbita, 1485
Cucurbits, 3869
Glycine. Soya bean, 1593, 3963
Gossypium. Cotton, 5595, 8391, 8398
Ipomoea. Sweet potato, 889
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 1535–6, 3869
Medicago, 2809
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 3206–7, 5850
Phaseolus, 1566
Prunus. Peach, 1152, 3438, 8840
Zea. Maize, 2453
Melon, *see Citrullus.* Water melon *and Cucumis.* Melon
Mendelism, *see* genetics
Mentha
Breeding, 1627
Chromosome number, 9482
Colour, 4009
Essential, oil, 1625, 3294, 4007, 4010, 9478–80
γ rays, 4008–9
Genetics, 4010
History and evolution, 4007, 9479
Hybridization, interspecific, 4006, 6765, 9478–80, 9483
Meiosis, 6766
Menthol, 9480
Morphology, 1625
Mutation, induced, 1626, 4009
Polyploidy, 6766
Puccinia, 1626
Sterility, male, 6766
Taxonomy, 4006, 9483
Varieties, 9481
Verticillium, 1626
Water, effect of, 4008
X rays, 1626
Menthol
Mentha, 9480
Mercuric chloride
Vicia. Broad bean, 6877
Mercury
Pyrenophora, 418
Meromyza
Triticum. Wheat, 2238
Methionine
Cicer. Chickpea, 9466
Phaseolus, 3907, 6642
N-methyl-1-naphthyl carbamate
Vicia. Broad bean, 40, 6870
Microorganisms, 4020
Mičurinism, 9490
Triticum. Wheat, 2067–8
Millet, *see Echinochloa, Eleusine, Panicum, Pennisetum and Setaria*
Milling quality, *see* quality, for milling and baking
Mimosine
Crop plants, 6878
Mint, *see Mentha*
Mitochondria, 35, 4111, 4113, 6852
Crop plants, 116
Hordeum. Barley, 116, 7121, 7707, 7734
Triticum. Wheat, 1411
Zea. Maize, 544, 7121, 7595
Mitomycin-C
Vicia. Broad bean, 4141
Mitosis, *see* cell division

Mitotic recombination, 1670
Glycine. Soya bean, 1577, 3932
Puccinia, 371, 7428
Triticum, Wheat. 7245
Mitotic segregation, *see* mitotic recombination
Mixoploidy
Pinus. Pine, 9100
Robinia, 1376
Salix. Willow, 1376
Mixtures of crops or genotypes
Avena. Oats, 1595
Beta. Sugar beet, 5778
Dactylis, 2719
Glycine. Soya bean, 3955, 6702
Hordeum. Barley, 2536, 4998, 7139, 7767
Lolium, 725
Medicago, 8128, 8147
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 8542
Oryza. Rice, 2666, 2669, 2680, 5164, 7030
Phaseolus, 6644, 9359
Phleum, 2722, 8128
Pisum. Pea, 1595, 9453
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 5650
Trifolium. Alsike clover, 796
Trifolium. Red clover, 2822
Triticum. Wheat, 2161, 4601–2, 7139
Zea. Maize, 2433, 6644, 7523, 7646
see also competition
Modifiers
Zea. Maize, 2362, 4813
Zea. Sweet corn, 4284
Molecular genetics, 14–21, 35, 1646–51, 1661–2, 4035–8, 4055–60, 4103–6, 6785–6, 6799–810, 6844, 6847
Crop plants, 4299
Phaseolus, 6810
Saccharomyces, 22
Vicia. Broad bean, 3889
Molluscs
Lotus. Birdsfoot trefoil, 8113
Trifolium. White clover, 8113
Molybdenum
Pisum. Pea, 6737
Momordica
Flower, 9259
Growth period, 9259
Monarda
Polyploidy, 1802
Monilia
Prunus. Cherry, 3421
Prunus. Plum, 3400
see also Sclerotinia
Monilinia, see Sclerotinia
Monilochaetes
Ipomoea. Sweet potato, 8327
Monogerm seed balls
Beta. Mangel, 1784, 2879
Beta. Sugar beet, 982, 2879, 3083–5, 3118, 3132–9, 5747–8, 5750, 5758, 5760, 5763,–72, 5777, 8475
Monoploidy, *see* haploidy
Monosomics, *see* aneuploidy
Morphine
Papaver. Poppy, 5874, 8583
Morphology
Acacia, for tanning, 5967
Avena, Oats, 414
Bromus, 8045
Cicer. Chickpea, 6755
Gossypium. Cotton, 8372
Hordeum. Barley, 2518
Ipomoea. Sweet potato, 8323
Malus. Apple, 3357
Mentha, 1625
Musa. Banana, 1218
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 5829
Panicum, 8087
Morphology—*continued*
Pennisetum, 629, 5023
Phaseolus, 1555
Populus. Poplar, 1262
Puccinia, 384
Pyrus. Pear, 3381
Solanum. Potato, 2913
Sorghum, 2599
Trifolium. Minor species, 5375
Trifolium. White clover, 2828
Triticum. Wheat, 4513
Morus. Mulberry
Anatomy, 6109
Biochemistry, 1160, 6111
Breeding, 1159, 6106
γ rays, 3452–3
Layers, 3454
Leaf, 3453, 3455, 6109, 6115, 8869
Mutation, induced, 3452–3
Nucleic acids, 8867
Pathology, 6114
Phenols, 8868
Pollen, 8866
Polyploidy, 6109–13, 8856–67
Quality, nutritive value, 6112
Sugar, 6110
Taxonomy, 8868
Variation, 8865
Variety trials, 3451, 6105, 6107–8, 8856
Mulberry, *see Morus.* Mulberry
Multiple alleles, 4046, 6791, 6801–2
Arachis. Groundnut, 3485
Brassica, 5990
Brassica. Brussels sprouts, 5990, 6456–7
Brassica. Kale, 6449–50
Elymus, 2767
Fagopyrum. Buckwheat, 7448
Glycine. Soya bean, 3930, 9391
Gossypium. Cotton, 909, 922
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 3825
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 998
Pennisetum, 5024–5
Trifolium. Red clover, 5361
Triticum. Wheat, 290, 1969
Zea. Maize, 4855, 7571, 7573, 7649
Multiple genes, 8, 6793, 6823
Beta. Beetroot, 1432
Brassica. Cabbage, 1809, 6441
Brassica. Sarson, 5912
Capsicum, 8600
Cicer. Chickpea, 9462
Cladosporium, 6599
Crop plants, 7090
Cucumis. Cucumber, 1491, 6527
Glycine, Soya bean, 3931
Gossypium. Cotton, 895
Linum. Flax, 8408
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 6599, 9316
Medicago, 8123
Oryza. Rice, 2668, 5097, 5173
Phaseolus, 1566, 6627, 6650, 6651–2
Pinus. Pine, 9039
Populus. Poplar, 9062
Solanum. Potato, 8291
Triticum. Wheat, 250, 2186, 2215–6, 7193
Vaccinium, 3533
Vitis, 3561, 8976
Zea. Maize, 163, 445, 1838, 4922, 7572, 7628
Musa. Banana
Astrothrips, 6226
Breeding, 8972
γ rays, 6222
Habit, 1219
Hybridization, interspecific, 1217
Morphology, 1218

Musa. Banana—*continued*
Mutation, induced, 6222
Mycosphaerella, 3552, 6225
Pathology, 9500
Polyploidy, 1217, 8972
Starch, 5819
Sterility, fertility, 1217
Thrips, 6226
Varieties, 1218, 6223–4, 8973
Mushroom, *see Agaricus*
Muskmelon, *see Cucumis*. Melon
Mustard, for oil, *see Brassica*. Mustard, for oil
Mutation, 1660, 4043, 4092–3, 4095, 6782, 6824–6, 6830–2, 6856
Acer, 6299
Arachis. Groundnut, 1174, 6141, 8890, 8892
Bromus, 5231
Carthamus. Safflower, 8650
Cicer. Chickpea, 1618, 3999
Crop plants, 7034
Ditylenchus, 65
Festuca, 734
Gossypium. Cotton, 8340–2
Hordeum. Barley, 602
Lupinus. Lupin, 4225
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 1514–6, 6559, 9280
Malus. Apple, 3348, 3350, 6014, 8672
Pennisetum, 5031
Phaseolus, 6629–30
Phytophthora, 143
Prunus. Cherry, 3403
Rhizobium, 8172, 8182
Solanum, 3298
Stemphylium, 820
Theobroma. Cacao, 5858
Triticum. Wheat, 2026, 4469, 6929, 7236
Ustilago, 4913
Vitis, 8979
Xanthomonas, 1454
Zea. Maize, 490, 2359–62, 4779, 4786–90, 4822, 4858–9, 4874, 7544, 7611
Zea. Sweet corn, 563
see also chromosome aberrations
Mutation, back
Citrus. Mandarin, 3446
Mutation, induced, 31, 1661–3, 4096–8, 6834–5, 6837
Allium, 6433
Amorphophallus, 5810
Arachis. Groundnut, 6142–3
Avena. Oats, 507, 415, 2256, 4686
Brassica. Cabbage, 3750
Brassica. Mustard, for oil, 5919–24
Brassica. Rape, 3252
Brassica. Sarson, 5913
Cannabis. Hemp, 5615
Capsicum, 5894–5, 7017, 8602
Cereals, 213, 1926, 6990
Cicer, Chickpea, 6754
Citrus, 8847–8
Citrus. Orange, 6097
Corchorus. Jute, 937–8, 5628–32, 8425–6
Crocus, 3222
Crop plants, 137–9, 145, 1849, 1850–5, 4301–14, 4325, 4327, 6777, 7035–41
Cucumis. Cucumber, 6504–6
Cynodon, 8037
Dactylis, 2715
Digitalis, 1082
Dioscorea, 5810
Fagopyrum. Buckwheat, 7449
Forest trees, 9046
Fragaria. Strawberry, 8954–5
Glycine. Soya bean, 6687–91, 9393
Gossypium. Cotton, 904, 918, 3000, 3024, 5543–5, 8357–63
Mutation, induced—*continued*
Helianthus. Sunflower, 3272–3
Hibiscus, as vegetable, 3877, 9329
Hordeum. Barley, 201, 589–94, 614–5, 1850, 1924–5, 2475–88, 2500, 4300, 4943–63, 4978, 5001, 6836, 6838, 7123, 7711–23, 7737
Lactuca. Lettuce, 6506
Lathyrus, 808, 5414, 8125
Lens. Lentil, 4003, 9469
Lespedeza, 810
Linum. Flax, 924–5, 929, 3050–1, 5602, 8410
Linum. Linseed, 924, 3265, 5943
Lupinus. Lupin, 8197
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 1518, 3826–8, 6386, 6558, 6560–2, 6580, 9140, 9283–4
Malus. Apple, 1097–8, 1108, 3349, 8701–2, 8717
Medicago, 766
Mentha, 1626, 4009
Morus. Mulberry, 3452–3
Musa. Banana, 6222
Nectria, 3796
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 1008, 5827–9
Oryza. Rice, 665–6, 2611, 2615–25, 5100–25, 7003, 7897
Phalaris, 8071
Phaseolus, 6631–3, 9343
Pisum. Pea, 1596–9, 3996, 6386, 6713–9, 9140, 9440–3, 9447
Prunus. Cherry, 8815
Pyrus. Pear, 1097–8, 6044, 8701–2
Raphanus. Radish, 6387
Rhizobium, 8150
Ribes. Gooseberry, 3530
Ricinus. Castor oil plant, 5933, 6931
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 950, 3067, 5675, 5700, 8438
Solanum. Potato, 2908–10, 5447–9, 5815, 8250–1
Sorghum, 643–4, 2585, 5061–3, 7833–4
Stone fruits, 8789
Trifolium. Subterranean clover, 5373
Trigonella, 5409
Triticum. Wheat, 286–91, 360, 363, 382, 1924–5, 1969, 2027–35, 4447–8, 4468, 4470–88, 4654, 4659, 6838, 6991, 7123, 7237, 7239–49
Verticillium, 3868
Vicia. Broad bean, 3882, 4300, 6620, 9334
Vicia. Vetch, 808, 5386–7
Vitis, 6235–6, 8999
Zea. Maize, 155, 201, 491–4, 2365–6, 4782, 4791–9, 4914, 7016, 7018, 7546–8, 7671, 7674–5
Mutation, somatic
Carya. Pecan, 8879
Chamaecyparis, 1392
Cryptomeria, 3645, 6347
Juniperus. Juniper, 1392
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 6544
Prunus. Cherry, 3402
Solanum. Potato, 2909
Mutation, spontaneous, 6833
Cercospora, 5783
Cucumis. Melon, 9244
Fagopyrum. Buckwheat, 7448
Gossypium. Cotton, 2999
Hordeum. Barley, 2474
Iseilema, 5250
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 1517, 9281–2
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 3163
Pseudotsuga. Douglas fir, 1409
Secale. Rye, 2282
Trifolium. Red clover, 2823
Triticum. Wheat, 7238
Zea. Maize, 2363, 7545
Mycosphaerella
Arachis. Groundnut, 3494, 6151–2, 8903
Cicer. Chickpea, 4001
Fragaria. Strawberry, 1209, 6220
Linum. Flax, 1800

Mycosphaerella—continued
Musa. Banana, 3552, 6225
Ribes. Gooseberry, 8936
Myristica. Nutmeg
Embryology, 6971
Myrothecium
Gossypium. Cotton, 5591
Myrtus
Variety trials, 3297
Myzodes
Beta. Sugar beet, 8497
Myzus
Solanum. Potato, 8315

NAPHTHENE
Vicia. Broad bean, 4123
Narenga
Chromosome aberrations, 8082
Hybridization, intergeneric, 5668
Meiosis, 8082
Sterility, fertility, 5668
Nasonovia
Ribes, 1194
Nasturtium. Watercress
Taxonomy, 3768
Nectar
Helianthus. Sunflower, 5949
Malus. Apple, 3356
Robinia, 1286
Trifolium. Red clover, 5355
Nectarine, *see Prunus.* Nectarine
Nectary
Cassia, 5971
Gossypium. Cotton, 8339
Nectria
Cucurbita, 3796
Genetics, 3796
Malus. Apple, 1122
Mutation, induced, 3796
Needle grass, *see Stipa*
Needle tipburn
Pinus. Pine, 3602
Nematicides
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 6605
Nematodes
Crop plants, 145, 5027, 7103
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 3859, 6605
Neodiprion
Pinus. Pine, 1277, 1405
Nephelium. Litchi
Varieties, 6139
Nephotettix
Oryza. Rice, 5089, 5175–6, 7960
Neutrons, 31
Agropyron, 282
Brassica. Sarson, 5913
Crop plants, 4312
Hordeum. Barley, 593, 2478, 4951, 4953, 4962, 6869
Lens. Lentil, 4003, 6762, 9469
Lespedeza, 810
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 6563
Oryza. Rice, 2616, 5121
Pisum. Pea, 3996, 6715, 9447
Solanum. Potato, 8250
Sorghum, 2585
Triticum. Wheat, 282, 2033, 7241–2
Vicia. Broad bean, 6869
Zea. Maize, 491–3, 4796, 7551
see also radiation
Nicotiana. Tobacco
Alkaloids, 999, 3810–4, 3193, 3202–3, 4282, 5837, 6975, 8510, 8516
Alternaria, 1021, 3203, 8555–6
Anatomy, 8520
Nicotiana—continued
Aneuploidy, 3173
Back crossing, 5850
Biochemistry, 3178–9, 5825, 5841–2
Breeding, 1016, 3155–6, 4209, 4280, 4282, 5821, 8507
Cercospora, 3204–5
Chemicals, effect of, 3194, 8533
Chromosome aberrations, 3175
Chromosome breakage, 8518
Chromosome number, 7069
Chromosome substitution, 6975
Colour, 5827, 8513
Combining ability, 3157–8, 3162, 8544
Competition, 8542
Cytoplasmic inheritance, 1010
Development, 5826, 5834
Embryo, 3176
Embryology, 3177
Environment, 997, 1001
Erysiphe, 1020, 3200–3, 5848, 8554
Esterase, 3174
Fatty oil, 1014, 8538
Flavonoids, 1010
Flower, 1009
Fungi, 1016
γ rays, 1008, 3177, 5827, 5829
Genetics, 997, 999, 1001, 1013, 3163, 3179, 3182, 3184, 4045, 5827, 5835, 5846–7, 5851, 6975, 8512–4, 8519, 8532, 8548, 8551
Gibberellins, 3161
Growth period, 5830, 8521, 8532
Haploidy, 1000, 1007–8, 3173, 3840, 4209, 4329, 5826, 6889
Harvesting, 1015
Height, 5830
Heliothis, 1022
Heterochromatin, 8518
Heterosis, 3162, 8522–3
History and evolution, 3174
Hybrid varieties, 5833, 8517
Hybridization, interspecific, 3159–61, 3174, 3205, 4045, 4214, 5823–5, 5847, 6893, 8518–20, 8534
Inbreeding, 8522–3
Inheritance of acquired characters, 5830
Leaf, 1013, 3163, 3178, 5835–6
Linkage, 3200, 8515
Matrocliny, 1801, 5830, 8521
Meloidogyne, 3206–7, 5850
Mixtures of crops or genotypes, 8542
Morphology, 5829
Multiple alleles, 998
Mutation, induced, 1008, 5827–9
Mutation, spontaneous, 3163
Nicotine, 998, 3164, 3179–80, 3184, 4214, 4257, 5837–8, 8515, 8535–6
Nucleic acids, 4330, 6807
Nutrients, 3185, 5841, 6975
Orobanche, 4356
Ozone, 8543–5
Pathology, 3159, 5842
Patrocliny, 8521
Peronospora, 1017–8, 3164, 3189–94, 5844–6, 8515, 8547–50
Peroxidase, 3174, 6975
Phenols, 1010, 1012
Phenylalanine ammonialyase, 1012
Photoperiodism, 8514
Physiology, 9598
Phytophthora, 1019, 3195–9, 4281, 5847, 6975, 8511, 8551–3
Pollen, 1008, 6889, 6893
Pollination, 1009
Pollution, atmospheric, 3188
Polyploidy, 1006, 3160, 3173–4, 4329, 5828
Protein, 4045

Nicotiana—continued
Protoparce, 1022
Protoplast fusion, 1644
Pseudomonas, 5843, 8546
Quality, for smoking, 996, 1015, 3158, 3203, 8539–40
Quantitative characters, 999, 1013, 5852
Root, 7069, 8535–6
Seed, 1014, 8538
Segregation, 1000
Selection, artificial, 3164, 8516
Statistics, genetics, 997
Stem, 5834
Sterility, female, 3200
Sterility, fertility, 5828, 8533
Sterility, male, 1010, 5833, 8534
Sterility, self, 6893
Sterols, 3181
Sugar, 1011
Taxonomy, 1021, 5839
Temperature, effect of, 8539
Thielaviopsis, 1801, 5849
Tissue culture, 1000, 1007–8, 1019, 3173, 3175–6, 3840, 4214, 4329–30, 5825–6, 6889, 7069, 8533, 8535–7, 8684
Tumour, 3161, 8519–20
Variation, 3162, 5836, 8524
Varieties, 1002–5, 3165–72, 3195, 3201, 3207, 5831–2, 8525–31, 8459
Variety trials, 993–6, 1020, 5822, 6943, 8509
Vegetative reproduction, 5828
Viruses, 3202–3, 3208, 5851, 6975, 8554, 8557–8
Water, effect of, 8541
Weather fleck, 3186–7
X rays, 4214, 5828
Yield, 3158, 3162, 3202, 5840, 8522–3
Nicotine
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 998, 3164, 3179–80, 3184, 4214, 4257, 5837–8, 8515, 8535–6
Nigrospora
Oryza. Rice, 2674
Nilaparvata
Oryza. Rice, 2686, 5089, 5175–6, 7960
Nitrate
Solanum. Potato, 2937
Nitrate reductase
Glycine. Soya bean, 3954
Nitrogen
Beta. Sugar beet, 983
Brassica. Kale, 1456
Cereals, 223
Cucumis. Melon, 9246
Cynodon, 5229
Eleusine, 5046
Glycine. Soya bean, 9419
Gossypium. Cotton, 910
Hordeum. Barley, 590, 2148
Lolium, 4206, 5243
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 1526
Oryza. Rice, 2639, 2664–5, 2693, 5157–8, 7941
Pennisetum, 2572, 5040
Phalaris, 2748
Poa, 2711
Ribes. Black currant, 3527
Secale. Rye, 4720
Solanum. Potato, 864, 8280
Triticum. Wheat, 1992, 2146, 2148, 2154–7, 2187, 4540, 4592–8
Zea. Maize, 2410, 2429, 4844, 7523, 7626, 7635
Nitrogen mustard
Pisum. Pea, 6719
Nitroso compounds, 1663
Nitrosoethylurea
Glycine, Soya bean, 6684
Helianthus. Sunflower, 3273
Raphanus. Radish, 6387
Triticum. Wheat, 2027, 2035
Nitrosomethylurea, 4097
Helianthus. Sunflower, 3272
Sorghum, 7833
Triticum. Wheat, 2027–8, 6838
Nitrosoureas
Hordeum. Barley, 2482, 2487, 6838, 7718
Nothofagus
Chromosome number, 3638
History and evolution, 3636
Taxonomy, 6329
Nuclear pores
Hordeum. Barley, 2496
Nucleic acids, 17–21, 35, 43, 1646–51, 4035–6, 4057–9, 4116, 4172–3, 6786, 6804–6, 6808, 6849, 6857, 6867
Avena. Oats, 2274, 7471
Brassica. Mustard, for oil, 8620
Crop plants, 6809, 6851
Cucumis. Cucumber, 1494
Cucurbita, 3793
Glycine. Soya bean, 3946
Gossypium. Cotton, 8375
Hordeum. Barley, 2496, 2545, 4967, 4979, 6836, 7747, 7775
Linum. Flax, 930, 5604
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 6934
Morus. Mulberry, 8867
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 4330, 6807
Oryza. Rice, 7926
Phaseolus, 6803, 6810, 6855
Picea. Spruce, 3604, 9116
Pisum. Pea, 4330
Pseudotsuga. Douglas fir, 6382
Saccharomyces, 22
Secale. Rye, 4119, 7213–4
Solanum. Potato, 2953
Spinacia. Spinach, 9221
Trifolium. Red clover, 4115
Triticum. Wheat, 2058, 4515, 7213–4, 7297, 7335
Vicia. Broad, bean 1675, 3888–9, 4115
Vitis, 3592, 9003
Zea. Maize, 2341, 2371, 4849, 4863
Zea. Sweet corn, 4926
Nucleolus
Aegilops, 4507
Allium. Onion, 1668
Ribes, 1092, 1193
Triticum. Wheat, 303, 4507
Vicia. Broad bean, 1667
Zea. Maize, 2371
Nucleosides
Glycine. Soya bean, 9392
Nucleus, 36
Allium. Garlic, 37
Allium. Onion, 1673
Pseudotsuga. Douglas fir, 6382
Trifolium. Red clover, 4115
Triticum. Wheat, 303
Vicia. Broad bean, 4115
Zea. Maize, 500
Zea. Sweet corn, 4926
Number of parts
Bombax, 1292
Gossypium. Cotton, 902
Zea. Maize, 171, 518
Nutmeg, *see Myristica*. Nutmeg
Nutrients
Arachis. Groundnut, 6150
Beta. Sugar beet, 3144, 8485
Cereals, 1941
Coffea. Coffee, 8571
Crop plants, 1885, 4342, 7081
Daucus. Carrot, 3718
Forest trees, 1245
Glycine. Soya bean, 9418
Gossypium. Cotton, 3028, 5580–2

Nutrients—*continued*
Hordeum. Barley, 607, 2533, 2540, 4386, 4995
Linum. Flax, 5609
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 6593
Medicago, 8146
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 3185, 5841, 6975
Oryza. Rice, 2662–3, 5089, 5156, 7940, 7959
Phaseolus, 3910
Pinus. Pine, 1349, 9094, 9105
Pisum. Pea, 9453
Populus. Poplar, 6309
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 952, 3072–3, 8437
Secale. Rye, 4724
Solanum. Potato, 860, 882, 5470–1
Sorghum, 184, 7830
Triticum. Wheat, 311, 341, 1944, 1988, 2149–53, 4386, 4412, 4590–1
Zea. Maize, 2340, 2343, 4876, 4886, 7575

OAK, *see Quercus*. Oak
Oats, *see Avena*. Oats
Oil palm, *see Elaeis*. Oil palm
Oberea
Populus. Poplar, 3598
Oedema
Solanum. Egg plant, 3876, 6612
Oidium
Hevea. Rubber, 3307, 8664
Quercus. Oak, 1313
Oil plants
Breeding, 6944
Fatty oil, 3229
Leaf, 1042
Size, 1042
Variation, 3229
Okra, *see Hibiscus*
Olea. Olive
Cold resistance, 3501
Development, 3500
Embryology, 8915
Fatty oil, 6162
Fruit, 3500
Grafting, 6163
Sugar, 3501
Varieties, 3499, 6163
Variety trials, 8914
Verticillium, 6163
Oligogenes, *see* genetics
Oligonychus
Sorghum, 7002
Olive, *see Olea*. Olive
Onion, *see Allium*. Onion
Onobrychis. Sainfoin
Chromosome morphology, 5390
Chromosome number, 5390, 8193
Pollination, 7065
Varieties, 8110, 8191
Variety trials, 8192
Ophiobolus
Hordeum. Barley, 7776
Triticum. Wheat, 58, 361, 2181, 4636
Orange, *see Citrus*. Orange
Orbignya
Taxonomy, 5911
Orchard grass, *see Dactylis*
Organic acids
Vitis, 8989, 9001
Ornithopus
Embryo, 2871
Polyploidy, 2871
Taxonomy, 2871
Varieties, 5398
Orobanche
Brassica, 8625
Orobanche—*continued*
Cannabis. Hemp, 5620
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 4356
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 4356
Solanum. Egg plant, 4356
Oryza. Rice
Aberrant spikelets, 2649, 5143
Acid phosphatase, 7915
Aging, 2691
Agriculture, 674
Anatomy, 2648, 2685, 5156, 7927
Asynapsis, 7894
Auxin, 5096
Awn, 2611
Biochemistry, 2672, 2679
Bract, 2643
Breeding, 657, 659, 679, 1733, 2601–2, 2605, 7028, 7872–4, 7879, 7881–7, 7890
Caryopsis, 2650, 5147, 7928
Chemicals, effect of, 2622, 5110, 5116
Chilo, 2685, 5175, 7959
Chimeras, 2616
Climate, 2692, 5091
Cochliobolus, 682, 2671–3, 5169–70, 7956
Colchicine, 7914
Cold, effect of, 670
Cold resistance, 2667–9, 5165
Colour, 2603, 5093–4, 5097–8, 5125
Competition, 2666, 5089, 5163–4
Cuttings, 7924
Cysteine, 5123
2,4-D, 2647
Defoliation, 5142
Density of stand, 4375, 5107, 5163, 5179, 7939, 7944
Development, 669, 2640–1, 2650, 2674, 5167, 7029, 7917
Development, abnormal, 2643, 2649
Diethyl sulphate, 5122
Environment, 200
Ethyl methanesulphonate, 2616, 2623, 5103, 5105, 5108–9, 5111
Fungi, 7951
γ rays, 2615–6, 2618, 2622, 2625, 5103–4, 5106, 5113, 5115, 5120, 5123–4, 7895, 7926
Genetics, 200, 661–2, 668–9, 2603, 2617, 2641, 2650–1, 2686, 5093–6, 5139, 5145, 5176, 7015, 7875, 7915, 7929, 7955
Genome analysis, 5099, 7892–3
Geographical races, 7023
Geography, 2641
Germination, 670, 683, 7918–9, 7943
Gibberellins, 686, 2624, 2635, 2647, 2649, 5124, 7964
Growth period, 671, 2264, 2636, 2642, 2689, 5112, 5141–2, 5146, 5178, 7920–2
Habit, 2664, 2693
Hairs, 2685
Haploidy, 5117
Heat, drought resistance, 5166–7
Height, 686, 2614, 2617, 2624, 2652, 2665, 5095–6, 5114, 5154, 7890, 7964
Helminthosporium, 7953
Heterosis, 7891, 7916
Hirschmanniella, 7957
History and evolution, 663, 2619, 2634, 5099, 5139, 7875, 7915
Hybridization, interspecific, 664, 2603, 2611–2, 5099, 7876, 7892–4
Hydrazine, 2611
Hydroxylamine, 2611
Inflorescence, 2620, 5145–6
Inhibitors, 5098
Irrigation, 678, 2661, 5155, 7935
Isopropyl methanesulphonate, 2625
Leaf, 2644, 5089, 5177, 7917
Leptosphaeria, 2684, 5171
Light effect of, 671, 5149

Oryza. Rice—*continued*
Ligule, 7929
Lodging, 5089, 5156, 7927
Meiosis, 2612, 5099, 7914
Mixtures of crops of genotypes, 2666, 2669, 2680, 5164, 7030
Multiple genes, 2668, 5097, 5173
Mutation, induced, 665–6, 2611, 2615–25, 5100–25, 7003, 7897
Nephotettix, 5089, 5175–6, 7960
Neutrons, 2616, 5121
Nigrospora, 2674
Nilaparvata, 2686, 5089, 5175–6, 7960
Nitrogen, 2639, 2664–5, 2693, 5157–8, 7941
Nucleic acids, 7926
Nutrients, 2662–3, 5089, 5156, 7940, 7949
Pachydiplosis, 2603, 5177, 7876–7, 7958
Pathology, 679, 683, 5175, 6780, 7875–7, 7946
Peroxidase, 668, 7015
Phosphorus, 5159
Photoperiodism, 2638, 2641, 2690–1, 5089, 5178–9, 7917, 7922, 7963
Photosynthesis, 2637–9, 7916
Physiology, 2693
Piricularia, 682, 684, 2603, 2651, 2675–83, 5089, 5172–4, 7003, 7876–7, 7954–6
Plant collections, 675, 2656–9, 7936
Pollination, 2645
Polyploidy, 666, 2619, 5140, 7892
Protein, 661, 2613, 2621, 5089, 5116, 5118, 5151–2, 7934–5, 7940–1
Quality, 659, 2653
Quality, for cooking, 672, 2655, 5149, 7931–3, 7940
Quality, for milling and baking, 5150, 7928
Quality, for storage, 7930
Quality, nutritive value, 673, 2654–5
Quantitative characters, 662, 2603, 2692
Radiation, 5100–2, 5108, 5110–1, 5114, 5116–9, 5125, 7003
Root, 7927
Salinity, 670, 2603, 5160–2, 7876, 7942–3
Selection, artificial, 5126, 7898
Serology, 2633
Silica, 2685, 5148
Sitophilus, 685
Sitotroga, 685
Sogatodes, 7961–2
Statistics, genetics, 2610, 5092
Stem, 2648, 2652
Sterility, fertility, 664, 2612, 2668, 5089, 5143
Sterility, male, 2646, 7914, 7923
Sterility, self, 7023
Successional crops, 7945
Suffocation disease, 2670
Taxonomy, 7877
Temperature, effect of, 671, 2638, 2641, 5179, 7919, 7921–2
Tillering, 2644, 7921, 7944
Tissue culture, 2647, 5144, 7925
Toxic soils, 7947
Variation, 660, 663, 2613–4, 2660, 4375, 5092, 5153, 7029, 7895–6
Varieties, 99, 667, 1932, 2618, 2626–33, 2667, 4224, 5089, 5127–38, 7899–913
Variety trials, 658, 2604, 2606–9, 5086–8, 5091, 7875–8, 7880, 7888–9
Viruses, 2687–9, 5089, 7952, 7961–2
Water balance, 2636, 7919
Waterlogging, 2603, 7913, 7918, 7947–8
Weight, 7031
Wireless waves, 665
X rays, 666, 7897
Xanthomonas, 680–1, 5089, 5105, 5116, 5168, 7876–7, 7949–50, 7952, 7956

Oryza. Rice—*continued*
Yield, 200, 660, 676–7, 2617, 2660, 2663, 5090, 5153–4, 7028, 7876–7, 7937–9
Zinc, 5159, 7138
Oryzopsis
Flower, 8093
History and evolution, 2762, 8093
Hybridization, intergeneric, 2762
Meiosis, 2762
Taxonomy, 2762
Oscinella
Hordeum. Barley, 2557, 5010
Triticum. Wheat, 394
Zea. Maize, 176, 559
Osmosis
Lotus. Birdsfoot trefoil, 824
Ostrinia
Solanum. Potato, 8316
Zea. Maize, 4919–20, 7679–80
Oulema
Cereals, 1940
Hordeum. Barley, 583, 4255
Triticum. Wheat, 4667, 7436
Ovary
Vigna. Cowpea, 9378
Overdominance, *see* heterosis
Ovule
Citrus. Orange, 1157, 6098
Gossypium. Cotton, 8374
Oxalic acid
Pennisetum, 5037
Oxycoccus. Cranberry
Fruit, 8971
Quality, of edible product, 3551
Oxygen
Hordeum. Barley, 4971
Ozone
Carthamus. Safflower, 8654
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 6596
Nicotiana, Tobacco, 8543–5
Poa, 8026
Vegetable crops, 3716
see also pollution, atmospheric

PACHYDIPLOSIS
Oryza. Rice, 2603, 5177, 7876–7, 7958
Paddy, *see Oryza.* Rice
Panicum
Apomixis, 5210, 8087
Caryopsis, 8086
Cytology, 5210
Development, 8086
Germination, 5263
History and evolution, 5210
Hybridization, 7120
Mannitol, 5263
Morphology, 8087
Pollination, 701
Quality, nutritive value, 624, 746
Salinity, 5263
Seedlings, 5263
Sterility, fertility, 701
Taxonomy, 2705, 5210
Yield, 5264
Panicum, for grain
Breeding, 5015
Chromosome number, 5018
Ecotypes, 5020
Growth period, 2561
Heterosis, 5016
History and evolution, 5018
Irrigation, 625
Meiosis, 5018
Pollination, 5019

Panicum, for grain—*continued*
Quality, for cooking, 5015
Quality, nutritive value, 7133
Sphacelotheca, 2562, 7788
Temperature, effect of, 2561
Varieties, 2559–60, 4223, 5017
Variety trials, 2562, 5020
Papaver. Poppy
Alkaloids, 3295
Asynapsis, 8580
Breeding, 1717
Cold resistance, 5874
γ rays, 1030
Genetics, 5874
Growth period, 5873
Hybridization, interspecific, 5872
Morphine, 5874, 8583
Photosynthesis, 5873
Pollination, 8581
Quality, 8582
Sterility, male, 1030
Varieties, 5872, 5874
Variety trials, 8582–3
Yield, 5875
Papaw, *see Carica*. Papaya
Papaya, *see Carica*. Papaya
Paprika, *see Capsicum*
Parsley, *see Petroselinum*. Parsley
Parsnip, *see Pastinaca*. Parsnip
Parthenocarpy
Betula. Birch, 9076
Cucumis. Cucumber, 3810, 6498, 6515, 9266
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 6048
Pyrus. Pear, 6048, 8778–9
Vitis, 8983
Parthenogenesis, *see* apomixis
Paspalum
Apomixis, 8019, 8068
Biochemistry, 735
Breeding, 5193
Chromosome number, 1824
Cold resistance, 7993
Embryo sac, 735
Genetics, 8066
History and evolution, 1824
Hybridization, interspecific, 1824, 5245, 8067–8
Meiosis, 8067–9
Pollination, 735
Polyploidy, 8019
Radiation, 8019
Sterility, fertility, 5246
Taxonomy, 5245
Variation, 2574
Yield, 2574, 8066
Passiflora
Chromosome number, 6168, 8916
History and evolution, 8916
Passion fruit, *see Passiflora*
Pastinaca. Parsnip
Chromosome number, 6768
Flower, 9154
Paternal inheritance, *see* patrocliny
Pathology
Arachis. Groundnut, 1181
Avena. Oats, 415, 5697
Beta. Sugar beet, 3141, 3146, 8486
Brassica, 3745
Brassica. Brussels sprouts, 6458
Brassica. Cabbage, 9198
Carthamus. Safflower, 3285–6
Cereals, 214–5, 4207, 4388
Crop plants, 132–40, 1887, 1890–3, 4343–8, 7079, 7082, 7086–91
Cucumis. Cucumber, 3714
Desmodium, 8212
Pathology—*continued*
Digitaria, 744
Forest trees, 1278, 1360
Fruit crops, 8699
Gossypium. Cotton, 914
Hordeum. Barley, 582, 1936, 4991–2
Ipomoea. Sweet potato, 887
Lactuca. Lettuce, 8678
Leguminous forage crops, 5294
Lupinus. Lupin, 2861, 8201
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 3715, 3856–7
Malus. Apple, 8746
Medicago, 5294, 5304–5, 5308, 8148
Morus. Mulberry, 6114
Musa. Banana, 9500
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 3159, 5842
Oryza. Rice, 679, 683, 5175, 6780, 7875–7, 7946
Pennisetum, 7787
Phaseolus, 6645
Pinus. Pine, 3604
Populus. Poplar, 1324, 9050, 9067
Pulses, 6618
Pyrus. Pear, 6051
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 957, 5649, 5682, 5697
Solanum. Potato, 865, 2941, 4191, 5814
Sorghum, 7787, 7869
Trifolium. Red clover, 2825
Triticum. Wheat, 349, 1936, 4630, 7305
Vigna. Cowpea, 3923
Vitis, 3323, 3580
Zea. Maize, 2434, 2454
Zea. Sweet corn, 7691
Patrocliny
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 8521
Theobroma. Cacao, 5870
Zea. Maize, 7541
Pea, *see Pisum*. Pea
Pea, southern, *see Vigna*. Cowpea
Peach, *see Prunus*. Peach
Peanut, *see Arachis*. Groundnut
Pear, *see Pyrus*. Pear
Pectinophora
Gossypium. Cotton, 3046–7, 5598
Pelargonium
Chromosome number, 3221
Essential oil, 5887, 8590
Heterosis, 5887
Hybridization, interspecific, 5887
Pollen, 5889
Polyploidy, 5889
Sterility, male, 5889
Varieties, 5888
Pellicularia
Arachis. Groundnut, 3494
Glycine. Soya bean, 9430
Triticum. Wheat, 7431
Pemphigus
Lactuca. Lettuce, 6464
Penicillium
Zea. Maize, 7659
Pennisetum
Aneuploidy, 747, 7798–9
Apomixis, 697, 748
Biochemistry, 633
Birds, 6951
Breeding, 697, 1731, 1914, 5021–2, 7782–6, 7790–1, 7826
Caryopsis, 626, 5036
Chromosome aberrations, 630, 635, 2567
Chromosome number, 5029
Claviceps, 5041
Colour, 2565, 5023–7, 5036
Combining ability, 628, 2564, 7792–4, 7812
Development, 627, 2568, 5014, 5033, 5035
Epidermis, 2569
Ethyl methanesulphonate, 630

Pennisetum—continued
Flower, 2568, 5014
γ rays, 630, 2567, 5033, 7814
Genetics, 626, 2564–5, 2571, 5023, 5026, 5031, 5036, 7794, 7800, 7802, 7804
Geography, 7808
Germination, 2573
Growth period, 7800
Hairs, 2569, 5031, 6951
Haploidy, 632
Heat, drought resistance, 2569, 2573
Height, 1914
Herbicides, 635
Heterosis, 627, 2568, 5028
Hybrid varieties, 7786, 7801, 8088
Hybridization, interspecific, 629, 2759–60, 5029, 7795–7, 8088
Hydroxylamine, 630
Inflorescence, 2565, 6951, 7804
Leaf, 2569
Linkage, 7803
Meiosis, 629, 631–2, 2566, 5029, 5032, 7795, 7798
Morphology, 629, 5021
Multiple alleles, 5024–5
Mutation, 5031
Nitrogen, 2572, 5040
Oxalic acid, 5037
Pathology, 7787
Photoperiodism, 5034, 7813
Physiology, 5028
Plant collections, 7807
Polyploidy, 631, 5032
Protein, 626, 2564, 5038
Puccinia, 634
Quality, nutritive value, 633, 5037, 7796, 7805–6
Segregation, 5027
Stem, 5035
Sterility, fertility, 5032
Sterility, male, 635, 7801–3
Stomata, 2569
Synthetics, 1731, 7797
Temperature, effect of, 5034, 7813
Tolyposporium, 7803
Variation, 5030, 7808
Varieties, 1931, 2566, 2697, 8089
Yield, 628, 2570–1, 5039, 7809–12
Pepper, *see Capsicum and Piper*. Pepper
Peppermint, *see Mentha*
Perennial habit
Secale. Rye, 2295
Sorghum, 2754
Peridermium
Pinus. Pine, 1404, 9037, 9040
Period, growth, *see* growth period
Peronospora
Beta. Sugar beet, 5724, 5791, 8488–90
Glycine. Soya bean, 9428
Medicago, 8151
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 1017–8, 3164, 3189–94, 5844–6, 8515, 8547–50
Physiological races, 1017–8, 3192
Pisum. Pea, 3315, 6746
Spinacia. Spinach, 1431, 9132
Vicia. Vetch, 2846
Vitis, 3588
Peroxidase
Abies. Fir, 7024
Crop plants, 4283
Cryptomeria, 7025
Hordeum. Barley, 616, 4957
Linum. Flax, 3052, 8413
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 3174, 6975
Oryza. Rice, 668, 7015
Picea. Spruce, 3666
Pinus. Pine, 7026
Peroxidase—*continued*
Pisum. Pea, 3315
Poa, 8013
Populus. Poplar, 6321
Solanum. Potato, 5455
Thujopsis, 6351, 9087
Triticum. Wheat, 2214, 2232
Vitis. 3568
Zea. Maize, 445
Persea. Avocado
Cold resistance, 6171
Taxonomy, 1189
Varieties, 1189, 5999
Variety trials, 1188
Persimmon, *see Diospyros*. Persimmon
Persistence, *see* longevity
Petal, *see* flower
Petroselinum. Parsley
Chromosome morphology, 9488
Development, 9162
Hybridization, intergeneric, 1473, 3767, 6770, 9488
Varieties, 6770
Phalaris
Alkaloids, 738, 2745–6, 5248, 8072–3
Centres of origin, 8070
Development, 5247
Genetics, 738, 2745, 5247
Hybridization, interspecific, 736
Matrocliny, 5247
Mutation, induced, 8071
Nitrogen, 2748
Pollination, 737
Polyploidy, 8071
Quality, nutritive value, 736, 739, 2746–8, 5248
Seedlings, 2547
Serology, 737
Synthetics, 694, 7976, 7978
Tryptamine, 2745, 8072
Variation, 8070
Varieties, 7048
X rays, 8071
Phaseollin
Phaseolus, 3914, 7091
Phaseolus
Aluminium, 9372
Back crossing, 9341
Bacteria, 1562, 9361
Breeding, 1552, 3895, 3899, 4267
Carotenoids, 3905
Chemicals, effect of, 3904, 4353, 6633, 6639
2-Chloro-2′,6′-diethyl-N-(methoxy-methylacetanilide, 9371
Chlorophyll, 3905
Chromosome, fine structure, 6855
Cold, effect of, 1559
Cold resistance, 1426, 6647–8, 8681
Colletotrichum, 130, 1565, 1728, 3913–4, 6922, 7091, 8681, 9134, 9367–8
Colour, 1568–9, 6627, 6629, 6632, 6634
Combining ability, 9339–40, 9357
Cytochrome c, 5292
Density of stand, 1561
Development, abnormal, 3903
Ethyl methanesulphonate, 6631–2
Flavonoids, 3906
Fruit, 3905
Fusarium, 6650–1
γ rays, 6628, 6631–2
Genetics, 1553, 1565, 1569, 3898, 3901, 3905, 3912, 6626, 6640, 9338, 9340–1, 9351
Germination, 1559, 6639, 6648
Growth period, 3902, 3910, 6640, 9340, 9349
Habit, 3906, 6640
Harvesting, 3909, 6643
Heat, drought resistance, 3911, 7996

Phaseolus—continued
Herbicides, 1567, 3691
Heterosis, 1554
Histones, 6855
Hybridization, 9356
Hybridization, intergeneric, 6628
Hybridization, interspecific, 9341
Linkage, 3899
Longevity, 7996
Macrophomina, 9369
Meloidogyne, 1566
Methionine, 3907, 6642
Mixtures of crops or genotypes, 6644, 9359
Molecular genetics, 6810
Morphology, 1555
Multiple genes, 1566, 6627, 6650, 6651–2
Mutation, 6629–30
Mutation, induced, 6631–3, 9343
Nucleic acids, 6803, 6810, 6855
Nutrients, 3910
Pathology, 6645
Phaseollin, 3914, 7091
Photoperiodism, 3898
Photosynthesis, 3901, 6630, 9338
Physiology, 1558
Phytoalexins, 130
Plant collections, 9354–5
Plant extracts, 6803, 6810
Pollination, 6641, 6647
Polyploidy, 6638, 9348
Protein, 4170, 5287, 9351–2
Pseudomonas, 3912, 6624, 6922, 9363–5
Quality, 9343
Quality, for canning, 1829
Quality, for freezing, 1829
Quality, of edible product, 8681
Quantitative characters, 9342
Rhizobium, 6649
Salinity, 6639
Seed, 3907, 6632
Seedlings, 6627
Serology, 5287
Sowing, 3908
Sterility, fertility, 3904
Sugar, 9350
Summer death, 6646, 9360
Taxonomy, 4170, 5287, 9353
Temperature, effect of, 9371
Thielaviopsis, 6651–2
Translocation, 9347
Uromyces, 4353, 9366
Variation, 1560, 6642, 9342, 9358
Varieties, 1555–7, 3706, 4226, 6635–7, 9344–6
Variety trials, 1549–51, 1562, 3896–7, 3902, 6624–5, 6947, 9337, 9349, 9355, 9366, 9370
Viruses, 1728, 3915, 6922, 8681, 9134, 9370
Water balance, 3900
Wax, 6634
X rays, 9343
Xanthomonas, 1563–4, 9362, 9369
Yield, 1553, 1560–1, 9356–8
Zinc, 9352
Phaseolus, Lima bean
Carotenoids, 6653
Corticium, 9374
Genetics, 3917, 9373
Phytophthora, 3917, 9373
Pseudomonas, 3916, 6654
Phenocopies
Zea. Maize, 4823
Phenolase
Solanum. Potato, 866
Phenols
Avena. Oats, 7459
Beta. Sugar beet, 5797
Phenols—*continued*
Fragaria. Strawberry, 1215
Hordeum. Barley, 2495, 4954, 7748
Linum. Flax, 8413
Malus. Apple, 6024, 8766
Morus. Mulberry, 8868
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 1010, 1012
Picea. Spruce, 6374
Pyrus. Pear, 3378, 6051
Trifolium, 8161
Trifolium. White clover, 2831
Triticum. Wheat, 2084, 2214
Tsuga, 1394
Vitis, 9000
Zea. Maize, 7520, 7570
Phenylalanine
Brassica. Cabbage, 4264
Phenylalanine ammonialyase
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 1012
Philaneus
Medicago, 8155
Phleum
Asynapsis, 8036
Cold resistance, 718, 2720, 8007
Competition, 717, 2722
Drechslera, 718
Heterosporium, 718, 1781
Mixtures of crops or genotypes, 2722, 8128
Puccinia, 2723
Respiration, 8007
Seedlings, 2722
Selection, artificial, 717
Sterility, male, 1795, 8036
Variation, 715–6
Varieties, 7051
Variety trials, 1770, 2721
Phloem
Hevea. Rubber, 5980
Phloridzin
Malus. Apple, 8758
Phoenix. Date
Fruit, 3498
Pollination, 6160–1
Xenia, 3498, 6160
Phoma
History and evolution, 874
Solanum. Potato, 874
Phomopsis
Vitis, 64
Phosphoenolpyruvate carboxylase
Hordeum. Barley, 7743
Phosphoglucomutase
Ipomoea. Sweet potato, 8325
Phosphorus
Beta. Sugar beet, 5748
Fagopyrum. Buckwheat, 4683
Hordeum. Barley, 2540
Oryza. Rice, 5159
Pinus. Pine, 3655
Zea. Maize, 2428, 4850, 7636
Photoperiodism
Allium. Onion, 1419, 3730, 6425
Anethum, 9484
Brassica. Mustard, for oil, 8620
Bromus, 2724–5
Capsicum, 5893
Cereals, 1942
Cicer. Chickpea, 6759
Crop plants, 1872, 4358–9
Cucumis. Cucumber, 3804, 6511
Cynodon, 720
Dactylis, 711–2, 714, 2719
Dolichos, 6662
Festuca, 732
Fragaria. Strawberry, 1216, 3549–50, 8960

Photoperiodism—*continued*
Glycine. Soya bean, 3930, 3941, 3966, 9387, 9401
Gossypium. Cotton, 3012, 8349, 8375
Helianthus. Sunflower, 1074, 5959
Hordeum. Barley, 4976, 7704
Lupinus. Lupin, 2857
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 6573
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 8514
Oryza. Rice, 2638, 2641, 2690–1, 5089, 5178–9, 7917 7922, 7963
Pennisetum, 5034, 7813
Phaseolus, 3898
Pisum. Pea, 9448
Poa, 8015, 8020
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 5671–2, 5697, 5713
Secale. Rye, 7387
Solanum. Potato, 849, 2924
Sorghum, 2581, 2587, 2600
Spinacia. Spinach, 3760
Tephrosia, 8665
Trifolium. Red clover, 785, 6974
Triticum. Wheat, 312, 317, 1792, 1965, 2091, 4526, 4536, 7387, 7441–2
Vicia. Vetch, 2839
Vigna. Cowpea, 3924
Zea. Maize, 2457, 2459
Photosynthesis, 4017
Aegilops, 4439
Allium. Onion, 3727
Avena. Oats, 2263, 7460
Beta. Sugar beet, 3115, 3122, 5751
Brassica. Kale, 1455
Brassica. Kohl rabi, 2884, 5425
Bromus, 5231
Cereals, 210, 4380, 4385
Crop plants, 7061–2
Dactylis, 8031–2
Festuca, 7969
Glycine. Soya bean, 1581, 3938, 6690, 9402
Gossypium. Cotton, 2999
Grasses, 704, 2701, 8002
Hordeum. Barley, 2503, 2506, 7750, 7765, 7780
Linum. Flax, 5607
Lolium, 5240
Malus. Apple, 3357
Oryza. Rice, 2637–9, 7916
Papaver. Poppy, 5873
Phaseolus, 3901, 6630, 9338
Picea. Spruce, 6372
Pinus. Pine, 3661
Pisum. Pea, 6726, 9445–6,
Pulses, 9331
Sorghum, 7841
Triticum. Wheat, 2160, 4439, 4519, 4542–3, 4584, 7299, 7390
Vitis, 3570, 6258
Zea. Maize, 469–71, 489, 510–1, 2340, 2378, 2457, 4885, 7548, 7576–8, 7654
Phyllosticta
Physiological races, 4735
Zea. Maize, 558, 2439, 4735, 4740, 4917, 7668
Phylloxera
Vitis, 3592, 6261–2, 9002–3
Phymatotrichum
Gossypium. Cotton, 3040
Physalospora
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 5691, 5715, 8434
Physiological races, 4348
Acyrthosiphon, 5370
Agrobacterium, 1530
Amphorophora, 1191
Botryodiplodia, 5638
Bremia, 1469–70, 6463, 6919
Cephalosporium, 6704
Ceratocystis, 9080
Physiological races—*continued*
Cercospora, 3147, 5782, 5796
Cercosporella, 4664
Cladosporium, 6599–603, 8680, 9316
Claviceps, 1630
Cochliobolus, 539–40, 542–5, 2308, 2442, 2446, 2549, 4904–6, 7664–5,
Colletotrichum, 3913–4, 6922, 9134, 9234, 9367–8
Cronartium, 6366, 9042–3
Ditylenchus, 66
Erysiphe, 2543–4, 7140, 7403
Fusarium, 932, 1614, 3042, 3060, 3770, 3781, 3866–7, 3997, 5406, 9455
Gibberella, 217–551, 2190
Glomerella, 5589
Helminthosporium, 4355, 5082, 5689
Hemileia, 3214, 8572
Heterodera, 875–6, 5481–5, 7084, 7101–2, 8312
Lophodermium, 6364
Mayetiola, 7435
Peronospora, 1017–8, 3192
Phyllosticta, 4735
Phytophthora, 869, 1019, 1029, 1213, 1590, 2949–51, 3862, 3956, 4182, 5475–8, 5864, 5989, 6917, 6921, 8302–5, 8966, 9373
Piricularia, 684, 2603, 2678, 5173
Plasmodiophora, 1809, 4264
Polyspora, 8420
Pseudomonas, 1545, 1584, 3912, 6922, 8292, 8546, 8787
Puccinia, 58, 219–20, 368–70, 372–85, 396, 419–21, 423–7, 1792, 2213, 2217–31, 2276, 2554–5, 4253, 4655–9, 4701, 4916, 5009, 6915–6, 7141–3, 7413, 7420–8, 9017
Pyrenophora, 2270
Rhizobium, 758, 1585–9, 1611, 2804, 5369, 6758, 6984, 8114–5, 8150, 8171–3, 8182, 9423–6, 9454
Rhynchosporium, 2556
Synchytrium, 61, 873, 5479, 7084
Therioaphis, 5301
Tilletia, 1792, 7411
Uromyces, 1571
Ustilago, 362, 2195–6, 2451, 4392, 5006, 7407, 7777
Verticillium, 3868, 5594, 6604
Viruses, 966, 1425, 1546, 2813, 3965, 6607–8, 7479, 8558, 8681
Xanthomonas, 680–1, 1563–4, 5168
Physiology, 6774, 9491
Allium. Onion, 6859
Beta. Sugar beet, 3114, 5784
Cannabis. Hemp, 936
Citrullus. Water melon, 3787
Crop plants, 1885, 1897
Cucumis. Cucumber, 1499
Forest trees, 4031
Fruit crops, 8697–8
Gossypium. Cotton, 3000, 3031
Grasses, 7972
Hordeum. Barley, 599, 7761
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 1523, 3866, 6559, 6578, 6597
Malus. Apple, 8379
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 9498
Oryza. Rice, 2693
Pennisetum, 5028
Phaseolus, 1558
Pisum. Pea, 6726
Populus. Poplar, 6317
Solanum. Potato, 848
Trifolium. Red clover, 2820
Triticum. Wheat, 308–9, 350, 7307
Vitis, 8685, 8987
Zea. Maize, 2322, 2377, 4797, 4824, 7536
Phytoalexins
Crop plants, 3451, 7091
Glycine. Soya bean, 1591, 3061
Gossypium. Cotton, 8394
Phaseolus, 130

Phytohemagglutinin
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 6048
Pyrus. Pear, 6048
Phytophaga
Triticum. Wheat, 7437
Phytophthora
Acacia, for tanning, 5966
Biochemistry, 3956, 3961
Capsicum, 1040, 3227
Carthamus. Safflower, 3287
Chemicals, effect of, 143
Crop plants, 143–4
Diploidy, 143
Fragaria. Strawberry, 1208, 1212–3, 5989, 8673, 8965–6
Glycine. Soya bean, 1590–1, 3956, 3959–61, 9429
Heterothallism, 1029
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 3860–4, 6534, 6921, 9313
Malus. Apple, 62, 1089
Medicago, 781, 5310, 8152
Mutation, 143
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 1019, 3195–9, 4281, 5847, 6975, 8511, 8551–3
Phaseolus. Lima bean, 3917, 9373
Physiological races, 869, 1019, 1029, 1213, 1590, 2949–51, 3862, 3956, 4182, 4575–8, 5864, 5989, 6917, 6921, 8302–5, 8966, 9373
Piper. Pepper, 1033, 8597
Reproduction, 144, 8597
Sesamum. Sesame, 8633
Sex, 8597
Solanum. Potato, 61, 868–72, 1776, 2942, 2948–53, 4182, 5473–8, 6917, 8238, 8245, 8249, 8285, 8296–306
Theobroma. Cacao, 1026–7, 1029, 3216, 5858, 5863–5, 5869–70
Vaccinium, 3535
Phytoptus
Ribes, 3528
Ribes. Black currant, 3528, 5988
Picea. Spruce
Bark, 3667
Breeding, 1284, 9113
Chromosome morphology, 3670, 9115
Cold resistance, 1246, 1284, 1291, 9119
Cone, 6369
Development, 3668, 3671–2
Ecotypes, 6373
Esterase, 3666
Fomes, 9120
γ rays, 6375
Genetics, 1246, 1294
Geographical races, 3604, 3665, 3669, 6370–2
Germination, 3669, 6375
Grafting, 3667
Growth period, 1244, 1246, 1291, 1294
Habit, 9114
Height, 3672
History and evolution, 9118
Hybridization, interspecific, 3664–5, 6368
Leaf waxes, 1408
Nucleic acids, 3604, 9116
Peroxidase, 3666
Phenols, 6374
Photosynthesis, 6372
Pollen, 6375, 9117
Polyploidy, 9117
Quality, of timber, 3668, 3671
Taxonomy, 3673, 6374, 9118
Temperature, effect of, 3669, 9117
Variation, 1244, 1302, 3665–6, 6264, 6369, 9114
Pigeon pea, *see Cajanus*
Pigmentation, *see colour*
Pimento, *see Capsicum*
Pine, *see Pinus*. Pine
Pineapple, *see Ananas*. Pineapple
Pinkeye
Solanum. Potato, 8311
Pinus. Pine
Biochemistry, 4176, 9041
Biotypes, 3658
Breeding, 1257, 1280, 1318, 1321–2, 1325, 1328, 1330, 1332–3, 3595, 3646, 6354, 9088
Chromosome aberrations, 4215
Chromosome morphology, 1312, 1316, 3659–60, 6360
Climate, 1258
Cold, effect of, 6363
Cold resistance, 1300, 9090
Colour, 6997
Computers, 1321
Cone, 1400, 6357
Cronartium, 1403, 3600, 6365–7, 9014–6, 9025–9, 9031, 9033–66, 9039–45, 9049, 9051
Cuttings, 1318, 1325
Dendroctonus, 1279
Development, 1250, 9091, 9104
Dothistroma, 1280, 1407
Ecotypes, 3656, 6358
Embryology, 1836
Esterase, 3652
Eucosma, 6367
Fertilization, sexual, 9107–9
Fungi, 9031
Fungicides, 1407
Genetics, 1267, 1400, 3647, 6355, 7026, 9089, 9103–4
Geographical races, 1249, 1258, 1289, 1300, 1330, 1332, 1338, 1401, 1406, 3653–4, 3657, 3661, 6359, 9020–1, 9090, 9095–9, 9110
Germination, 9101
Gibberellins, 1398
Growth period, 1249
Habit, 1267, 9089, 9112
Haploidy, 1317
Height, 1249–50, 3605, 6997
Hybridization, interspecific, 1250, 1300, 1312, 1396, 1402, 3602, 3648, 3657, 9023–4, 9045, 9090–1, 9093
Inbreeding, 1397, 6361, 9107–9
Inflorescence, 1400
Leaf, 9102
Lethals, 6362, 9109
Levopimaric acid, 3651
Lophodermium, 6364
Meiosis, 1316, 1349
Melamspora, 9037
Mixoploidy, 9100
Multiple genes, 9039
Needle tipburn, 3602
Neodiprion, 1277, 1405
Nutrients, 1349, 9094, 9105
Pathology, 3604
Peridermium, 1404, 9037, 9040
Peroxidase, 7026
Phosphorus, 3655
Photosynthesis, 3661
Pissodes, 1282, 3663, 6367, 9023, 9049
Pollen, 1349, 1389–9
Pollination, 1344, 1402, 3656, 6357, 6362, 9106
Polyembryony, 6363
Population genetics, 9106
Quality, of timber, 3646, 3653, 9089
Reproduction, 9105
Resin, 1279, 3647, 3651
Rhyacionia, 1406
Schirria, 9111
Scleroderris, 9110
Seed, 1333, 9109
Seed production, 1343
Seedlings, 3654
Selection, artificial, 1260, 1296, 9036
Spiral habit, 9112
Stem, 1263, 1267, 1318

Pinus. Pine—*continued*
Sterility, fertility, 3656, 6357, 6362
Sterility, self, 1397
Taxonomy, 3662, 4176, 6358, 9022, 9093, 9103
Terpenes, 1279, 1396, 6355, 9103
Tissue culture, 1317
Variation, 1263, 1289, 3649–55, 6356–7, 6359, 9092–4, 9102
Variety trials, 1395
Witches' broom, 3605
X rays, 4215
Yield, 1260
Piper. Pepper
Phytophthora, 1033, 8597
Piricularia
Chromosome number, 5174
Eleusine, 7876
Indole-3-acetic acid, 2678
Oryza. Rice, 682, 684, 2603, 2651, 2675–83, 5089, 5172–4, 7003, 7876–7, 7954–6
Physiological races, 684, 2603, 2678, 5173
Pissodes
Pinus. Pine, 1282, 3663, 6367, 9023, 9049
Pistachio, *see Pistacia*. Pistachio
Pistacia. Pistachio
Pollination, 3483
Pistil, *see* flower
Pisum. Pea
Anthocyanins, 6732
Aphanomyces, 6745
Apomixis, 3976
Ascochyta, 3995–6, 6748
Asynapsis, 1599
Biochemistry, 9450
Biotypes, 3981–4
Breeding, 1608, 3970, 3972, 6706–9, 6713, 9452
Bruchus, 1615
Cell division, 4121, 6724, 6864
Cell inclusions, 115
Centromere, 1598
Chemicals, effect of, 1596, 6386, 6864, 9140, 9441–2
Chromosome aberrations, 1598, 1603, 6716, 6725, 6866
Chromosome morphology, 9439
Climate, 3985
Cold resistance, 3994, 6727
Colour, 6732, 6750, 9449
Cytoplasmic inheritance, 3977
2,4-D, 4121
Development, 1604–5, 3988, 9448–9
Didymella, 3996
Diethyl sulphate, 9458
Ecotypes, 9446
Environment, 6717
Erysiphe, 6747
Ethyleneimine, 9443
Ethyl methanesulphonate, 6718, 9458
Fasciation, 6729–30
Flavonoids, 6732
Flower, 9450
Fusarium, 1614, 3997, 7000, 7085, 9135, 9455
γ rays, 115, 1597, 1603, 3989, 6714, 6725, 9440–1
Genetics, 1599, 1604–5, 1617, 6710, 6732, 6750, 9436, 9450
Geography, 3983, 6712
Germination, 1606, 1615, 6727
Gibberellins, 6726
Grafting, 3986, 6730, 9450
Growth period, 3983, 3985, 6728, 6740, 9450
Habit, 9449
Harvesting, 6739–40
Heat, drought resistance, 6740
Height, 6726
Heterosis, 9437–8
Hybridization, intergeneric, 3976, 6628, 9439
Hybridization, interspecific, 3975, 6711
Pisum. Pea—*continued*
Hypomyces, 1612–3, 1813
Leaf, 6733
Lespeyresia, 6749
Light, effect of, 9448
Matrocliny, 1605, 6731
Meiosis, 6866
Mixtures of crops or genotypes, 1595, 9453
Molybdenum, 6737
Mutation, induced, 1596–9, 3996, 6386, 6713–9, 9140, 9440–3, 9447
Neutrons, 3996, 6715, 9447
Nitrogen mustard, 6719
Nucleic acids, 4330
Nutrients, 9453
Peronospora, 3315, 6746
Peroxidase, 3315
Photoperiodism, 9448
Photosynthesis, 6726, 9445–6
Physiology, 6726
Plant collections, 3991, 9451
Pollination, 3977, 6727, 6731, 8134
Protein, 1608, 3990, 6718, 6734–8
Pythium, 1606
Quality, for canning, 6740
Quality, for cooking, 2096
Quality, for drying, 5991
Quality, for freezing, 1607
Quantitative characters, 1602
Radiation, 6866
Rhizobium, 1611, 9454
Root, 3987–8
Seed, 3989, 6750
Seed production, 1609
Selection, artificial, 4315
Size, 3989
Sowing, 3992
Starch, 9436
Sterility, fertility, 9447
Taxonomy, 3975, 9445
Temperature, effect of, 6744, 9448
Ultraviolet rays, 4315
Variation, 3993
Varieties, 113, 1600–2, 3707, 3978–80, 4227, 4269, 6720–3, 6733, 7000, 9444
Variety trials, 1779, 3968–9, 3971, 3973–4, 6712, 6751, 9435
Viruses, 1616–7, 9456–7
Water balance, 1610
X rays, 1598–9, 6713, 6715–6, 6718, 9447
Yield, 3993, 6710, 6741–4, 9452
Plane, *see Platanus*
Plant collections, 4162–3, 6775
Actinidia, 3504
Allium. Onion, 9170
Brassica. Rape, 3255, 5929
Bromus, 5212
Carthamus. Safflower, 3286
Cereals, 343, 4158
Cocos. Coconut, 1185
Crop plants, 125–7, 4296, 4336–40, 7072–80
Dichanthium, 5249
Forest trees, 1305, 1365, 9030
Fruit crops, 6006
Glycine. Soya bean, 6699
Gossypium. Cotton, 912, 3025, 5574
Grasses, 2706
Hordeum. Barley, 608, 2529, 2547
Leguminous forage crops, 757, 2706, 5293
Lespedeza, 2847
Lolium, 4203
Lotus. Birdsfoot trefoil, 2866
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 9305
Malus. Apple, 3365
Medicago, 1796, 2797–8, 5319, 8141, 8148

Plant collections—*continued*
Melilotus. Sweet clover, 2850, 5212
Oryza. Rice, 675, 2656–9, 7936
Pennisetum, 7807
Phaseolus, 9354–5
Pisum. Pea, 3991, 9451
Populus. Poplar, 6317
Prunus. Peach, 1151
Pulses, 3880
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 5659–61, 5679
Schizandra, 3504
Solanum. Potato, 8282
Sorghum, 2595, 7864–5
Stylosanthes, 2872
Theobroma. Cacao, 5871, 8577
Trifolium. White clover, 2830
Triticum. Wheat, 2131–2, 4578–9, 7022, 7300, 7365–6, 7432
Vegetable crops, 6391, 9144
Vicia. Broad bean, 3892
Vigna. Cowpea, 9375
Zea. Maize, 147, 161–2, 440–1, 2415, 7631–2
Plant extracts, 1698
Ascochyta, 2851
Crop plants, 6871
Hordeum. Barley, 4961
Phaseolus, 6803, 6810
Pulses, 6615
Stagonospora, 2851
Plantago
Genetics, 1084
Sterility, male, 1084
Plantain, *see Musa.* Banana *and Plantago*
Plasmagenes, *see* cytoplasmic inheritance
Plasmodiophora
Brassica. Cabbage, 1809, 4264, 9210
Physiological races, 1809, 4264
Plasmopara
Helianthus. Sunflower, 1071–2, 3278–80, 8648
Vitis, 1238, 3586, 3589, 6235, 8999–9000
Plastids, 35, 1653, 1660, 1665, 4016, 4412–3, 6852
Arachis. Groundnut, 1174, 6141
Beta. Sugar beet, 979
Crop plants, 123, 4283, 6851
Cryptomeria, 6349
Cucumis. Cucumber, 6509
Gossypium. Cotton, 2999
Lolium, 8056
Spinacia. Spinach, 9221
Zea. Maize, 2359–60
Platanus
Fruit, 6330
Hybridization, interspecific, 6330
Taxonomy, 6330
Pleiotropy
Hordeum. Barley, 7781
Sorghum, 7854
Triticum. Wheat, 283, 329
Pleospora
Beta. Sugar beet, 8492–3
Plum, *see Prunus.* Plum
Poa
Apomixis, 5217, 5221, 8010–1, 8018–9, 8027
Breeding, 710, 4272
Calcium, 8025
Calonectria, 8028
Carbohydrates, 8022–3
Cochliobolus, 2711
Dormancy, 8017
Ecotypes, 5220
Fungi, 8027
Genetics, 8027
Growth period, 8015–7, 8021
Heat, drought resistance, 4156
Hybridization, 8009
Poa—continued
Hybridization, interspecific, 4180, 4187, 5217, 8010–1
Nitrogen, 2711
Ozone, 8026
Peroxidase, 8013
Photoperiodism, 8015, 8020
Pollution, atmospheric, 8026
Polyploidy, 8019, 8027
Protein, 8024
Radiation, 8019
Respiration, 8014
Rhizome, 8020
Seedlings, 8025
Taxonomy, 2709–10
Temperature, effect of, 8015
Tillering, 8020
Typhula, 8028
Variation, 4156
Varieties, 5208, 5218–9, 8012–3, 8024
Variety trials, 2708, 4273
Podosphaera
Malus. Apple, 1089, 3369–70, 6036–8
Pollacia
Populus. Poplar, 3627
Pollen, 1705, 4120, 6886–8
Abies. Fir, 6378
Agropyron, 4509
Allium. Onion, 9171
Amaranthus, 9217
Annona, 1161
Beta. Sugar beet, 3117, 5761, 8467
Betula. Birch, 1379
Brassica, 9193
Brassica. Brussels sprouts, 9212
Brassica. Cauliflower, 3757
Cedrus, 6343
Cichorieae, 3725
Crop plants, 1881–2, 6888, 6894
Cryptomeria, 1390
Datura, 1008
Forest trees, 1345
Fruit crops, 5996
Gossypium. Cotton, 3019, 5560, 8376
Juglans. Walnut, 1169, 3468
Linum. Flax, 927, 4352
Morus. Mulberry, 8866
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 1008, 6889, 6893
Pelargonium, 5889
Picea. Spruce, 6375, 9117
Pinus. Pine, 1349, 1398–9
Prunus. Cherry, 8822
Prunus. Plum, 8801
Ribes, 8926
Rubus. Dewberry, 3514
Rubus. Raspberry, 3514
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 3069–70
Secale. Rye, 7130
Solanum. Potato, 838
Sorghum, 7852
Spinacia. Spinach, 1466
Trifolium. Red clover, 6974
Trifolium. White clover, 795
Triticum. Wheat, 323, 4509, 7130, 7201
Vegetable crops, 9141
Vicia. Broad bean, 1548
Vicia. Vetch, 2842
Vitis, 3573–4, 8984
Zea. Maize, 2354, 2392–3, 2397–9, 4851, 7018, 7602
Pollination, 1703, 6881
Agropyron, 701
Allium. Onion, 1441, 6426, 8676, 9173
Arachis. Groundnut, 1173, 6148, 8895
Beta. Sugar beet, 3125, 5752
Brassica, 9191
Brassica. Brussels sprouts, 1422, 3758

Pollination—*continued*
Brassica. Cauliflower, 1459
Cajanus, 9476
Capsicum, 5900
Carya. Pecan, 1171, 3475
Castanea. Chestnut, 3476
Cicer. Chickpea, 9464–5
Citrullus. Water melon, 6483, 9255
Citrus. Orange, 3443, 8852
Coffea. Coffee, 8569
Corylus. Hazel, 8883–4
Crop plants, 1873–4, 4298, 4321–3, 7060. 7064–5
Cucumis. Cucumber, 1496
Cucumis. Melon, 3778, 6475, 9248
Cucurbita, 6470
Cucurbits, 6467, 6470
Dactylis, 2717
Elaeis. Oil palm, 3289
Eucalyptus, 3596
Fagopyrum. Buckwheat, 4680–2
Forest trees, 1342
Fragaria. Strawberry, 6213
Glycine. Soya bean, 3942
Gossypium. Cotton, 920, 2995–7, 3014–5, 5553–6
Hibiscus, as vegetable, 1428
Hordeum. Barley, 2509,–14 7065
Juglans. Walnut, 8876
Lathyrus, 5415
Leguminous forage crops, 2774
Lens. Lentil, 9472–3
Lupinus. Lupin, 5401–2, 8198
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 1428, 1524, 1527, 6470, 6543, 6578
Malus. Apple, 1106, 1112–3, 3355–6, 6012, 6020, 8732–4
Manihot. Cassava, 990
Medicago, 772, 774, 5328–9, 8134–5
Melilotus. Sweet clover, 5393, 8195
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 1009
Onobrychis, Sainfoin, 7065
Oryza. Rice, 2645
Panicum, 701
Panicum, for grain, 5019
Papaver. Poppy, 8581
Paspalum, 735
Phalaris, 737
Phaseolus, 6641, 6647
Phoenix. Date, 6160–1
Pinus. Pine, 1344, 1402, 3656, 6357, 6362, 9106
Pistacia. Pistachio, 3483
Populus. Poplar, 3623, 9063
Prunus. Apricot, 6061
Prunus. Cherry, 8819
Prunus. Plum, 3393
Pseudotsuga. Douglas fir, 1346, 9125
Pyrus. Pear, 1129, 6047, 8777–8
Raphanus. Radish, 1428
Ribes. Black currant, 8930
Ribes. Gooseberry, 8933
Secale. Rye, 4722, 7318, 7489
Sesamum. Sesame, 5937
Solanum, 3873
Solanum. Egg plant, 1428
Solanum. Potato, 5457
Sorghum, 2589–91
Stone fruits, 8793
Theobroma. Cacao, 5861
Trifolium, 784
Trifolium. Minor species, 2838
Trifolium. Red clover, 5355, 8167
Triticum. Wheat, 2067–71, 2089–90, 4528–30, 7313–8, 7320–1, 7325–6
Vegetable crops, 1428
Vicia. Broad bean, 3886
Vitis, 6245
Pollination—*continued*
Voandzeia, 8216
Zea. Maize, 2380–1, 4830–5, 7519, 7584–6
see also sterility, fertility
Pollution, atmospheric
Crop plants, 7094
Glycine. Soya bean, 9422
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 3188
Poa, 8026
Solanum. Potato, 4256
Vegetable crops, 3716
Vitis, 3587
Zea. Sweet corn, 4928
see also ozone
Polyembryony
Agropyron, 2016
Allium. Chives, 9180
Andropogon, 8076
Citrus, 8851
Forest trees, 9053
Helianthus. Sunflower, 8644
Malus. Apple, 8741
Pinus. Pine, 6363
Prunus. Plum, 1137, 3394
Triticum. Wheat, 326, 2016
see also twinning
Polyphenoloxidase
Beta. Sugar beet, 3146
Solanum. Potato, 5455
Triticum. Wheat, 4516
Vitis, 3568
Polyploidy, 24, 29, 4044, 4052, 4124
Aegilops, 268, 399, 4490, 4507, 7446
Agropyron, 2014, 2768, 2771, 5271, 8108
Allium, 1448, 3734, 9181
Allium. Onion, 9172
Aloe, 3066
Amaranthus, 5180
Avena. Oats, 405, 1793, 2255, 2262, 4254
Beta, 827, 973
Beta. Mangel, 846, 1784, 2880, 5420–2, 5729, 6926
Beta. Sugar beet, 978–82, 3078, 3080, 3082–3, 3086, 3100–1, 3104, 3106–22, 3135, 5729, 5734, 5738–51, 5761, 5790–1, 8459–63, 8465, 8467–75
Boehmeria, 5644
Brassica, 1452
Brassica. Cabbage, 9200
Brassica. Kohl rabi, 5425
Brassica. Sarson, 3233, 8613
Calamagrostis, 8092
Canna, 5426
Cannabis Hemp, 3062
Cereals, 1933, 7131
Chloris, 5267
Citrullus. Water melon, 1480–1, 3784–80
Citrus, 8845–6
Citrus. Lemon, 3450
Colocasia, 5810
Corchorus. Jute, 8427
Crop plants, 120, 1856, 1870–1, 6794, 6797, 6813, 6871, 6880
Cucumis. Melon, 9241
Cucurbita, 3794
Cynodon, 5228
Dactylis, 2716
Datura, 1081, 8658
Eleusine, 7818
Euchlaena, 2348
Fagopyrum. Buckwheat, 2250, 4678–9, 4681, 7450
Feijoa, 6117
Festuca, 8060, 8063
Fragaria. Strawberry, 3539, 3542, 6813, 8862
Glycine. Soya bean, 3953
Gossypium. Cotton, 908, 3010, 5528, 5539, 5548–9, 8369
Henrardia, 5271

Polyploidy—*continued*
Hevea. Rubber, 8662
Hibiscus, 940
Hordeum. Barley, 623, 2468, 2473, 2496, 4941, 5011, 7709, 7741
Humulus. Hop, 5878–9
Ipomoea. Sweet potato, 5495
Ischaemum, 5251
Leguminous forage crops, 2775
Linum. Flax, 3055, 4253, 5606
Linum. Linseed, 3055
Lolium, 705, 725, 727, 4203, 5236–9, 6925, 8007, 8049
Lotus. Birdsfoot trefoil, 4239, 8202–4, 8206
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 3824, 3830
Manihot. Cassava, 989, 5806, 5810
Medicago, 770–1, 2786, 5313, 5342, 8132–3, 8139
Melilotus. Sweet clover, 5276
Mentha, 6766
Monarda, 1802
Morus. Mulberry, 6109–13, 8856–67
Musa. Banana, 1217, 8972
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 1006, 3160, 3173–4, 4329, 5828
Ornithopus, 2871
Oryza. Rice, 666, 2619, 5140, 7892
Paspalum, 8019
Pelargonium, 5889
Pennisetum, 631, 5032
Phalaris, 8071
Phaseolus, 6638, 9348
Picea. Spruce, 9117
Poa, 8019, 8027
Populus. Poplar, 1376, 3603, 3622, 6315
Prunus. Almond, 1147
Prunus. Peach, 1147
Prunus. Plum, 1137, 3394
Raphanus. Radish, 6387, 6414, 9158–9
Rhynchosinapis, 9215
Robinia, 1376
Rubus, 3511
Rubus. Raspberry, 6177–8
Rumex. Sorrel, 9223–4
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 8449
Salix. Willow, 1376
Secale. Rye, 275, 2001, 2288–9, 4391, 4452–3, 4490, 4716–21, 4725, 7130, 7487–8, 7495
Sehima, 5251
Solanum, 119, 3298–300, 3872
Solanum. Potato, 847, 2902–5, 2915–20, 5442–5, 5460, 5478, 8243, 8257–60
Sorghum, 646–7, 7839
Spinacia. Spinach, 9220
Stone fruits, 8792
Trifolium, 2814–5
Trifolium. Alsike clover, 796, 5371
Trifolium. Minor species, 5276, 5378–9
Trifolium. Red clover, 705, 785, 793, 2820–3, 4235, 5352–4, 7013, 8166
Trifolium. White clover, 794–5, 5365
Trigonella, 5410
Triticum. Wheat, 265, 268, 275, 303, 306–7, 320, 372, 1990, 2001, 2014, 2032, 2056–7, 4452–3, 4490, 4507, 4510, 4514–5, 7130, 7170, 7280–1, 7296,–7, 7334
Vaccinium, 3532, 6198
Vegetable crops, 9141
Vicia. Broad bean, 41
Vitis, 3567
Zea. Maize, 506, 2348–9, 2353, 2374–5, 2382, 4768, 4816, 4883, 7563–4
see also amphidiploidy
Polysomaty, *see* mixoploidy
Polysomics, *see* aneuploidy
Polyspora
Linum. Flax, 8420
Physiological races, 8420
Pomegranate, *see Punica*. Pomegranate
Pomelo, *see Citrus*. Pomelo
Poncirus
Breeding, 6100
Essential oil, 1156, 3441
Grafting, 6100–1
Hybridization, graft, 3442
Hybridization, intergeneric, 1156, 3441, 6097
Popcorn, *see Zea*. Popcorn
Poplar, *see Populus*. Poplar
Poppy, *see Papaver*. Poppy
Population genetics, 25–30, 1652, 1655–9, 4051, 5065, 4067–70, 4074–5, 4078–94, 4107, 6798, 6814–29, 7020, 7027
Forest trees, 1309
Lolium, 5243
Pinus. Pine, 9106
Trifolium. Minor species, 5375
Zea. Maize, 2358
Populus. Poplar
Anatomy, 1378, 3625
Apomixis, 3623
Bark, 3625, 6311, 9060
Biochemistry, 9067
Breeding, 1324, 1352, 1355, 3616, 6266, 6303–5, 6310, 6314, 9066
Cold resistance, 6318–9
Colour, 6311
Cuttings, 6320
Development, 1254, 6314, 6320, 9065
Dothichiza, 3628, 6266
Embryology, 6315
Fomes, 6321
γ rays, 3623
Genetics, 1262, 1266, 1374
Geographical races, 1253
Growth period, 1253
Haploidy, 3623
Heat, drought resistance, 1378
Height, 1253, 1377
Hybridization, interspecific, 1254, 1262, 1299, 1373–5, 3598, 3618–21, 6306–9, 9050, 9061–4, 9066
Hypoxylon, 3598
Inflorescence, 3620
Irrigation, 1377
Leaf, 1378, 6279, 6312–3
Marssonina, 6927, 9070
Melampsora, 9038
Morphology, 1262
Multiple genes, 9062
Nutrients, 6309
Oberea, 3598
Pathology, 1324, 9050, 9067
Peroxidase, 6321
Physiology, 6317
Plant collections, 6317
Pollacia, 3627
Pollination, 3623, 9063
Polyploidy, 1376, 3603, 3622, 6315
Quality, of timber, 3603, 3621, 3624, 6316, 9060, 9064, 9068–9
Saperda, 3598
Sex, 3620, 6312–3, 6321
Stem, 1266
Sterility, fertility, 6315
Taxonomy, 3617, 3626
Variation, 6311, 9065
Variety trials, 1274, 1299, 1375, 3615, 6302, 6306–8, 9059
Water logging, 6320
Potassium
Glycine. Soya bean, 3950
Gossypium. Cotton, 8387
Zea. Maize, 7637–8
Potato, *see Solanum*. Potato

Pratylenchus
Gossypium. Cotton, 8399
Lotus. Birdsfoot trefoil, 8208
Proceras
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 5692
Protein, 32, 4060, 4167–9, 6847
Aegilops, 7445
Agropyron, 2010, 7232, 7234
Allium, 9143
Alnus. Alder, 9083
Avena. Oats, 4254, 4691, 7458, 7473–4
Beta. Mangel, 8221
Brassica, 4171, 9143
Brassica. Cabbage, 9205
Brassica. Rape, 8612
Brassica. Sarson, 8612
Carthamus. Safflower, 3284
Cereals, 208–9, 1926, 4383–4, 7134–5
Crop plants, 85, 4333–4, 7070
Euchlaena, 152, 4872
Festuca, 2734
Glycine. Soya bean, 3954, 6691, 9385, 9391, 9414
Gossypium. Cotton, 908
Grasses, 707
Helianthus. Sunflower, 1070, 8646
Hordeum. Barley, 601, 2528, 2533, 4959, 4988–90, 7758–60, 7766
Ipomoea. Sweet potato, 8328
Juglans. Walnut, 8877
Leguminous forage crops, 5277, 5286–7
Lolium, 2734
Manihot. Cassava, 8503
Medicago, 775, 8140
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 4045
Oryza. Rice, 661, 2613, 2621, 5089, 5116, 5118, 5151–2, 7934–5, 7940–1
Pennisetum, 626, 2564, 5038
Phaseolus, 4170, 5287, 9351–2
Poa, 8024
Pulses, 1544, 6617
Secale. Rye, 435, 2056, 4458, 4720, 7227–8
Solanum, Potato, 859–60, 2923
Sorghum, 2594, 5061, 5074, 7831, 7836, 7858–60
Triticum. Wheat, 338–4, 348, 1718, 1906, 2010, 2035, 2056, 2093, 2098, 2119, 2125–7, 4409, 4419, 4440, 4458, 4562, 4572–7, 4668, 6929, 7227–8, 7232, 7234, 7248, 7295, 7346, 7354, 7361–4
Vicia. Broad bean, 1778, 9333
Vicia. Vetch, 2843
Zea. Maize, 148–55, 182, 494, 519–21, 1918, 2342, 2381, 2403–11, 2422, 4383, 4862–77, 4900, 7528, 7554, 7596, 7605, 7613–27
Zea. Popcorn, 2404
Zea. Sweet corn, 2404
see also aminoacids *and* quality, nutritive value
Protoparce
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 1022
Protoplast
Daucus. Carrot, 6406
Glycine. Soya bean, 1580
Protoplast fusion, 12, 1643–4
Crop plants, 1848, 4283
Glycine. Soya bean, 3933
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 1644
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 1644
Zea. Maize, 7600
Provenance types, *see* geographical races
Pruning
Cryptomeria, 6347
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 1529
Prunus. Almond
Biochemistry, 3480–1
Chimeras, 1147
Cold resistance, 3480–1
Development, abnormal, 3479
Prunus. Almond—*continued*
Gloeosporium, 8887
Hybridization, interspecific, 1147, 6084, 8885
Polyploidy, 1147
Taxonomy, 8886
Varieties, 3333
Variety trials, 1172
Prunus. Apricot
Breeding, 1134, 3385, 4260
Cold resistance, 6064
Development, 3387
Flower, 6062
Fruit, 1135
Genetics, 6060
Hybridization, 6060
Pollination, 6061
Quality, nutritive value, 6059
Quality, of edible product, 1135, 3388
Sclerotinia, 8794
Sterility, fertility, 6061
Sterility, self, 6062
Varieties, 3386, 8691
Variety trials, 1134, 3332, 6059
Vernalization, 6007
Verticillium, 6065
Xylem, 6063
Prunus. Cherry
Biochemistry, 8686
Birds, 3422
Breeding, 3401, 3403, 6077, 8807–8
Carbohydrates, 3419
2-Chloroethylphosphonic acid, 6081
Coccomyces, 3420, 8827
Cold resistance, 1144, 3418–9, 6083, 8814, 8825–6
Development, 6058, 8818
Dormancy, 3418
Embryo, 6080, 8824
Environment, 8823
Flower, 8826
Fruit, 3411, 8823
Fruit cracking, 1096, 1143
γ rays, 3402
Genetics, 1096, 8812
Germination, 3407
Growth period, 3408–9, 6081, 8814
Harvesting, 3416–7
Height, 8812
Hybridization, 6080
Hybridization, graft, 3404, 8820–1
Hybridization, interspecific, 8686, 8813
Monilia, 3421
Mutation, 3403
Mutation, induced, 8815
Mutation, somatic, 3402
Pollen, 8822
Pollination, 8819
Pseudomonas, 1145
Quality, for conserving, 3412
Quality, of edible product, 3412–3
Shedding, 3414, 6081
Sterility, fertility, 3410
Sterility, male, 8686, 8813
Sterility, self, 3403, 6082, 8815
Sugar, 3418
Taxonomy, 3415
Temperature, effect of, 3407, 3409, 6058
Tissue culture, 8824
Variation, 3411
Varieties, 1140–2, 3321, 3405–6, 8692, 8816–7
Variety trials, 3412, 6078–9, 8809–11
X rays, 8815
Prunus. Nectarine
Climate, 3439
Hybridization, interspecific, 1149
Varieties, 3439, 8694, 8841

Prunus. Peach
Ascorbic acid, 8839
Breeding, 3423
Carbohydrates, 3397
Chemicals, effect of, 3438
Chimeras, 1147
2-Chlorophenoxypropionamide, 6087
Chromosome morphology, 3429
Climate, 3423–4, 3439, 8830
Cold resistance, 3397, 3437, 4261, 6090, 6976, 8838–9
Colour, 1150, 6088, 8828
Cytokinin, 8840
Cytospora, 4261
Development, 6088
Development, abnormal, 6087
Flesh browning, 3433
Fruit, 6089, 8828–9
Fungi, 6091
Genetics, 8828–30, 8835
Grafting, 1152
Growth period, 3428, 3430
Haploidy, 1149
Hybridization, interspecific, 1147, 1149, 6084
Inbreeding, 6085
Leaf, 6088
Meiosis, 1149
Meloidogyne, 1152, 3438, 8840
Plant collections, 1151
Polyploidy, 1147
Pseudomonas, 141
Quality, for canning, 3435
Quality, for conserving, 8837
Quality, of edible product, 3434, 8835–6
Sterility, male, 1150, 3431
Taxonomy, 3436
1,1,5,5-Tetramethyl-3-dimethylaminodithiobiuret, 6089
Tetranychus, 6977
Tissue culture, 3432
Varieties, 1148, 3425–8, 3439, 4261, 6086, 8693, 8831–4
Variety trials, 1146, 3424, 3430
Vernalization, 1154
Viruses, 1153
Prunus. Plum
Anatomy, 1139
Ascorbic acid, 8800
Aspiodotus, 6075
Biochemistry, 3396, 8798
Breeding, 3389, 6066
Carbohydrates, 8802
Clasterosporium, 3399–400
Cold resistance, 3396, 8802
Development, 6058, 6071, 8800–1
Dibotryon, 3398, 6074
Fruit, 1138–9
Genetics, 3398, 6074
Germination, 6072
Growth period, 3392
Habit, 6076
Hyalopterus, 3399
Hybridization, interspecific, 6068–70, 8796, 8798
Meiosis, 6073, 8799
Monilia, 3400
Pollen, 8801
Pollination, 3393
Polyembryony, 1137, 3394
Polyploidy, 1137, 3394
Pseudomonas, 8803
Quality, for drying, 1139
Quality, for storage, 3395
Seedlings, 6072
Sterility, fertility, 1137, 3394
Sterility, male, 6073
Temperature, effect of, 6058
Tissue culture, 6069, 8796
Variation, 1138
Prunus. Plum—*continued*
Varieties, 3390–1, 8797
Variety trials, 1136, 6067, 8795
Vernalization, 6007
Viruses, 8804–6
Pseudomonas
Avena. Oats, 4698
Catalase, 8292
Crop plants, 141
Cucumis. Cucumber, 1500, 3812, 6525
Eriobotrya. Loquat, 8787
Fruit crops, 3338
Glycine. Soya bean, 1584
Hordeum. Barley, 608
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 3324, 3859
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 5843, 8546
Phaseolus, 3912, 6624, 6922, 9363–5
Phaseolus. Lima bean, 3916, 6654
Physiological races, 1545, 1584, 3912, 6922, 8292, 8546, 8787
Prunus. Cherry, 1145
Prunus. Peach, 141
Prunus. Plum, 8803
Pulses, 1545
Serology, 141, 8787
Solanum. Egg plant, 9328
Solanum. Potato, 871, 8291–2
Pseudoperonospora
Humulus. Hop, 1032
Pseudopeziza
Medicago, 8151
Ribes. Black currant, 8700
Pseudotsuga. Douglas fir
Breeding, 1351, 9123
Chimeras, 9124
Chromosome morphology, 3682–3
Clines, 6382
Colour, 1409
Cone, 1290
Development, 1270, 1351
Dormancy, 1409
Geographical races, 3678–81
Growth period, 1270
Haploidy, 9125
Height, 1308
Inbreeding, 1308
Lethals, 6383
Megastigmus, 1283
Mutation, spontaneous, 1409
Nucleic acids, 6382
Nucleus, 6382
Pollination, 1346, 9125
Quality, of timber, 1351
Seed, 1290
Seedlings, 1346
Sterility, self, 6383, 9125
Variation, 1270, 1290, 3678
Psidium. Guava
Flower, 3457
Quality, for canning, 1164, 8870
Quality, nutritive value, 6120
Sterility, fertility, 3457
Varieties, 1163, 6119
Variety trials, 1162
Psila
Daucus. Carrot, 1418
Psylliodes
Solanum. Potato, 1799
Pterocallidium, see Therioaphis
Puccinia
Aegilops, 2247
Agropyron, 267, 2019
Avena. Oats, 419–27, 1793, 2274–7, 4254, 4700–2, 7477–8
Cereals, 218–20, 1939, 4393, 7141–2, 9017

Puccinia—continued
Dactylis, 700
Development, 383
Elymus, 2767
Festuca, 8065
Helianthus. Sunflower, 3279–80
History and evolution, 4393
Hordeum. Barley, 619–21, 2553–5, 5008–9, 6916, 7143, 7779
Hybridization, 4393
Lolium, 1782, 2740
Mentha, 1626
Mitotic recombination, 371, 7428
Morphology, 384
Pennisetum, 634
Phleum, 2723
Physiological races, 58, 219–20, 368–70, 372–85, 396, 419–21, 423–7, 1729, 2213, 2217–31, 2276, 2554–5, 4253, 4655–9, 4701, 4916, 5009, 6915–6, 7141–3, 7413, 7420–8, 9017
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 960
Secale. Rye, 2555, 4653
Sorghum, 5081, 7870
Taxonomy, 385, 620, 960
Triticum. Wheat, 58, 267, 364–85, 396, 1792, 1917, 2019, 2183, 2193–4, 2201, 4253, 4490, 4631, 4641–62, 4672, 6915, 6937, 7143, 7412–30
Zea. Maize, 1913, 4916
Pulses
Breeding, 1543, 6614–5, 6618, 9330
Meiosis, 6616
Pathology, 6618
Photosynthesis, 9331
Plant collections, 3880
Plant extracts, 6615
Protein, 1544, 6617
Pseudomonas, 1545
Taxonomy, 3879
Varieties, 9332
Variety trials, 3878
Viruses, 1546
Pumpkin, *see Cucurbita*
Punica. Pomegranate
Varieties, 3503
Variety trials, 2502
Pyrausta
Sorghum, 2599
Pyrenochaeta
Allium. Onion, 9174
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 1414
Pyrenophora
Avena. Oats, 418, 2270
Hordeum. Barley, 618, 5003
Mercury, 418
Physiological races, 2270
Variation, 418
Pyrethrins
Chrysanthemum, as insecticide, 8666
Pyrus. Pear
Agrobacterium, 3378
Anatomy, 8780
Ascorbic acid, 8756
Breeding, 3374, 6042–3, 8770
Cold resistance, 6052, 8756
Dasyneura, 1090
Dysaphis, 1090
Eriophyes, 3380
Eriosoma, 3378
Erwinia, 1090, 1805, 3378, 4259, 8775
Fruit, 1102, 6050, 8704, 8780–1
Fruit rings, 1131
Fungi, 3379, 6054
γ rays, 1097, 8701
Genetics, 6046
Grafting, 1097–8
Pyrus. Pear—*continued*
Growth period, 3381, 6046, 8776
Habit, 6049
Heat, drought resistance, 3377, 6053, 8782–3
Hybridization, intergeneric, 3347, 6069
Hybridization, interspecific, 3375
Leaf, 8783
Morphology, 3381
Mutation, induced, 1097–8, 6044, 8701–2
Parthenocarpy, 6048, 8778–9
Pathology, 6051
Phenols, 3378, 6051
Phytohemagglutinin, 6048
Pollination, 1129, 6047, 8777–8
Quality, for canning, 8775
Quality, for storage, 1130
Quality, of edible product, 3360
Seed, 8704
Serology, 6009
Shedding, 1102
Stem, 6049
Sterility, self, 3376, 8778
Ultraviolet rays, 8777
Varieties, 1127–8, 6045, 8690, 8703, 8772–5
Variety trials, 1125–6, 8771
Venturia, 3379, 6009
Water balance, 3377
X rays, 1098, 6044, 8702
Yield, 1102
see also Malus
Pythium
Pisum. Pea, 1606
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 3075, 5690
Xanthosoma, 992

QUALITY
Beta. Beetroot, 9147
Capsicum, 5901–2
Cereals, 7132
Citrullus. Water melon, 1482
Cucumis. Melon, 9236
Ipomoea. Sweet potato, 5496, 8326
Oryza. Rice, 659, 2653
Papaver. Poppy, 8582
Phaseolus, 9343
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 5657, 5674
Solanum. Potato, 5464
Triticum. Wheat, 4483, 4547, 4563, 7345–6
Vigna. Cowpea, 9377
Quality, for canning
Fruit crops, 6005
Ipomoea. Sweet potato, 886
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 1749, 3846–7, 6584–7, 6955
Phaseolus, 1829
Pisum. Pea, 6740
Prunus. Peach, 3435
Psidium. Guava, 1164, 8870
Pyrus. Pear, 8775
Solanum. Potato, 1417, 2936–7, 4196
Quality, for conserving
Citrullus. Water melon, 3792
Prunus. Cherry, 3412
Prunus. Peach, 8837
Ribes. Black currant, 6193
Rubus. Raspberry, 3515
Quality, for cooking
Apium. Celeriac, 9130
Lens. Lentil, 6763
Oryza. Rice, 672, 2655, 5149, 7931–3, 7940
Panicum, for grain, 5015
Pisum. Pea, 2096
Solanum. Potato, 856, 5469, 8279–80
Triticum. Wheat, 331

Quality, for drying
Pisum. Pea, 5991
Prunus. Plum, 1139
Quality, for freezing
Brassica. Brussels sprouts, 6455
Fragaria. Strawberry, 1206–7, 6216, 8963
Phaseolus, 1829
Pisum. Pea, 1607
Rubus. Raspberry, 3515
Quality, for hopping
Humulus. Hop, 5881
Quality, for malting and brewing
Hordeum. Barley, 574–6, 604, 2096, 2522–7, 4368, 4942 4964, 4984–7, 7116, 7754–6
Quality, for milling and baking
Hordeum. Barley, 603
Oryza. Rice, 5150, 7928
Secale. Rye, 2003, 4458, 7226
Sorghum, 7857
Triticum. Wheat, 332–7, 358, 2017, 2096, 2099–124, 2175, 4371, 4458, 4516, 4522, 4548–9, 4551–62, 4564–71, 7226, 7248, 7298, 7347–59
Quality, for pickling and salting
Allium. Onion, 1808
Cucumis. Cucumber, 1497, 6520
Quality, for popping
Zea. Popcorn, 7695
Quality, for smoking
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 996, 1015, 3158, 3203, 8539–40
Quality, for storage
Beta. Sugar beet 5786, 5798, 8482, 8486–7
Brassica. Cabbage, 3746, 6447, 9197
Cucumis. Cucumber, 6519
Daucus. Carrot, 3720–1, 6407–8
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 9302
Malus. Apple, 1093, 1118, 3362, 8743–4
Oryza. Rice, 7930
Prunus. Plum, 3395
Pyrus. Pear, 1130
Ribes. Red currant, 6002
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 3071
Solanum. Potato, 857, 2925, 2932, 3935, 8281
Vaccinium, 6201, 8938
Zea. Maize, 4899
Quality, for transporting
Fragaria. Strawberry, 5989
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 9303
Quality, nutritive value
Agropyron, 7973
Allium. Leek, 6004
Amaranthus, 5180
Avena. Oats, 7472
Beta. Mangel, 5423
Bothriochloa, 696
Brassica. Cabbage, 9204
Brassica. Rape, 1803, 8621
Bromus, 699
Coronilla, 8210–1
Cynodon, 696, 8040
Dactylis, 700, 4202
Daucus. Carrot, 9153
Festuca, 732, 6973
Glycine. Soya bean, 9413
Grasses, 706, 2704, 5211, 7998, 8004
Lolium, 727, 1782, 2738, 6973
Lupinus. Lupin, 818
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 9277, 9301
Malus. Apple, 6027
Medicago, 2794, 5333–4
Melilotus, Sweet clover, 5394
Morus. Mulberry, 6112
Oryza. Rice, 673, 2654–5
Panicum, 624, 746
Panicum, for grain, 7133
Pennisetum, 633, 5037, 7796, 7805–6
Quality, nutritive value—*continued*
Phalaris, 736, 739, 2746–8, 5248
Prunus. Apricot, 6059
Psidium. Guava, 6120
Rosa, 8942
Secale. Rye, 273, 4456, 4719
Sorghum, 2597, 2757, 5065, 7829–30, 7856
Trifolium. Red clover, 2824
Triticum. Wheat, 273, 4456, 4550
Vegetable crops, 9142
Vicia. Broad bean, 3891
Zea. Maize, 490, 2402, 2421, 7543
Quality, of edible product
Brassica. Cabbage, 6445–6, 9203
Carya. Pecan, 1170
Cucumis. Cucumber, 6518
Cydonia. Quince, 8785
Daucus. Carrot, 6407
Diospyros. Persimmon, 3462
Fragaria. Strawberry, 1205, 6003
Hippophae, 8940
Juglans. Walnut, 3470–1
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 1528, 3843–5, 4293, 6536, 6557, 6583, 8680, 9300
Malus. Apple, 3356, 3359–61, 8742
Oxycoccus. Cranberry, 3551
Phaseolus, 8681
Prunus. Apricot, 1135, 3388
Prunus. Cherry, 3412–3
Prunus. Peach, 3434, 8835–6
Pyrus. Pear, 3360
Ribes. Black currant, 8932
Rubus. Raspberry, 8921
Solanum. Potato, 853–5, 2925, 5465–6, 8246, 8266–71, 8273–6
Thea. Tea, 3209, 5855, 8560
Triticum. Wheat, 330, 2097
Vaccinium, 6200
Vitis, 3577, 6253, 8987
Zea. Maize, 7610–1, 7623
Quality, of fibre
Cannabis. Hemp, 5618, 8424
Corchorus. Jute, 8426
Crotalaria, for fibre, 8429
Gossypium. Cotton, 897, 904, 2992, 5552, 5554–6, 5564–73, 5578, 8379–81
Hibiscus, 3064
Linum. Flax, 4241, 5641, 5606, 8414
Quality, of timber
Betula. Birch, 6322
Fagus. Beech, 9071
Forest trees, 1271, 1354, 1359
Juglans. Walnut, 8872
Liquidambar, 9082
Picea. Spruce, 3668, 3671
Pinus. Pine, 3646, 3653, 9089
Populus. Poplar, 3603, 3621, 3624, 6316, 9060, 9064, 9068–9
Pseudotsuga. Douglas fir, 1351
Quercus. Oak, 3612, 6295
Quality, of wine
Vitis, 1233, 1239, 1807, 3578, 3590, 4263, 6254, 8978, 8982, 8988–90, 8992
Quantitative characters, 4, 8
Beta. Sugar beet, 5795
Citrullus. Water melon, 3783, 3791
Crop plants, 1846, 4295
Cyperus, 8433
Daucus. Carrot, 1436
Glycine. Soya bean, 3948
Hordeum. Barley, 588, 2508
Linum. Linseed, 1056
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 1508, 1511
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 999, 1013, 5852
Oryza. Rice, 662, 2603, 2692

Quantitative characters—*continued*
Phaseolus, 9342
Pisum. Pea, 1602
Sorghum, 2581
Triticum. Wheat, 283, 4513, 7169
Vicia. Broad bean, 3881
Vigna. Cowpea, 9376,
Zea. Maize, 2314, 2426–7, 4783–4, 4793
see also yield
Quercus. Oak
Biotypes, 6291
Breeding, 1314, 6287, 9054
Ceratocystis, 3613
Cold resistance, 6298, 9058
Development, 6291, 6298
Ecotypes, 6293–4
Fruit, 6292
Genetics, 1313
Geographical races, 6298, 9055
Growth period, 6295
Habit, 3612
Hybridization, interspecific, 1313, 3611, 6288
Leaf, 6278, 6294, 9057
Oidium, 1313
Quality, of timber, 3612, 6295
Taxonomy, 6278, 6296–7, 9056–7
Variation, 6289–90, 6292–3
Water logging, 6291, 6293
Quinacrine, 6849
Allium, 38
Quince, *see Cydonia*. Quince
Quinones
Allium. Onion, 4140

RACES, *see* biotypes, ecotypes, geographical races, land races *and* physiological races
Radiation, 11, 44, 46, 1670, 1689, 4127–9, 4134
Acer, 6299
Allium, 6432
Allium. Onion, 6423
Citrus. Lemon, 3450
Corchorus. Jute, 5630
Crop plants, 90, 1844, 4311–2, 6777, 7036–7
Fagopyrum. Buckwheat, 7449
Glycine. Soya bean, 6690
Gossypium. Cotton, 3000, 5543–4
Hordeum. Barley, 201, 4936, 4944–5, 4954, 4956–7, 7123, 7711–2
Linum. Flax, 5602
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 1518, 3839, 6561, 6582
Medicago, 769
Oryza. Rice, 5100–2, 5108, 5110–1, 5114, 5116–9, 5125, 7003
Paspalum, 8019
Pisum. Pea, 6866
Poa, 8019
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 8434
Solanum. Egg plant, 6611
Sorghum, 5062–3
Triticum. Wheat, 288–9, 349, 360, 2023, 2029, 4476, 4479, 4654, 7019, 7123
Ustilago, 557
Vicia. Broad bean, 51, 4126, 4137
Vigna. Cowpea, 6658
Zea. Maize, 155, 201, 4774, 4795, 4798, 4896, 7016, 7516, 7535
Radioactive isotopes, 1687, 4133
Cicer. Chickpea, 6754
Crop plants, 4349
Triticum. Wheat, 1988, 2172
Radish, *see Raphanus*. Radish
Rai, *see Brassica*. Mustard, for oil
Rape, *see Brassica*. Rape
Raphanus. Radish
Anthocyanins, 6414
Colour, 6414
Glass, cultivation under, 8675
Growth period, 8675
Hybridization, intergeneric, 3724, 4189, 4204, 5990, 6411
Hybridization, interspecific, 9156
Meiosis, 5990
Mutation, induced, 6387
Nitrosoethylurea, 6387
Pollination, 1428
Polyploidy, 6387, 6414, 9158–9
Sterility, male, 9156
Taxonomy, 9160
Translocation, 9156
Varieties, 6413, 7558, 9157
Variety trials, 3723, 9155
Raspberry, *see Rubus*. Raspberry
Rays, *see* radiation
Recombination, *see* segregation
Recombination, mitotic, *see* mitotic recombination
Red currant, *see* Ribes. Red currant
Reduction division, *see* meiosis
Reed grass, *see Phalaris*
Reproduction, 1704, 7027
Anthyllis. Kidney vetch, 8194
Astragalus, 2868
Chloris, 5267
Desmodium, 8212
Forest trees, 1315
Phytophthora, 144, 8597
Pinus. Pine, 9105
Triticum. Wheat, 2020
Zizania, 8091
Resin
Pinus. Pine, 1279, 3647, 3651
Respiration
Beta. Sugar beet, 5751
Crop plants, 116
Glycine. Soya bean, 6690
Hordeum. Barley, 116, 7121
Malus. Apple, 8726
Phleum, 8007
Poa, 8014
Secale. Rye, 4717
Sorghum, 5067
Triticum. Wheat 7299
Zea. Maize, 471, 2391, 4825, 7121
Rhabdoscelus
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 963
Rhagoletis
Malus. Apple, 3371
Rhizobium
Acriflavine, 1589
Aminoacids, 758, 8115
Biochemistry, 8150, 9426
Cicer. Chickpea, 6758
Glycine. Soya bean, 1585–9, 3952–5, 6703, 6984, 9423–6
Leguminous forage crops, 758, 8114
Lupinus. Lupin, 5405
Medicago, 2804, 5337, 8150
Mutation, 8172, 8182
Mutation, induced, 8150
Phaseolus, 6649
Physiological races, 758, 1585–9, 1611, 2804, 5369, 6758, 6984, 8114–5, 8150, 8171–3, 8182, 9423–6, 9454
Pisum. Pea, 1611, 9454
Serology, 6703, 8114
Streptomycin, 5350, 8172
Taxonomy, 9426
Temperature, effect of, 1611
Transformation, 5350
Trifolium, 5350
Trifolium. Red clover, 8171–3
Trifolium. Subterranean clover, 8182

Rhizobium—continued
Trifolium. White clover, 5396, 8179
Ultraviolet rays, 1589
Variation, 6703
Vicia. Vetch, 5389
Vigna. Cowpea, 9380
Rhizome
Poa, 8020
Rhizosphaera
Larix. Larch, 1301
Rhodes grass, *see Chloris*
Rhopalosiphum
Cereals, 7144
Triticum. Wheat, 2242
Rhyacionia
Pinus. Pine, 1406
Rhynchosinapis
History and evolution, 9215
Hybridization, interspecific, 9215
Polyploidy, 9215
Rhynchosporium
Hordeum. Barley, 68, 622, 1905, 2556
Physiological races, 2556
Ribes
Biochemistry, 8686
Breeding, 6781
Hybridization, interspecific, 1092, 1193, 3517–20, 3528, 6183, 6189–90
Hyperomyzus, 1092, 1194
Nasonovia, 1194
Nucleolus, 1092, 1193
Phytoptus, 3528
Pollen, 8926
Sex, 1193
Sex linkage, 1092
Sterility, fertility, 3517
Sterility, male, 8686
Variety trials, 6182
Ribes. Black currant
Ascorbic acid, 6193–4
Biochemistry, 6194
Breeding, 3525, 6187
Cuttings, 6191
Density, of stand, 1196
Enzymes, 6192
Fungi, 5988
Genetics, 3528
Harvesting, 8927
Hybridization, 6188
Hybridization, interspecific, 3517–9, 3528, 5988, 6194, 8929
Nitrogen, 3527
Phytoptus, 3528, 5988
Pollination, 8930
Pseudopeziza, 8700
Quality, for conserving, 6193
Quality, of edible product, 8932
Sphaerotheca, 5988
Sterility, self, 3525–6, 8930–1
Tissue culture, 8929
Variation, 6191
Varieties, 3521, 3523–4
Variety trials, 1195, 3522, 6184–7, 8928
Viruses, 5988, 6195
Ribes. Gooseberry
Back crossing, 6196
Breeding, 3529
Cuttings, 8934
γ rays, 3530
Hybridization, interspecific, 6196
Mutation, induced, 3530
Mycosphaerella, 8936
Pollination, 8933
Spines, 6196
Varieties, 3524
Ribes. Gooseberry—*continued*
Variety trials, 8935
Ribes. Red currant
Colour, 6002
Harvesting, 6002
Hybridization, interspecific, 3519
Quality, for storage, 6002
Riboflavin
Fagopyrum. Buckwheat, 7133
Rice, *see Oryza.* Rice
Rice grass, *see Oryzopsis*
Ricinus. Castor oil plant
Breeding, 5930
Density of stand, 8628
γ rays, 6931
Genetics, 1053, 5933
Haploidy, 8627
Heterosis, 5931–2
Hybrid varieties, 1052, 3257
Hybridization, 1053
Inflorescence, 1053
Mutation, induced, 5933, 6931
Rotylenchus, 3260
Sclerotinia, 3259
Sex, 1053, 6931
Varieties, 5934
Variety trials, 3256
X rays, 5933, 8627
Yield, 3258, 5932
Robinia
Breeding, 6331
Growth period, 1286
Mixoploidy, 1376
Nectar, 1286
Polyploidy, 1376
Root
Alnus. Alder, 1293
Avena. Oats, 412
Beta. Mangel, 5419
Beta. Sugar beet, 3130–1
Cichorium. Chicory, 1474
Crop plants, 4331
Cucumis. Melon, 3772
Cynodon, 8039
Daucus. Carrot, 1435
Eragrostis, 8100
Fragaria. Strawberry, 8966
Glycine. Soya bean, 6684, 6696
Hordeum. Barley, 2507, 2519
Medicago, 781, 2793, 5315
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 7069, 8535–6
Oryza. Rice, 7927
Pisum. Pea, 3987–8
Secale. Rye, 4717
Trifolium. Red clover, 2821
Triticum. Wheat, 288, 329, 2085–7, 4199, 4517, 4541–2, 7069, 7336–8
Vicia. Broad bean, 41
Vitis, 1234, 3575
Zea. Maize, 168, 2401, 4852–3
Rootstock, *see* grafting
Rosa
Ascorbic acid, 8942–3
Cold resistance, 8943
Essential oil, 5890, 8595
History and evolution, 8594
Quality, nutritive value, 8942
Variety trials, 8593
Roselle, *see Hibiscus*
Rotenoids
Tephrosia, 5984
Rotylenchus
Glycine. Soya bean, 6705
Ipomoea. Sweet potato, 889
Ricinus. Castor oil plant, 3260

Rubber, *see Hevea*. Rubber *and* latex
Rubus
Breeding, 3510, 6781
Chromosome number, 3511
Polyploidy, 3511
Taxonomy, 1192
Rubus. Blackberry
Breeding, 3510
Climate, 3510
Cold resistance, 509, 6172
Harvesting, 8925
Spines, 8924
Varieties, 8924
Variety trials, 6180–1
Rubus. Dewberry
Pollen, 3514
Rubus. Raspberry
Amphorophora, 1091, 1191, 8927
Biochemistry, 5987
Botrytis, 6996
Breeding, 3322, 3510
Byturus, 1091, 5987
Climate, 3510
Competition, 5987
Development, abnormal, 8920
Fruit, 1190
Genetics, 3512, 5987
Germination, 3513, 6178, 8919
Growth regulators, 6178
Harvesting, 5987, 8922–3, 8927
Hybridization, interspecific, 5987, 6173
Macropsis, 3516
Matrocliny, 1190, 3513
Pollen, 3514
Polyploidy, 6177–8
Quality, for conserving, 3515
Quality, for freezing, 3515
Quality, of edible product, 8921
Sclerotinia, 1805, 5987
Sphaerotheca, 1091
Sterility, fertility, 6178
Sterility, self, 6179
Varieties, 1091, 6173–6, 8918
Variety trials, 3312, 3506
Viruses, 3516
Rumex. Sorrel
Cell division, 1671
Chromosome morphology, 9222–4
Chromsome number, 9223
Heterochromatin, 6853
Polyploidy, 9223–4
Sex chromosomes, 1671, 6549, 6853
Variety trials, 3761
Rutabaga, *see Brassica*. Swede
Rye, *see Secale*. Rye

SACCHAROMYCES
Molecular genetics, 22
Nucleic acids, 22
Saccharum. Sugar cane
Aneuploidy, 5662, 5666, 5699
Breeding, 943–6, 948, 5647, 5649, 5661, 5669–70, 5676–7, 5679–81, 5697, 8445
Cephalosporium, 5715
Chemicals, effect of, 5675
Chromosome aberrations, 8434
Chromosome number, 5662–3, 8434
Cold, effect of, 5657
Cold resistance, 5655, 8434
Colour, 5675, 5719
Competition, 3073
Computers, 8445
Cuttings, 5710
Cytology, 8454
Saccharum. Sugar cane—*continued*
Development, 952, 954, 5709
Diatraea, 8442
Ethyl methanesulphonate, 8434
Fertilization, sexual, 949
Fibre, 5673, 5693
Flower, 953, 5656, 5712–3, 8434
Fungal toxins, 5716, 8454
γ rays, 950, 3067, 5700, 8438
Genetics, 5664
Geography, 5656
Germination, 6942
Gibberella, 5715
Glomerella, 950
Growth period, 953, 5654, 5672
Harvesting, 5652
Heat, drought resistance, 5648, 5653, 8434
Helminthosporium, 961–2, 5688–9, 5716, 8441, 8454
Herbicides, 8442
Heterosis, 5666
History and evolution, 5658
Hybridization, intergeneric, 949, 5662, 5667, 5699
Hybridization, interspecific, 5662, 5666, 5696, 5702–8, 8446
Inflorescence, 954
Insects, 5717
Leaf, 958
Light, effect of, 952
Lodging, 6942, 8448
Mixtures of crops or genotypes, 5650
Mutation, induced, 950, 3067, 5675, 5700, 8438
Nutrients, 952, 3072–3, 8437
Pathology, 957, 5649, 5682, 5697
Photoperiodism, 5671–2, 5697, 5713
Physalospora, 5691, 5715, 8434
Plant collections, 5659–61, 5679
Pollen, 3069–70
Polyploidy, 8449
Proceras, 5692
Puccinia, 960
Pythium, 3075, 5690
Quality, 5657, 5674
Quality, for storage, 3071
Radiation, 8434
Rhabdoscelus, 963
Salinity, 5648, 8437
Sclerospora, 958, 5687
Seedlings, 5716, 8450
Selection, artificial, 3068, 8447, 8450
Starch, 5651, 5665
Statistics, experimental designs, 8436
Stem, 5693, 5711, 8452
Sterility, male, 5656, 5671
Sugar, 3070, 5714
Taxonomy, 5658
Temperature, effect of, 5709
Tissue culture, 8449
Ustilago, 959, 3074
Varieties, 951, 957, 5678, 5695–6, 5701–8, 8434, 8448
Variety trials, 942, 947, 5676, 5698, 8436, 8440–4
Viruses, 964–6, 3075, 5660, 5664, 5678, 5683, 5685–6, 5718, 8443–4, 8453
Water balance, 5653, 5709
Xanthomonas, 956, 5684, 7004, 8439, 8453
Yield, 3073, 5666, 8451
Safflower, *see Carthamus*. Safflower
Sage, *see Salvia*. Sage
Sainfoin, *see Onobrychis*. Sainfoin
Salinity
Agropyron, 2773, 5203, 5272
Agrostis, 5226
Carthamus. Safflower, 8653
Cereals, 4387
Citrullus. Water melon, 6485
Crop plants, 127, 1882

Salinity—*continued*
Eleusine, 7819–20
Fibre plants, 5583
Gossypium. Cotton, 5585–6, 6941
Hordeum. Barley, 4996
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 3854
Oryza. Rice, 670, 2603, 5160–2, 7876, 7942–3
Panicum, 5263
Phaseolus, 6639
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 5648, 8437
Triticum. Wheat, 2159, 4599, 6937
Vitis, 3579, 8985
Salix. Willow
Breeding, 1275, 1352, 1387, 3641, 6266
Cryptorrhynchus, 1281
Development, abnormal, 3642
Flower, 3642
History and evolution, 3644
Mixoploidy, 1376
Polyploidy, 1376
Taxonomy, 1388–9, 3643–4
Variety trials, 1373
Water logging, 6266
Salsify, *see Tragopogon*
Salvia. Sage
Breeding, 9477
Essential oil, 6764
Saperda
Populus. Poplar, 3598
Saponin
Medicago, 2795–6, 5332
Sarson, *see Brassica*. Sarson
Schizandra
Plant collections, 3504
Schizaphis
Sorghum, 654, 5083
Scion, *see* grafting
Scirrhia
Pinus. Pine, 9111
Scleroderris
Pinus. Pine, 9110
Sclerospora
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 958, 5687
Zea. Maize, 2440, 7658
Sclerostachya
Hybridization, intergeneric, 5668
Sterility, fertility, 5668
Sclerotinia
Brassica. Cabbage, 6447
Crop plants, 7099
Fragaria. Strawberry, 1214, 3507, 3546, 8969
Helianthus. Sunflower, 3278, 5961
Lactuca. Lettuce, 1471
Malus. Apple, 6035
Prunus. Apricot, 8794
Ricinus. Castor oil plant, 3259
Rubus. Raspberry, 1805, 5987
Trifolium. Red clover, 8174
Vaccinium, 1200
Variation, 7099
Vicia. Broad bean, 1548
Vitis, 1240, 3590, 6259
Sclerotium, see Leptosphaeria, Macrophomina and Pellicularia
Secale. Rye
Aminoacids, 4723
Amphidiploidy, 71, 7223
Aneuploidy, 2000, 4450–1, 7219–21, 7486
Back crossing, 7217
Biochemistry, 2293, 4454–5, 7491
Breeding, 2278–81, 4707, 7494
Calonectria, 2297, 4391, 4726
Carbohydrates, 1998
Caryopsis, 4709, 7482
Cell division, 4119, 7213–4
Secale. Rye—*continued*
Chlorocholine chloride, 436
Chromomere, 4119
Chromosome aberrations, 7218
Chromosome breakage, 429
Chromosome morphology, 7212, 7219
Climate, 4451
Cold resistance, 278, 2168, 2295, 4725–6, 7092, 7387, 7596–7
Colour, 4709
Competition, 7495
Cytomixis, 4449
Density of stand, 7495
2,3-Dichlorobutyric acid, 7492
Dormancy, 434, 2290
Enzymes, 4490
Esterase, 7221
γ rays, 4446
Genetics, 2282, 2292, 4722
Gibberella 4635
Gluten, 435
Growth period, 2295
Habit, 2298
Heat, drought resistance, 4721
Height, 71, 272, 436, 2282, 2298
Heterosis, 4710, 7480–2
History and evolution, 1998–9, 2294, 4159–60, 4715
Hybridization, 276, 2283, 4708–9, 7120
Hybridization, graft, 4376
Hybridization intergeneric, 71, 93, 206–7, 270–8, 397, 1766, 1787, 1817, 1993–2005, 2056, 2091, 2168, 2284, 2289, 4328, 4433–4, 4443–59, 4490, 4635, 4653, 7504, 7054, 7130, 7204, 7208–28, 7484
Hybridization, interspecific, 429, 7483
Inbreeding, 430–1, 2285
Lodging, 2296, 4714, 7497–8
Lysine, 207
Meiosis, 206, 274, 397, 433, 1999–2001, 2289, 7130, 7204, 7215–6, 7223, 7483–4
Mutation, spontaneous, 2282
Nitrogen, 4720
Nucleic, acids, 4119, 7213–4
Nutrients, 4724
Perennial habit, 2295
Photoperiodism, 7387
Pollen, 7130
Pollination, 4722, 7318, 7489
Polyploidy, 275, 2001, 2288–9, 4391, 4452–3, 4490, 4716–21, 4725, 7130, 7487–8, 7495
Protein, 435, 2056, 4458, 4720, 7227–8
Puccinia, 2555, 4653
Quality, for milling and baking, 2003, 4458, 7226
Quality, nutritive value, 273, 4456, 4719
Respiration, 4717
Root, 4717
Selection, artificial, 7485
Sterility, fertility, 430, 2000, 2002, 4452, 4718, 7217, 7222–4, 7484
Sterility, male, 2291–3, 4723, 7225, 7481, 7491–3
Sterility, self, 4724, 7490
Sugar, 4454, 4457
Synthetics, 431
Taxonomy, 277, 2294
Temperature, effect of, 7490,
Tillering, 2281
Tissue culture, 397, 4376
Translocation, 7483
Variation, 4453
Varieties, 432, 1768, 2283–4, 2286–7, 4220, 4711–4, 7054, 7127, 7211, 7487, 7498
Variety trials, 4706, 7210
Water logging, 4390
Yield, 2004, 2282
Seed, 6775
Beta. Sugar beet, 3119, 3136

Seed—*continued*
Brassica. Mustard, for oil, 5919
Brassica. Rape, 3242
Carthamus. Safflower, 8650
Cicer. Chickpea, 4001, 6756, 9460
Citrullus. Water melon, 3786, 3788
Crop plants, 1883
Daucus. Carrot, 1418
Glycine. Soya bean, 1582, 3939, 3940, 3946, 9411–2, 9431, 9433
Gossypium. Cotton, 914, 3022–3, 6965, 8378
Leguminous forage crops, 8112
Linum. Linseed, 3263
Lupinus. Lupin, 2859, 2861
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 3834, 9282
Malus. Apple, 8704
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 1014, 8538
Phaseolus, 3907, 6632
Pinus. Pine, 1333, 9109
Pisum. Pea, 3989, 6750
Pseudotsuga. Douglas fir, 1290
Pyrus. Pear, 8704
Sesamum. Sesame, 1054–5
Theobroma. Cacao, 8576
Trifolium. Subterranean clover, 799
Vicia. Broad bean, 6622–3
Vicia. Vetch, 5384, 8188–9
Vigna. Cowpea, 7009
Vitis, 8986
see also caryopsis
Seed production
Beta. Beetroot, 1433
Beta. Sugar beet, 982, 3121, 8481
Brassica. Cauliflower, 1459–22
Crop plants, 7080
Forest trees, 1310, 1350, 9501
Grasses, 7970
Hevea. Rubber, 5979
Medicago, 5322
Pinus. Pine, 1343
Pisum. Pea, 1609
Trifolium. Red clover, 5356, 8169
Triticum. Wheat, 2133–4
Zea. Maize, 164, 461
Seed storage
Arachis. Groundnut, 3492
Corchorus. Jute, 3063
Crop plants, 7063
Hordeum. Barley, 592, 1690, 2482
Solanum. Potato, 2922
Triticum. Wheat, 4511, 7238
Vicia. Vetch, 807
Zea. Maize, 2454, 7583
Seed testing
Crop plants, 4335, 6968
Triticum. Wheat, 342
Seedlings
Beta. Sugar beet, 983
Cryptomeria, 6348
Festuca, 8064
Gossypium. Cotton, 5586
Hordeum. Barley, 600, 2507
Leguminous forage crops, 8112
Lotus. Birdsfoot trefoil, 823, 2863, 8205
Panicum, 5263
Phalaris, 5247
Phaseolus, 6627
Phleum, 2722
Pinus. Pine, 3654
Poa, 8025
Prunus. Plum, 6072
Pseudotsuga. Douglas fir, 1346
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 5716, 8450
Trifolium. Red clover, 2822
Triticum. Wheat, 392–3, 2086, 7277
Seedlings—*continued*
Vicia. Vetch, 8189
Zea. Maize, 4827
Segregation, 4037–8, 4047–8, 4056, 4088
Crop plants, 6794,
Gossypium. Cotton, 900, 8350
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 6543, 6999
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 1000
Pennisetum, 5027
Triticum. Wheat, 2030, 4417–8, 4441, 4650
Zea. Maize, 2315, 4809
Sehima
Chromosome number, 5251
Polyploidy, 5251
Selection, artificial, 28–30, 34, 4049–50, 4071–2, 4096, 4099–100, 6826–8
Avena. Oats, 403, 422, 7463
Beta. Sugar beet, 5735
Cereals, 1927
Cichorium. Chicory, 1474
Crop plants, 1856, 7043
Echinochloa, 7816
Elymus, 8102–3
Eucalyptus, 1273, 1295
Forest trees, 1297, 3609
Fragaria. Strawberry, 1211
Glycine. Soya bean, 9394, 9429
Hordeum. Barley, 2472, 2489, 4953, 4978, 7703, 7725
Ipomoea. Sweet potato, 2971
Lotus. Birdsfoot trefoil, 823, 2863, 8205
Medicago, 5304, 5307, 5331, 8148, 8153
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 3614, 8516
Oryza. Rice, 5126, 7898
Phleum, 717
Pinus. Pine, 1260, 1296, 9036
Pisum. Pea, 5315
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 3068, 8447, 8450
Secale. Rye, 7485
Sorghum, 5064, 5066
Trifolium. White clover, 8179
Triticum. Wheat, 292, 2036–7, 2133, 7251, 7345, 7352
Vicia. Vetch, 4315
Vitis, 6327
Zea. Maize, 464, 486, 495–6, 2420, 2428, 4766–7, 4801–5, 7542, 7549–57, 7656
Selection, natural, 14, 32–3, 1658–9, 1703, 4066, 4069, 4077, 6839
Abies. Fir, 1247, 3674
Forest trees, 1256, 1339
Self sterility, *see* sterility, self
Sepal, *see* flower
Septoria
Apium. Celery, 6465
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 6597
Triticum. Wheat, 388–9, 1917, 7432
Serology
Bromus, 8047
Fagopyrum. Buckwheat, 4682
Gossypium. Cotton, 8390
Leguminous forage crops, 5287
Malus. Apple, 6009
Oryza. Rice, 2633
Phalaris, 737
Phaseolus, 5287
Pseudomonas, 141, 8787
Pyrus. Pear, 6009
Rhizobium, 6703, 8114
Solanum. Potato, 2907
Triticum. Wheat, 322
Zea. Maize, 2399, 2451
Sesamum. Sesame
Breeding, 5936, 8629
Chemicals, effect of, 8632
Fasciation, 1054–5
Fungi, 3262

Sesamum. Sesame—*continued*
Genetics, 1054–5
Macrophomina, 5938
Meiosis, 1054
Phytophthora, 8633
Pollination, 5937
Seed, 1054–5
Sterility, male, 8632
Variation, 8630
Varieties, 5907, 8631
Yield, 3261, 8630
Sesbania
Hybridization, interspecific, 8431
Setaria
Breeding, 7992
Haploidy, 7789
Tissue culture, 7789
Variation, 2574
Varieties, 2563
Yield, 2574
Sex
Asparagus, 1726, 3689, 9187
Cannabis. Hemp, 5616–7, 8422–3
Citrullus. Water melon, 3789, 6468, 9255
Coccinia, 3798
Cocos. Coconut, 8909
Crop plants, 4321
Cucumis. Cucumber, 1490, 1493–5, 3083–8, 3810, 6505, 6507–12, 6514, 6516, 9243, 9265–6
Cucumis. Melon, 1477, 3773–7, 6468, 6476, 9242–7
Cucurbita, 9257–8
Cucurbits, 3775, 6469
Humulus. Hop, 5879
Mangifera. Mango, 6122
Phytophthora, 8597
Populus. Poplar, 3620, 6312–3, 6321
Ribes, 1193
Ricinus. Castor oil plant, 1053, 6931
Spinacia. Spinach, 6387
Vitis, 1229, 3569, 6233, 6242
Zea. Maize, 4822–3, 7574–5
Sex chromosomes
Rumex. Sorrel, 1671, 6459, 6853
Sohnsia, 8101
Spinacia. Spinach, 9219
Sex linkage, 1645, 4051
Ribes, 1092
Shallot, *see Allium*
Shattering, *see* shedding
Shedding
Glycine. Soya bean, 9405
Juglans. Walnut, 3471
Malus. Apple, 1100, 6019, 8731
Prunus. Cherry, 3414, 6081
Pyrus. Pear, 1102
Triticum. Wheat, 4527, 7310–2
Shoot meristem
Lathyrus, 808
Vicia. Vetch, 808
Sieboldin
Malus. Apple, 1089
Silage, *see* ensilage
Silica
Oryza. Rice, 2685, 5148
Sinapis, see Brassica. Mustard
Sitanion
Genome analysis, 5269
Hybridization, intergeneric, 5269
Sitodiplosis
Triticum. Wheat, 6915
Sitophilus
Oryza. Rice, 685
Sorghum, 5084
Triticum. Wheat, 2239, 7438
Zea. Maize, 560, 6788, 7681
Sitotroga
Oryza. Rice, 685
Zea. Maize, 560, 6872–3
Size
Cicer. Chickpea, 4001, 6756, 9459
Dactylis, 2718
Fagopyrum. Buckwheat, 7453
Glycine, Soya bean, 3939, 9412
Gossypium. Cotton, 5608
Hordeum. Barley, 600
Lactuca. Lettuce, 1472
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 9282, 9298
Oil plants, 1042
Pisum. Pea, 3989
Solanum. Potato, 852
Trifolium. Minor species, 5375
Vigna. Cowpea, 9378
Sodium
Grasses, 8003
Sodium dichloroisobutyrate
Cichorium. Chicory, 3327
Sodium ethylenediaminetetraacetate
Vicia. Broad bean, 6620
Sodium salts
Eleusine, 7819
Sogatodes
Oryza. Rice, 7961–2
Sohnsia
Aneuploidy, 8101
Sex chromosomes, 8101
Soil nutrients, *see* nutrients
Soil pH
Lupinus. Lupin, 819
Trifolium. White clover, 5368
Triticum. Wheat, 7136
Zea. Maize, 2414, 7136
Soja, *see Glycine.* Soya bean
Solanum
Alkaloids, 3300
Breeding, 3873
Cell division, 119
Chromosome aberrations, 119
Hybridization, interspecific, 3294, 5969, 9323
Mutation, 3298
Pollination, 3873
Polyploidy, 119, 3298–300, 3872
Solasodin, 3294
Taxonomy, 861, 9323
X rays, 119
Solanum. Egg plant
Anatomy, 6612–3
Breeding, 6935, 9324
Genetics, 3875
Grafting, 6611
Growth period, 9327
Heterosis, 9325
Hybrid varieties, 1738
Hybridization, interspecific, 1541, 3874–5, 5969, 6611
Leucinodes, 6613
Meiosis, 1541, 3874
Oedema, 3876, 6612
Orobanche, 4356
Pollination, 1428
Pseudomonas, 9328
Radiation, 6611
Sterility, fertility, 3874
Tissue culture, 6883
Varieties, 1542, 9326
Variety trials, 6398
Solanum. Potato
Aluminium, 2940
Anatomy, 2932
Aneuploidy, 5441, 5443, 8242, 8256
Anthocyanins, 2906
Aphids, 877, 8313

Solanum. Potato—*continued*
Bemisia, 1902
Biochemistry, 61, 2910, 2951–2, 5462, 6917, 8262–3
Black spot, 857, 866, 8288
Breeding, 830–1, 834–6, 2887, 2889–97, 2921, 2926, 2939, 4182, 4188, 4191, 5428, 5430–2, 5437, 8226, 8229, 8234–5, 8272, 8278
Calcium, 2944
Carbohydrates, 8281
Chemicals, effect of, 8251
Chimeras, 839, 847, 8250
Chromosome aberrations, 2914
Climate, 2896, 2939, 5437, 8252
Cold resistance, 2942–3, 2968, 5472, 8286–7
Colletotrichum, 8308
Colour, 855, 2909, 8239, 8241, 8264
Corticium, 2954, 7084, 8307
Corynebacterium, 1799, 4256
Crossing over, 2918
Cytoplasmic inheritance, 5445, 5459
Development, 2968 8313
Dimethyl sulphate, 5449
Ditylenchus, 2955
Dormancy, 2931, 5448
Enzymes, 5442
Epilachna, 8285
Erwinia, 2945, 8289–90
Ethylene, 2925
Fluorescence, 8300
Fungi, 1714, 2947, 4196
γ rays, 2908–9, 5448, 8281
Genetics, 870 2927, 5438, 5445, 5493, 5986, 6917, 8239, 8241, 8301, 8304, 8309
Germination, 2922
Glands, 877
Glycoalkaloids, 2929
Grafting, 1664
Growth period, 874, 2917, 2923–4, 2938, 5456, 5493, 8262
Hail, 2944
Hairs, 877
Haploidy, 5444, 8261
Harvesting, 863, 8283–4
Height, 5493
Heterodera, 875–6, 1714, 2956–8, 4196, 5481, 7084, 7102, 8312
Heterosis, 8258
History and evolution, 2901, 2918–9, 8235
Hybridization, interspecific, 837–8, 881, 2898–905, 2907, 2915–6, 2918, 2927, 2942–3, 2948, 2953, 2964–5, 5439–42, 5444–5, 5458–60, 5474, 5478, 5482, 5489–90, 5814, 8240–9, 8256, 8305
Hydroponics, 5492
Inbreeding, 5490
Inflorescence, 845, 2934
Insecticidesa, 6994
Leaf, 855, 2933, 2944, 8256
Leptinotarsa, 8314
Light, effect of, 8265
Linkage, 838, 8320
Macrosiphum, 8315
Meiosis, 2930, 5441, 5443, 8259
Morphology, 2913
Multiple genes, 8291
Mutation, induced, 2908-10, 5447–9, 5815, 8250–1
Mutation, somatic, 2909
Myzus, 8315
Neutrons, 8250
Nitrate, 2937
Nitrogen, 864, 8280
Nucleic acids, 2953
Nutrients, 860, 882, 5470–1
Ostrinia, 8316
Pathology, 865, 2941, 4191, 5814
Peroxidase, 5455
Phenolase, 866
Solanum. Potato—*continued*
Phoma, 874
Photoperiodism, 849, 2924
Physiology, 848
Phytophthora, 61, 868–72, 1776, 2942, 2948–53, 4182, 5473–8, 6917, 8238, 8245, 8249, 8285, 8296–306
Pinkeye, 8311
Plant collections, 8282
Pollen, 838
Pollination, 5457
Pollution, atmospheric, 4256
Polyphenol oxidase, 5455
Polyploidy, 847, 2902–5, 2915–20, 5442–5, 5460, 5478, 8243, 8257–60
Protein, 859–60, 2923
Pseudomonas, 871, 8291–2
Psylliodes, 1799
Quality, 5464
Quality, for canning, 1417, 2936–7, 4196
Quality, for cooking, 856, 5469, 8279–80
Quality, for storage, 857, 2925, 2932, 2935, 8281
Quality, nutritive value, 864, 5467–8, 8247–8, 8260, 8277–8
Quality, of edible product, 853–5, 2925, 5465–6, 8246, 8266–71, 8273–6
Seed storage, 2922
Serology, 2907
Size, 852
Starch, 855, 858, 2899, 2923, 2938, 2966
Sterility, fertility, 847, 850, 2900, 2905, 2927, 5458–60, 8243–4
Sterility, male, 838, 2928, 5445
Sterility, self, 5461
Streptomyces, 867–8, 2946, 4256, 8293–5
Synchytrium, 61, 873, 5479, 7084
Taxonomy, 861–2, 2907, 2933–4, 4029
Temperature, effect of, 5491, 8281
Texture, 8266
Thiourea, 2931
Tuber, 845, 851–2, 2935, 5463, 8264
Variation, 5446
Variegation, 839
Varieties, 56, 837, 840–5, 1860, 2911–3, 4188, 5450–4, 6913, 8253–5
Variety trials, 828–9, 832–3, 1776, 2888, 5427, 5429, 5433–6, 6913, 8224–5, 8227–8, 8230–3, 8236–8
Verticillium, 8310–1
Viruses, 61, 878–82, 1714, 1799, 2917, 2959–67, 4196, 5486–90, 5986, 6994, 8245, 8249, 8285, 8306, 8309, 8317–21
X rays, 2910, 5447
Yield, 5438
Solasodin
Solanum, 3294
Somatic recombination, *see* mitotic recombination
Somatic segregation, *see* mitotic recombination
Sorbus
Leaf, 6281
Sorghastrum
Caryopsis, 5252
Geographical races, 5252
Variation, 5252
Yield, 5252
Sorghum
Adaptation, 7841
Aminoacids, 5258
Aneuploidy, 645, 7838
Apomixis, 649
Biochemistry, 2752, 5071, 7830, 7851
Birds, 2598, 7051
Breeding, 636–7, 741, 1732, 1915, 5049, 5254, 6952, 7782–6, 7823, 7825–7, 7832, 7835
Carotenoids, 184
Caryopsis, 650
Catalase, 5067

Sorghum—continued
Chemicals, effect of, 5062
Chromosome aberrations, 2585
Colchicine, 7834
Cold resistance, 5078
Colour, 644, 650, 7834
Combining ability, 641, 2580, 2582–3, 5070, 7831, 7836, 7848
Cyanogenetic compounds, 742, 2758, 7870
Cytoplasmic inheritance, 7849
Density of stand, 184, 2596, 5077
Development, 2587, 5014, 5257, 8084
Endosperm, 7857
Ensilage, 2597, 2758
Environment, 642
Ethyl methanesulphonate, 5062–3
Fatty oil, 7860
Fertilization, sexual, 7844
Flower, 5014
γ rays, 644, 5061
Genetics, 639, 642, 2577, 2580, 2588, 5053, 5073, 5076, 5085, 7828, 7845, 7868–9
Germination, 648, 7842
Growth period, 2756, 5078, 7843
Haploidy, 7840
Heat, drought resistance, 644, 5079–80
Height, 2596, 5066, 6952, 7784, 7832
Heliothis, 7002
Helminthosporium, 4355, 5082
Heterosis, 640–1, 2579–81, 5058–60, 5067, 7830–1
History and evolution, 5053, 7840, 7863
Hybrid varieties, 167, 2752, 5054–8, 5080, 7786
Hybridization, 2578, 2588, 7829
Hybridization, interspecific, 655, 741, 2584, 2753–5, 5255, 8084
Insecticides, 5083, 5085
Leaf, 2584, 5073
Light, effect of, 7841
Macrophomina, 653, 7871
Matrocliny, 2596
Meiosis, 7840, 7850
Morphology, 2599
Mutation, induced, 643–4, 2585, 5061–3, 7833–4
Neutrons, 2585
Nitrogen, 5259, 7785
Nitrosomethylurea, 7833
Nutrients, 184, 7830
Oligonychus, 7002
Pathology, 7787, 7869
Perennial habit, 2754
Photoperiodism, 2581, 2587, 2600
Photosynthesis, 7841
Plant collections, 2595, 7864–5
Pleiotropy, 7854
Pollen, 7852
Pollination, 2589–91
Polyploidy, 646–7, 7839
Protein, 2594, 5061, 5074, 7831, 7836, 7858–60
Puccinia, 5081, 7870
Pyrausta, 2599
Quality, for milling and baking, 7857
Quality, nutritive value, 2597, 2757, 5065, 7829–30, 7856
Quantitative characters, 2581
Radiation, 5062–3
Respiration, 5067
Schizaphis, 654, 5083
Selection, artificial, 5064, 5066
Sitophilus, 5084
Sphacelotheca, 652
Sterility, fertility, 7845
Sterility, male, 167, 647, 741, 2583, 2588–93, 5064, 5068–71, 5255, 5258, 7007, 7839, 7846–52, 7865
Sterility, self, 7853
Sugar, 185
Tannin, 2757, 5072, 7842, 7854–5

Sorghum—continued
Taxonomy, 2577, 5053, 7861–3
Temperature, effect of, 648, 2587, 2592
Translocation, 645
Variation, 651
Varieties, 2586, 5256, 7051, 7129, 7837
Variety trials, 638, 653, 2575, 2750–1, 5047–8, 5050–2, 5056–7, 5253, 7821–2, 7824, 8083
Viruses, 655
X rays, 643
Yield, 639, 651, 2596, 2755, 5075–6, 7828, 7836, 7860, 7866–8
Sorghum, for sugar
Varieties, 107, 3076
Variety trials, 185, 8083
Sorgo, *see Sorghum*, for sugar
Sorosporium
Zea. Maize, 2448
Sorrel, *see Rumex*. Sorrel
Southern pea, *see Vigna*. Cowpea
Sowing
Allium. Onion, 6425
Avena. Oats, 7137
Beta. Sugar beet, 5776
Bromus, 2728
Crop plants, 95
Cucumis. Cucumber, 6521
Fragaria. Strawberry, 6214
Helianthus. Sunflower, 5957
Hordeum. Barley, 7137
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 6553
Phaseolus, 3908
Pisum. Pea, 3992
Trifolium. Red clover, 788, 791
Triticum. Wheat, 2135, 2169, 4615, 7137, 7367
Zea. Maize, 522, 2416, 7633
Soya bean, *see Glycine*. Soya bean
Space flight, 6884
see also cosmic flight
Sphacelotheca
Panicum, for grain, 2562, 7788
Sorghum, 652
Zea. Maize, 553, 7672
Sphaerotheca
Cucumis. Cucumber, 6517, 6526–7, 9269
Fragaria. Strawberry, 8967
Ribes. Black currant, 5988
Rubus. Raspberry, 1091
Spikelet, *see* flower
Spinach, *see Spinacia*. Spinach
Spinach beet, *see Beta*
Spinacia. Spinach
Bolting, 1423, 3760
Development, 1466
Fertilization, sexual, 1466
Height, 6387
Herbicides, 3690
Nitrosoethylurea, 6387
Nucleic acids, 9221
Peronospora, 1431, 9132
Photoperiodism, 3760
Plastids, 9221
Pollen, 1466
Polyploidy, 9220
Sex, 6387
Sex chromosomes, 9219
Varieties, 3701, 9218
Variety trials, 3759
Viruses, 1423
Spines
Cucumis. Cucumber, 3811
Ribes. Gooseberry, 6196
Rubus. Blackberry, 8924

Spiral habit
Beta. Sugar beet, 8458
Pinus. Pine, 9112
Sports, *see* mutation
Spring habit, *see* growth period
Sprouting, *see* germination *and* dormancy
Sprouting broccoli, *see Brassica.* Sprouting broccoli
Spruce, *see Picea.* Spruce
Squash, *see Cucurbita*
Squirrel tail, *see Hordeum and Sitanion*
Stagonospora
Melilotus. Sweet clover, 2851
Plant extracts, 2851
see also Leptosphaeria
Stamen, *see* flower
Starch
Canna, 5426
Dioscorea, 5819
Ipomoea. Sweet potato, 2974
Musa. Banana, 5819
Pisum. Pea, 9436
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 5651, 5665
Solanum. Potato, 855, 858, 2899, 2923, 2938, 2966
Triticum. Wheat, 2117
Vigna. Cowpea, 3921
Zea. Sweet corn, 4284, 4927
Statistics, 1632
Statistics, biometry, 2–4, 1633, 4044
Avena. Oats, 1495
Brassica. Mustard, for oil, 1642
Crop plants, 4295
Triticum. Wheat, 1961, 1963
Zea. Maize, 4784–5
Statistics, experimental designs, 1637
Beta. Sugar beet, 5752
Crop plants, 89
Daucus. Carrot, 6404
Forest trees, 3607
Glycine. Soya bean, 9386
Gossypium. Cotton, 898
Ipomoea. Sweet potato, 2970, 5494
Linum. Linseed, 1057
Lolium, 5232
Malus. Apple, 1107
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 8436
Theobroma. Cacao, 5862
Triticum. Wheat, 7167
Statistics, genetics, 5, 7–10, 13–14, 26–7, 1633–4, 1638–41, 1655–6, 1658–9, 4041, 4075, 4083–7, 4089–90, 4099, 4165, 6791–3, 6795, 6811–2, 6814–22, 6825–6, 6839
Crop plants, 87–8, 4332, 7032, 7043, 7057
Forest trees, 1309
Helianthus. Sunflower, 4332
Hordeum. Barley, 6791
Medicago, 4042
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 997
Oryza. Rice, 2610, 5092
Triticum. Wheat, 292
Zea. Maize, 2333, 7517–8
Statistics, pathology
Beta. Sugar beet, 971
Stem
Allium, 9179
Bombax, 1268
Brassica. Brussels sprouts, 9213
Capsicum, 8600
Cucumis. Cucumber, 3803
Cupressus, 1264
Dalbergia, 1269
Daucus. Carrot, 9152
Forest trees, 1261, 1358
Glycine. Soya bean, 3931
Hordeum. Barley, 2539
Malus. Apple, 8672
Medicago, 5342
Stem—*continued*
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 5834
Oryza. Rice, 2648, 2652
Pennisetum, 5035
Pinus. Pine, 1263, 1267, 1318
Populus. Poplar, 1266
Pyrus. Pear, 6049
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 5693, 5711, 8452
Triticum. Wheat, 244, 4626–7, 7370
Zea. Maize, 517, 530, 4790, 4852, 6950, 7533, 7552, 7603, 7655–6
Stemphylium
Daucus. Carrot, 3720
Lupinus. Lupin, 820
Mutation, 820
Trifolium. Red clover, 2827
Sterility, female
Beta. Sugar beet, 5759
Citrullus. Water melon, 9256
Eucalyptus, 1384
Gossypium. Cotton, 5557
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 3200
Zea. Maize, 4779
Sterility, fertility, 1705
Aegilops, 268–9
Agaricus, 1415
Agropyron, 2768, 2772
Allium, 1445, 9177
Allium. Onion, 1442
Avena. Oats, 2255
Beta. Sugar beet, 5734, 8477
Brassica, 1451, 3251, 9191
Brassica. Brussels sprouts, 1422
Brassica. Sarson, 3241
Brassica. Toria, 3241
Bromus, 8045
Capsicum, 1034
Citrus. Orange, 8852
Cochliobolus, 216
Corylus. Hazel, 8883
Crop plants, 122, 1875, 1883, 4324
Elymus, 8102–3
Fagus. Beech, 1347
Forest trees, 1350
Fruit crops, 6000, 8698
Gossypium. Cotton, 901, 903, 2994, 5536, 5549, 8354
Guizotia, 1043
Hevea. Rubber, 5979
Hordeum. Barley, 7718, 7723
Ipomoea. Sweet potato, 2973, 7008
Leguminous forage crops, 2775
Linum. Flax, 3049
Lolium, 4203, 5242
Lupinus. Lupin, 813–4, 2858, 8197
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 1509, 3820, 3825
Medicago, 773, 2786, 2789, 5312, 5329–30, 8124, 8130–1, 8136
Musa. Banana, 1217
Narenga, 5668
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 5828, 8533
Oryza. Rice, 664, 2612, 2668, 5089, 5143
Panicum, 701
Paspalum, 5246
Pennisetum, 5032
Phaseolus, 3904
Pinus. Pine, 3656, 6357, 6362
Pisum. Pea, 9447
Populus. Poplar, 6315
Prunus. Apricot, 6061
Prunus. Cherry, 3410
Prunus. Plum, 1137, 3394
Psidium. Guava, 3457
Ribes, 3517
Rubus. Raspberry, 6178
Sclerostachya, 5668

Sterility, fertility—*continued*
Secale. Rye, 430, 2000, 2002, 4452, 4718, 7217, 7222–4, 7484
Solanum. Egg plant, 3874
Solanum. Potato, 847, 850, 2900, 2905, 2927, 5458–60, 8243–4
Sorghum, 7845
Trifolium, 5348
Trifolium. Alsike clover, 796
Trifolium. Subterranean clover, 800
Triticum. Wheat, 266, 268–9, 326, 2000, 2075–6, 4452, 4529, 7198, 7217, 7222–4, 7317
Vicia. Broad bean, 3887, 3890
Vicia. Vetch, 5383
Vitis, 3571–2, 6256
Zea. Maize, 7587
Sterility, male, 1652
Aegilops, 7207
Agropyron, 7233
Allium, 9181
Allium. Onion, 1419, 1440, 1443, 3731–2
Beta, 8480
Beta. Mangel, 5422, 6926
Beta. Sugar beet, 982, 3083–5, 3113, 3116, 3127–9, 5743, 5745, 5753–8, 8478–9
Brassica. Cabbage, 6443
Brassica. Cauliflower, 3757
Brassica. Sarson, 8614
Capsicum, 1035–6, 5897, 8605
Cereals, 4381
Chenopodium, 687
Cichorium. Chicory, 3327
Cocos. Coconut, 8906
Crop plants, 1876–8, 4325, 5186, 7066–7
Cucumis. Melon, 3779, 9249
Dactylis, 8033
Daucus. Carrot, 1437, 6405, 8674
Fagopyrum. Buckwheat, 7450
Feijoa, 6118
Foeniculum, 9185
Glycine. Soya bean, 3943–5
Gossypium. Cotton, 895, 3016–7, 5509, 8373
Grasses, 5188
Helianthus. Sunflower, 1064–8, 3276, 5951–4, 8639, 8643
Hevea. Rubber, 8662
Hordeum. Barley, 2515–7, 7744–6
Iseilema, 5250
Leguminous forage crops, 5187
Lolium, 726
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 1507, 1522, 1525, 3836–8, 6579, 9297
Malus. Apple, 1114
Manihot. Cassava, 989
Medicago, 2783, 5314, 8137–8
Mentha, 6766
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 1010, 5833, 8534
Oryza. Rice, 2646, 7914, 7923
Papaver, Poppy, 1030
Pelargonium, 5889
Pennisetum, 635, 7801–3
Phleum, 1795, 8036
Plantago, 1084
Prunus. Cherry, 8686, 8813
Prunus. Peach, 1150, 3431
Prunus. Plum, 6073
Raphanus. Radish, 9156
Ribes, 8686
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 5656, 5671
Secale. Rye, 2291–3, 4723, 7225, 7481, 7491–3
Sesamum. Sesame, 8632
Solanum. Potato, 838, 2928, 5445
Sorghum, 167, 647, 741, 2583, 2588–93, 5064, 5068–71, 5255, 5258, 7007, 7839, 7846–52, 7865
Trifolium. Red clover, 790, 2823
Sterility, male—*continued*
Triticum. Wheat, 70, 252, 318–9, 2054, 2070, 2077–83, 2189, 4422–3, 4531–8, 6991, 7178–9, 7199–200, 7207, 7225, 7233, 7319–31
Vegetable crops, 1429, 9139
Vitis, 3573–4, 6244, 6246
Zea. Maize, 163–6, 183, 516, 539–41, 558, 2308, 2374, 2383,–94 2397, 2439, 2443, 2445–6, 4735, 4780, 4829, 4836–42, 4902–5, 4907, 4917, 6938, 7588–97, 7643, 7665–7
Sterility, self, 4100
Agropyron, 701
Astragalus, 5412
Beta. Sugar beet, 3126, 5760
Brassica, 5990, 6440
Brassica. Brussels sprouts, 5990, 6457, 9212
Brassica. Cabbage, 3751, 6444, 8677
Brassica. Kale, 6449–50
Brassica. Sarson, 1044, 5914, 8613, 8615–6
Capsicum, 3224
Citrus, 8850
Citrus. Pomelo, 6102
Coriandrum. Coriander, 9487
Crop plants, 1879, 6890, 7068
Eragrostis, 754
Helianthus. Sunflower, 1062
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 6580–1
Malus. Apple, 6021, 8725, 8734, 8746
Medicago, 2790–2, 5311, 5329, 5331
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 6893
Oryza. Rice, 7023
Pinus. Pine, 1397
Prunus. Apricot, 6062
Prunus. Cherry, 3403, 6082, 8815
Pseudotsuga. Douglas fir, 6383, 9125
Pyrus. Pear, 3376, 8778
Ribes. Black currant, 3525–6, 8930–1
Rubus. Raspberry, 6179
Secale. Rye, 4724, 7490
Solanum. Potato, 5461
Sorghum, 7853
Trifolium. Alsike clover, 5372, 8180
Trifolium. Minor species, 801
Trifolium. Red clover, 5354, 5361, 6891–2, 8167
Vegetable crops, 3694, 6389
Steroids
Cucumis. Cucumber, 1495
Sterols
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 3181
Triticum. Wheat, 7360, 7429
Stigma, *see* flower
Stipa
Flower, 8093
History and evolution, 8093
Hybridization, intergeneric, 2762
Meiosis, 2762
Taxonomy, 2762, 8094
Stipagrostis
Chromosome number, 749
Stock, *see* grafting
Stomata
Avena. Oats, 4699
Beta. Sugar beet, 979
Glycine. Soya bean, 9422
Hevea. Rubber, 5977
Hordeum. Barley, 602, 4958, 7703
Lolium, 8057
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 3828
Pennisetum, 2569
Triticum. Wheat, 2095, 7343–4
Zea. Maize, 511, 2438, 4774, 7609
Stone fruits
Breeding, 3382, 8788
Chemicals, effect of, 8789
Cold resistance, 3382–3

Stone fruits—*continued*
Dormancy, 3383
Genetics, 3383
Gibberellins, 8792
Hybridization, interspecific, 3382, 6057, 8792
Mutation, induced, 8789
Pollination, 8793
Polyploidy, 8792
Taxonomy, 6057
Varieties, 8791
Variety trials, 6056
Viruses, 3384
X rays, 8790
Storage quality, *see* quality, for storage
Strawberry, *see Fragaria.* Strawberry
Streptomyces
Ipomoea. Sweet potato, 890
Solanum. Potato, 867–8, 2946, 4256, 8293–5
Streptomycin
Crop plants, 4325
Rhizobium, 5350, 8172
Stunt disease
Zea. Maize, 2435
Style, *see* flower
Stylosanthes
Breeding, 826
Plant collections, 2872
Taxonomy, 2872
Varieties, 8213
Subterranean clover, *see Trifolium.* Subterranean clover
Successional crops
Medicago, 5341
Oryza. Rice, 7945
Triticum. Wheat, 4603
Zea. Maize, 7647
Suffocation disease
Oryza. Rice, 2670
Sugar
Beta. Sugar beet, 3131, 3139–41, 5774–5, 8483–5, 8500
Brassica. Cabbage, 9205
Capsicum, 3225
Cyperus, 5645
Gossypium. Cotton, 5588, 8382
Hordeum. Barley, 7778
Ipomoea. Sweet potato, 2974
Melilotus. Sweet clover, 2849
Morus. Mulberry, 6110
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 1011
Olea. Olive, 3501
Phaseolus, 9350
Prunus. Cherry, 3418
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 3070, 5714
Secale. Rye, 4454, 4457
Sorghum, 185
Triticum. Wheat, 1992, 2124, 4454, 4457
Zea. Maize, 537, 2398
Zea. Sweet corn, 2463–4, 4284, 4927
Sugar and starch plants
Breeding, 986
Sugar beet, *see Beta.* Sugar beet
Sugar cane, *see Saccharum.* Sugar cane
Sulphur
Arachis. Groundnut, 8903
Triticum. Wheat, 4540
Sulphur dioxide,
Vitis, 3587
Sulphydrils
Triticum. Wheat, 240, 2115
Summer death
Phaseolus, 6646, 9360
Sunflower, *see Helianthus.* Sunflower
Sunn hemp, *see Crotalaria,* for fibre
Supernumerary chromosomes, *see* aneuploidy
Supersonic waves, *see* ultrasonic waves
Swede, *see Brassica.* Swede
Sweet clover, *see Melilotus.* Sweet clover
Sweet corn, *see Zea.* Sweet corn
Sweet potato, *see Ipomoea.* Sweet potato
Sweet sorghum, *see Sorghum,* for sugar
Swietenia
Geographical races, 1259
Variation, 3637
Synapsis, *see* meiosis
Synchytrium
Physiological races, 61, 873, 5479, 7084
Solanum. Potato, 61, 873, 5479, 7084
Synthetics
Avena. Oats, 421, 4688–9, 7478
Beta. Sugar beet, 5735
Bromus, 5192, 5230, 7979–80
Carthamus. Safflower, 3287
Crop plants, 1871, 6797
Dactylis, 5195
Elymus, 7047, 8105
Forest trees, 9048
Grasses, 7969
Hordeum. Barley, 2472
Lolium, 8050
Medicago, 763, 779, 2781–2, 5209, 5315–6, 5336, 7049, 8126–7
Pennisetum, 1731, 7797
Phalaris, 694, 7976, 7978
Secale. Rye, 431
Trifolium. Red clover, 4275, 8164
Vicia. Broad bean, 3886
Zea. Maize, 463–4, 2337–8, 4762–8, 6938, 7530–4, 7542, 7549, 7614
Zea. Sweet corn, 562
Systematics, *see* taxonomy

TANGERINE, *see Citrus.* Tangerine
Tannin
Acacia, for tanning, 1287, 5964
Desmodium, 7994
Lespedeza, 5392
Sorghum, 2757, 5072, 7842, 7854–5
Vitis, 1238
Taxonomy, 1708–9, 4164–5, 4167–9, 4172–7, 9493
Abies. Fir, 6378
Acacia, for tanning, 5968
Aegilops, 2247
Agropyron, 5271
Allium, 6431, 6434, 9176, 9182
Allium. Onion, 1719, 9176
Alnus. Alder, 9083
Alopecurus, 2761, 5265
Alternaria, 8555–6
Andropogon, 2749
Annona, 1161
Arachis. Groundnut, 8901
Arthraxon, 2764
Astragalus, 2869
Avena. Oats, 405, 414, 2268, 4692–4, 7468–9
Betula. Birch, 1380–2, 3630–2, 6323, 9074, 9077
Bouteloua, 8096
Brassica. Mustard, for oil, 8619
Bromus, 8046–7
Calamagrostis, 8092
Capsicum, 1034, 1037–8, 3226
Cassia, 5971
Cereals, 322
Chloris, 8098
Cicer. Chickpea, 1619–20, 6755
Cichorium. Endive, 9230
Citrullus. Water melon, 6484
Citrus, 1155, 6932
Coffea. Coffee, 5856
Cola, 1031
Conifers, 6344

Taxonomy—*continued*
Corchorus. Jute, 5637
Cortaderia, 5270
Corticium, 3035
Crataegus, 1132–3
Crop plants, 124, 7071
Croton, 3230
Cucurbits, 9231
Cymbopogon, 8588–9
Cynodon, 8041–3
Dactylis, 8034
Dioscorea, 8505
Diospyros. Persimmon, 6124
Dodecantheon, 8218
Elymus, 8104
Eragrostis, 2705
Eucalyptus, 1385, 6339, 6341
Euchlaena, 7696
Festuca, 733, 2744, 8063
Ficus. Fig, 8854
Gossypium. Cotton, 911, 3020, 5559, 8383
Grasses, 708, 2701, 8005, 8074–5
Helenium, 1083
Helminthosporium, 4355
Henrardia, 5271
Heterodera, 5483, 8312
Hordeum. Barley, 601, 605, 4966
Juniperus. Juniper, 1391
Larix. Larch, 6381
Lathyrus, 809, 2873
Leguminous forage crops, 5279–91
Lens. Lentil, 4005
Linum. Flax, 926, 3053
Linum. Linseed, 3053
Lotus. Birdsfoot trefoil, 2865, 8202
Lycopersicon, Tomato, 861, 9304
Malus. Apple, 1120, 3364, 6024
Manihot. Cassava, 5808–9, 5811
Medicago, 768, 775, 2784
Medicinal plants, 1079
Mentha, 4006, 9483
Morus. Mulberry, 8868
Nasturtium. Watercress, 3768
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 1021, 5839
Nothofagus, 6329
Orbignya, 5911
Ornithopus, 2871
Oryza. Rice, 7877
Oryzopsis, 2762
Panicum, 2705, 5210
Paspalum, 5245
Persea. Avocado, 1189
Phaseolus, 4170, 5287, 9353
Picea. Spruce, 3673, 6374, 9118
Pinus. Pine, 3662, 4176, 6358, 9022, 9093, 9103
Pisum. Pea, 3975, 9445
Platanus, 6330
Poa, 2709–10
Populus. Poplar, 3617, 3626
Prunus. Almond, 8886
Prunus. Cherry, 3415
Prunus. Peach, 3436
Pulses, 3879
Puccinia, 385, 620, 960
Quercus. Oak, 6278, 6296–7, 9056–7
Raphanus. Radish, 9160
Rhizobium, 9426
Rubus, 1192
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 5658
Salix. Willow, 1388–9, 3643–4
Secale. Rye, 277, 2294
Solanum, 861, 9323
Solanum. Potato, 861–2, 2907, 2933–4, 4029
Sorghum, 2577, 5053, 7861–3
Stipa, 2762, 8094
Taxonomy—*continued*
Stone fruits, 6057
Stylosanthes, 2872
Thymus. Thyme, 1624
Trifolium, 8158–9
Trifolium. Minor species, 5377
Trifolium. White clover, 2829
Tripsacum, 4930
Triticum. Wheat, 277, 302, 322, 2051, 2088, 2092, 2128–30
Ulmus. Elm, 3633–4, 6324–6
Urochloa, 8090
Vaccinium, 1198
Vicia. Broad bean, 3892
Vicia. Vetch, 809, 2844
Vigna. Cowpea, 9379
Vitis, 1234, 8991
Voandzeia, 8271
Zea. Maize, 161, 7696
Tea, *see Thea.* Tea
Tectona
Breeding, 6332
Geographical races, 6333
Temperature, effect of, 4124, 6833
Astragalus, 5412
Avena. Oats, 415, 7470
Brassica. Brussels sprouts, 6457
Brassica. Cabbage, 6444
Capsicum, 121
Carthamus. Safflower, 5962
Cercosporella, 392
Cicer. Chickpea, 6759
Cucumis. Cucumber, 3804
Cynodon, 720
Dactylis, 711–2, 714, 2719, 8032
Eucalyptus, 6340, 6342
Festuca, 732, 734
Fragaria. Strawberry, 3543
Glycine. Soya bean, 9410
Gossypium. Cotton, 895, 5545
Helianthus. Sunflower, 1074
Hordeum. Barley, 2518, 4963, 4967, 4982, 7704
Lactuca. Lettuce, 1424
Lotus. Birdsfoot trefoil, 824
Lupinus. Lupin, 2861
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 121, 6608, 6999
Medicago, 5311
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 8539
Oryza. Rice, 671, 2638, 2641, 5179, 7919, 7921–2
Panicum, for grain, 2561
Pennisetum, 5034, 7813
Phaseolus, 9371
Picea. Spruce, 3669, 9117
Pisum. Pea, 6744, 9448
Poa, 8015
Prunus. Cherry, 3407, 3409, 6058
Prunus. Plum, 6058
Rhizobium, 1611
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 5709
Secale. Rye, 7490
Solanum. Potato, 5491, 8281
Sorghum, 648, 2587, 2592
Trifolium. Alsike clover, 5372, 8180
Trifolium. Red clover, 6891–2
Trifolium. Subterranean clover, 8181
Triticum. Wheat, 312–3, 2074, 2229–30, 4526, 4536, 4651, 7301
Vicia. Vetch, 2839
Vitis, 3570
Zea. Maize, 512, 2359, 7018, 7545, 7580–1
see also cold, effect of *and* heat, effect of
Teosinte, *see Euchlaena*
Tephrosia
Harvesting, 5984

Tephrosia—continued
Photoperiodism, 8665
Rotenoids, 5984
Terpenes
Abies. Fir, 6376
Alnus. Alder, 6335
Juniperus. Juniper, 1391
Pinus. Pine, 1279, 1396, 6355, 9103
1,1,5,5-Tetramethyl-3-dimethylaminodithiobiuret
Prunus. Peach, 6089
Tetranychus
Cucumis. Cucumber, 1501, 8679
Fragaria. Strawberry, 3548, 8970
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 9321
Malus. Apple, 8767
Prunus. Peach, 6977
Texture
Citrullus. Water melon, 1482
Dactylis, 2714
Solanum. Potato, 8266
Thea. Tea
Breeding, 3209, 5853
Chromosome morphology, 8562, 8565
Chromosome number, 8562, 8564
Cold resistance, 3212
Cuttings, 5854
Development, 8560
History and evolution, 8566
Hybridization, 8562
Irrigation, 8561
Leaf, 8566–7
Quality, of edible product, 3209, 5855, 8560
Varieties, 1024, 3210, 8563
Variety trials, 1023, 8559, 8561
Yield, 3211, 8560
Theobroma. Cacao
Breeding, 1025–8, 3216–7, 5868, 8573
Colour, 8576
Combining ability, 5871
Genetics, 5863, 8576
History and evolution, 5868
Hybridization, interspecific, 5866
Marasmius, 5871
Mutation, 5858
Patrocliny, 5870
Phytophthora, 1026–7, 1029, 3216, 5858, 5863–5, 5869–70
Plant collections, 5871, 8577
Pollination, 5861
Seed, 8576
Statistics, experimental designs, 5862
Varieties, 5867, 8575
Variety trials, 3215–6, 5860, 5862, 5869, 8574
Viruses, 3217, 5858, 8578–9
Therioaphis
Medicago, 2807, 2810, 5301, 5310
Physiological races, 5301
Thielaviopsis
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 1801, 5849
Phaseolus, 6651–2
Trifolium. Red clover, 792
Variation, 792
Thiocyanates
Brassica. Rape, 3254
Thioglucosides
Brassica. Rape, 3243
Thiourea
Solanum. Potato, 2931
Thorn apple, *see Datura*
Thrips
Musa. Banana, 6226
Thuja
Chimeras, 1393
Haploidy, 1393
Thujopsis
Leaf, 6351, 9087
Peroxidase, 6351, 9087
Variation, 6351, 9087
Thyme, *see Thymus.* Thyme
Thymus. Thyme
Taxonomy, 1624
Tilia. Lime
Leaf, 6282
Tillering
Hordeum. Barley, 2508
Oryza. Rice, 2644, 7921, 7944
Poa, 8020
Secale. Rye, 2281
Triticum. Wheat, 2238
Zea. Maize, 4828
Tilletia
Agropyron, 7410
Physiological races, 1792, 7411
Triticum. Wheat, 363, 1792, 2197–200, 4639–40, 7408–11
Timber quality, *see* quality, of timber
Timothy, *see Phleum*
Tipburn
Lactuca. Lettuce, 1417
Tissue culture, 1259, 1643, 6832, 6882
Aegilops, 397
Agaricus, 4013
Arachis. Groundnut, 8897
Atropa, 1080
Brassica, 4181, 9189
Brassica. Cauliflower, 1420
Citrus. Orange, 1157
Crop plants, 1848, 1880, 4328, 6894
Datura, 1008, 1081, 3176, 8671
Daucus. Carrot, 6406
Ficus. Fig, 8855
Fragaria. Strawberry, 3544, 6215
Fruit crops, 8687
Glycine. Soya bean, 1580
Gossypium. Cotton, 5558
Ipomoea. Sweet potato, 6970
Lotus. Birdsfoot trefoil, 822, 4329
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 3840
Malus. Apple, 6023
Medicago, 774, 8135, 8139
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 1000, 1007–8, 1019, 3173, 3175–6, 3840, 4214, 4329–30, 5825–6, 6889, 7069, 8533, 8535–7, 8684
Oryza. Rice, 2647, 5144, 7925
Pinus. Pine, 1317
Prunus. Cherry, 8824
Prunus. Peach, 3432
Prunus. Plum, 6069, 8769
Ribes. Black currant, 8929
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 8449
Secale. Rye, 397, 4376
Setaria, 7789
Solanum. Egg plant, 6883
Trifolium. Red clover, 6891
Trifolium. White clover, 2828
Tripsacum, 2349
Triticum. Wheat, 320, 4376, 7019, 7069
Vicia. Broad, bean 6861
Vicia. Vetch, 6873
Vitis, 8685
Zea. Maize, 472–3, 488, 2349, 4843, 6883
Tobacco, *see Nicotiana.* Tobacco
Tolyposporium
Pennisetum, 7803
Toria, *see Brassica.* Toria
Toxaphene
Avena. Oats, 411

Toxic soils
Grasses, 5214
Hordeum. Barley, 2534
Oryza. Rice, 7947
Toxoptera
Triticum. Wheat, 4668
Tragopogon
Genetics, 9161
Hybridization, interspecific, 9161
Transaminase
Zea. Maize, 7573
Transformation, 4061
Rhizobium, 5350
Translocation, 4142
Brassica. Sarson, 8615
Hordeum. Barley, 4974–5, 7715
Phaseolus, 9347
Raphanus. Radish, 9156
Secale. Rye, 7483
Sorghum, 645
Trigonella, 5410
Triticum. Wheat, 349, 7291, 7294
Vicia. Broad bean, 51, 9334
Zea. Maize, 505, 1701, 4815
Transpiration, *see* water balance
Transporting quality, *see* quality, for transporting
S,S,S-tributyl phosphorotrithioate
Gossypium. Cotton, 3013
Trichometasphaeria
Zea. Maize, 175, 552, 1918, 2444, 2447, 4923, 7668–71
Trifolium
Biochemistry, 5349
Chromosome morphology, 783, 5347, 8160
Chromosome number, 8160
Ecotypes, 756
Flavonoids, 2816
Flower, 784
History and evolution, 2816
Hybridization, interspecific, 5346–9
Matrocliny, 5348
Phenols, 8161
Pollination, 784
Polyploidy, 2814–5
Rhizobium, 5350
Sterility, fertility, 5348
Taxonomy, 5349, 8161
Varieties, 8158–9
Trifolium. Alsike clover
Acyrthosiphon, 5370
Chromosome aberrations, 5371
Embryology, 5371
Genetics, 5372, 8180
Meiosis, 2832
Mixtures of crops or genotypes, 796
Polyploidy, 796, 5371
Sterility, fertility, 796
Sterility, self, 5372, 8180
Temperature, effect of 5372, 8180
Viruses, 2832
Trifolium. Crimson clover
Aureobasidium, 2835
Colour, 8183–4
Flower, 8183–4
Genetics, 8183–4
Variegation, 8184
Varieties, 2834, 8185
Trifolium. Minor species
Breeding, 5374
Chromosome morphology, 2837
Chromosome number, 2837
Colour, 802, 5380
Ecotypes, 2836, 5377
Flower, 2838, 5380
History and evolution, 801
Hybridization, interspecific, 801–2
Trifolium. Minor species—*continued*
Inbreeding, 803
Leaf, 5379
Morphology, 5375
Pollination, 2838
Polyploidy, 5276, 5378–9
Population genetics, 5375
Size, 5375
Sterility, self, 801
Taxonomy, 5377
Variation, 804, 5375
Varieties, 5376
Trifolium. Red clover
Acyrthosiphon, 5370
Adaptation, 8169
Aminoacids, 6974
Breeding, 2825, 5351, 5355, 5358, 8171
Chromosome aberrations, 4117
Colour, 2823
Combining ability, 8164
Competition, 2822, 5357
Density of stand, 5357
N-dimethylaminosuccinamic acid 793
Ditylenchus, 1783, 5360–1
Ecotypes, 785
Flower, 785
γ rays, 4115, 4117
Genetics, 790, 2826, 8170
Growth period, 705, 785
Heat, effect of, 6974
Hybrid varieties, 8163
Hybridization, interspecific, 6974
Inbreeding, 8165
Kabatiella, 5358–9, 8175
Longevity, 789
Mixtures of crops or genotypes, 2822
Multiple alleles, 5361
Mutation, spontaneous, 2823
Nectar, 5355
Nucleic acids, 4115
Nucleus, 4115
Pathology, 2825
Photoperiodism, 785, 6974
Physiology, 2820
Pollen, 6974
Pollination, 5355, 8167
Polyploidy, 705, 785, 793, 2820–2, 4235, 5352–4, 7013 8166
Quality, nutritive value, 2824
Rhizobium, 8171–3
Root, 2821
Sclerotinia, 8174
Seed production, 5356, 8169
Seedlings, 2822
Sowing, 788, 791
Stemphylium, 2827
Sterility, male, 790, 2823
Sterility, self, 5354, 5361, 6891–2, 8167
Synthetics, 4275, 8164
Temperature, effect of, 6891–2
Thielaviopsis, 792
Tissue culture, 6891
Uromyces, 2826
Variation, 788, 6892
Varieties, 2817–9
Variety trials, 786, 789, 1774, 5352–3, 5356, 8162
Viruses, 6974
X rays, 787
Yield, 791, 2821, 8170
Trifolium. Subterranean clover
Cold resistance, 800
Colour, 798
Development, 8181
Ecotypes, 797
Ethyl methanesulphonate, 5373

Trifolium Subterranean clover—*continued*
Flavonoids, 798, 5373
Formononetin, 2833
Genetics, 798
Mutation, induced, 5373
Rhizobium, 8182
Seed, 799
Sterility, fertility, 800
Temperature, effect of, 8181
Trifolium. White clover
Acyrthosiphon, 5370
Chromosome number, 2828
Colour, 5366
Competition, 5368
Cyanogenetic compounds, 5367, 8113, 8177–8
Development, abnormal 5363
Embryology, 794, 5363, 5365
Fungi, 2831
Genetics, 5367
Heat, drought resistance, 5367, 8177
Heterochromatin, 794
Heterodera, 8178
Hybridization, interspecific, 5362–3
Leaf, 5366
Linkage, 5366
Molluscs, 8113
Morphology, 2828
Phenols, 2831
Plant collections, 2830
Pollen, 795
Polyploidy, 794–5, 5365
Rhizobium, 5369, 8179
Selection, artificial, 8179
Soil pH, 5368
Taxonomy, 2829
Tissue culture, 2828
Variation, 2829
Varieties, 5364
Variety trials, 2830, 5200, 8176
Trigonella
γ rays, 5410
Mutation, induced, 5409
Polyploidy, 5410
Translocation, 5410
X rays, 5409
Trigonobalanus
Chromosome number, 3638
Triiodobenzoic acid
Glycine. Soya bean, 6682, 9421
Tripsacum
Chromosome morphology, 4930
History and evolution, 499, 566
Hybridization, intergeneric, 566, 2349, 4780
Inflorescence, 499
Taxonomy, 4930
Tissue culture, 2349
Tris (1-aziridinyl) phosphine oxide
Vicia. Broad bean, 1699
Triticum. Wheat
Aberrant spikelets, 289, 7171, 7328
Adaptation, 2052, 7250
Aging, 7238
Alcohol dehydrogenase, 307
Alternaria, 390, 4663, 7433
Aluminium, 2158
Aminoacids, 2188, 7434
Amphidiploidy, 71, 1991, 2010, 7223
Amylase, 7170
Anatomy, 2057, 4527, 4543, 4626–7, 7309, 7393
Aneuploidy, 243, 282, 305–6, 1787, 1991, 2000, 4237, 4430, 4450–1, 4512–3, 7202, 7219–21, 7230, 7232, 7284–5, 7290–2, 7294–5, 7329
Anguina, 4665
Anthocyanins, 4411
Apomixis, 4429, 4442
Triticum. Wheat—*continued*
Ascochyta, 387
Asynapsis, 2033, 7233
Awn, 251, 2094, 7166, 7375, 7390
Back crossing, 7217, 7296
Biochemistry, 321–2, 353, 1411, 2063, 2187–8, 4454–5, 4576, 4612–4, 7201, 7307–8, 7331–2, 7385, 7439
Breeding, 70, 225, 237–9, 366, 1741, 1949–52, 1954, 1958–9, 1961–2, 1970, 2062–3, 2062–3, 2082, 2118, 4211, 4370, 4372, 4398–401, 4404, 4407, 4420, 4524, 4579, 7147–8, 7159, 7361, 7381, 9496
Calonectria, 4391
Carbohydrates, 359, 1998
Carotenoids, 7333
Caryopsis, 243, 250, 281, 327–9, 1792, 2024, 2116, 4546, 4565, 7278, 7341–2, 7364
Casein dehydrogenase, 7019
Cell division, 1682, 4508, 6860, 7213–4, 7287
Centrifuging, 2031
Cephus, 2235, 7434
Cercosporella, 58, 361, 391–2, 2234, 4664
Chemicals, effect of, 2030, 2032, 4484–5, 7123, 7245–6
Chimeras, 2228
Chlorocholine chloride, 58, 337, 1944, 2179, 2243, 4600, 4629, 7377
2-Chloroethylphosphonic acid, 4533, 4537, 6991
Chromosome aberrations, 240, 2031, 2053–4, 4480–1, 4511, 7218, 7246–7, 7287–9
Chromosome morphology, 2050–1, 7212, 7219, 7282–3
Chromosome number, 7069
Chromosome substitution, 242, 267, 304–5, 4253, 7177, 7188, 7206, 7293
Claviceps, 2189
Climate, 314, 4451, 4520
Cochliobolus, 4634
Colchicine, 382
Cold resistance, 278, 350–4, 1720, 1978, 2005, 2018, 2162–72, 2178, 4253, 4409, 4459, 4506, 4604–19, 4636, 7237, 7380–8
Colour, 281, 329, 359, 1969, 2064, 2114, 4411, 4415, 4544–5, 4662, 6929, 7171, 7193, 7238, 7341
Combining ability, 239, 255–6, 258–9, 328, 345, 1979, 1997, 2142–3, 4523, 7185–7, 7189–91, 7363, 7373
Competition, 4602
Computers, 7430
Crossing over, 7285
Cytomixis, 4449
Cytoplasmic inheritance, 4538, 7178, 7199–200
Density of stand, 347, 1978, 2156–7, 2160, 4564, 4591, 4600, 4602, 7137, 7379
Development, 311–2, 2144, 4520–1, 4611, 7019, 7300–1
Development, abnormal, 245
O,O-Dimethyl *S*-2 (sulphinyl) ethylphosphorothioate, 2054
Dormancy, 316, 2064–6, 4522
Ecotypes, 4504, 7338
Ectodesmata, 395
Embryo, 7340
Embryology, 2007–8
Environment, 4441, 4489, 4577, 4586, 4661, 7231, 7355
Enzymes, 304, 4490, 7281, 7384
Epistasis, 4649, 7354
Erysiphe, 1792, 1917, 2183–8, 4409, 4632–3, 7400–3
Esterase, 7221
Ethylenediaminetetraacetic acid, 1682
Ethyleneimine, 382, 1924, 2029, 2035, 4476, 7241–2, 7244, 7247
Ethyl methanesulphonate, 287, 360, 1969, 2033, 2085, 4447, 4468, 4482, 4486, 7237, 7249
Eurygaster, 4666
Fertilization, sexual, 2072–4
Flavonoids, 7334
Flower, 245, 323–4, 2083, 2089–90, 4535, 7069, 7317, 7339, 7375
Fluorescence, 2164, 7278, 7383

Triticum. Wheat—*continued*
Fungi, 358–9, 1962, 2182, 6991, 7399
Fungicides, 4671, 7440
Fusarium, 2181
γ rays, 240, 290, 303, 1925, 2027, 2034, 2055, 4417, 4446, 4466, 4477–8, 4480–1, 4486–8, 4659, 7168, 7241–3, 7248, 7362
Gametocides, 6991
Genetics, 241–9, 251–2, 269, 306, 313, 316, 319, 339, 344–5, 356–7, 367–70, 374, 379–81, 386, 1792, 1965–8, 2061, 2081, 2094, 2128, 2177, 2180, 2185, 2207–14, 2225–8, 2234, 4253, 4410–5, 4437, 4523, 4525, 4559–60, 4596, 4609, 4647, 4661, 4672, 6915, 7169–75, 7179, 7193, 7244, 7248, 7302, 7306, 7322, 7330, 7342, 7370–2, 7382, 7394–8, 7400–2, 7410–2, 7416, 7419, 7424–8, 7433, 7435, 7442–3
Genome analysis, 264, 268, 1989, 2006, 2052, 4433, 4436, 4490, 4510, 7197, 7202, 7207, 7279, 7286, 7296
Geography, 357
Germination, 4431, 7302, 7307, 7440
Gibberella, 2190, 4635, 7404
Glass, cultivation under, 2076, 4418, 4424
Gliadins, 2116
Gluten, 7353, 7359
Grafting, 4539
Growth period, 257, 276, 314–5, 346, 2024, 2058–63, 2145, 2173, 2238, 4523–6, 4534, 4977, 7303–9, 7321, 7333, 9490
Habit, 7171
Hairs, 2129, 4667, 7436
Haploidy, 326, 7206
Heat, drought resistance, 351, 355, 2174–5, 4409, 4620–4, 7338, 7386, 7389–91
Heat, effect of, 2052
Height, 71, 249–50, 272, 287–8, 291, 323, 346, 348, 396, 1955, 1966–8, 2024, 2123–4, 2132, 2155, 2157, 2234, 2243–6, 4199, 4237, 4488, 4516, 4518, 4597–8, 4600, 4672, 6991, 7171, 7173–5, 7237, 7249, 7299, 7370, 7376–7, 7443–4
Helminthosporium, 393, 4355
Herbicides, 58, 7109
Heterosis, 253–7, 345, 1411, 1971–9, 1990, 2127, 2143, 2178, 4424–5, 4435, 4561, 4563, 7180–91, 7343
Histones, 6860
History and evolution, 263, 302, 340, 398, 1989, 1998–9, 2055, 4159, 4413–4, 4479, 4505, 4543, 4668, 7022, 7170, 7195–7, 7207, 7279–83, 7286
Hybrid chlorosis, 2180, 4413–4
Hybrid necrosis, 243, 290, 356–7, 2180, 4413–4, 7395–8
Hybrid varieties, 252, 4422–3, 4533, 4602, 7179
Hybridization, 276, 4421, 4610, 4652, 7166, 7176, 7178, 7362
Hybridization, intergeneric, 71, 92, 206–7, 267–82, 398, 1766, 1787, 1792, 1817, 1993–2019, 2056, 2091, 2168, 2289, 2772, 4238, 4253, 4433–62, 4490, 4509, 4635, 4653, 7054, 7130, 7202–35
Hybridization, interspecific, 260–6, 315, 339, 372, 1980–92, 2073, 2166–7, 2180, 4237, 4426–32, 4512, 7192–201, 7327–8, 7398–9
Hybridization, wide, 7417
Inbreeding, 2020, 4463
Inflorescence, 302, 325, 2034, 2091, 2174, 4412, 4432, 4464, 4545, 4585, 7344
Insecticides, 2242, 4670
Irrigation, 396, 1968, 2119, 2147, 4563, 4587–9, 7378, 7444
Leaf, 211, 2026, 2088, 4543–4, 7436–7
Leptosphaeria, 58, 360, 386, 388–9, 2191, 2233, 7405–6
Lethals, 4416, 4431, 7289, 7397–8
Light, effect of, 2171
Ligule, 7437
Linkage, 283, 2229–30, 4419, 4648, 4651, 7402
Lodging, 347, 351–2, 2155, 2176–7, 2179, 2243, 2246, 4625–6, 4628–30, 7392–4
Lysine, 207
Triticum. Wheat—*continued*
Macrosiphum, 2236–7
Matrocliny, 339, 4428–9
Mayetiola, 7435
Meiosis, 206, 263, 265, 267, 274, 279, 1999–2001, 4437–8, 4447–8, 4462–3, 4509, 7130, 7197, 7204–5, 7215–6, 7223, 7230–1, 7284–5
Meromyza, 2238
Mičurinism, 2067–9
Mitochondria, 1411
Mitotic recombination, 7245
Mixtures of crops or genotypes, 2161, 4601–2, 7139
Morphology, 4513
Multiple alleles, 290, 1969
Multiple genes, 250, 2186, 2215–6, 7193
Mutation, 2026, 4469, 6929, 7236
Mutation, induced, 286–91, 360, 363, 382, 1924–5, 1969, 2027–35, 4447–8, 4468, 4470–88, 4654, 4659, 6838, 6991, 7123, 7237, 7239–49
Mutation, spontaneous, 7238, 7328
Neutrons, 282, 2033, 7241–2
Nitrogen, 1992, 2146, 2148, 2154–7, 2187, 4540, 4592–8
Nitrosoethylurea, 2027, 2035
Nitrosomethylurea, 2027–8, 6838
Nucleic acids, 2058, 4515, 7213–4, 7297, 7335
Nucleolus, 303, 4507
Nucleus, 303
Nutrients, 311, 341, 1944, 1988, 2149–53, 4386, 4412, 4590–1
Ophiobolus, 58, 361, 2181, 4636
Oscinella, 394
Oulema, 4667, 7436
Pathology, 349, 1936, 4630, 7305
Pellicularia, 7431
Peroxidase, 2214, 2232
Phenols, 2084, 2214
Photoperiodism, 312, 317, 1792, 1965, 2091, 4526, 4536, 7387, 7441–2
Photosynthesis, 2160, 4439, 4519, 4542–3, 4584, 7299, 7390
Physiology, 308–9, 350, 7307
Phytophaga, 7437
Plant collections, 2131–2, 4578–9, 7022, 7300, 7365–6, 7432
Pleiotropy, 283, 329
Pollen, 323, 4509, 7130, 7201
Pollination, 2067–71, 2089–90, 4528–30, 7313–8, 7320–1, 7325–6
Polyembryony, 326, 2016
Polyphenol oxidase, 4516
Polyploidy, 265, 268, 275, 303, 306–7, 320, 372, 1990, 2001, 2014, 2032, 2056–7, 4452–3, 4490, 4507, 4510, 4514–5, 7130, 7170, 7280–1, 7296–7, 7334
Protein, 338–41, 348, 1718, 1906, 2010, 2035, 2056, 2093, 2098, 2119, 2125–7, 4409, 4419, 4440, 4458, 4562, 4572–7, 4668, 6929, 7227–8, 7232, 7234, 7248, 7295, 7346, 7354, 7361–4
Puccinia, 58, 267, 364–85, 396, 1792, 1917, 2019, 2183, 2193–4, 2201, 4253, 4409, 4631, 4641–62, 4672, 6915, 6937, 7143, 7412–30
Quality, 4483, 4547, 4563, 7345–6
Quality, for cooking, 331
Quality, for milling and baking, 332–7, 358, 2003, 2017, 2096, 2099–124, 2175, 4371, 4458, 4516, 4522, 4548–9, 4551–62, 4564–71, 7226, 7248, 7298, 7347–59
Quality, nutritive value, 273, 4456, 4550
Quality, of edible product, 330, 2097
Quantitative characters, 283, 4513, 7169
Radiation, 288–9, 349, 360, 2023, 2029, 4476, 4479, 4654, 7019, 7123
Radioactive isotopes, 1988, 2172
Reproduction, 2020
Respiration, 7299
Rhopalosiphum, 2242
Root, 288, 329, 2085–7, 4199, 4517, 4541–2, 7069, 7336–8

Triticum. Wheat—*continued*
Salinity, 2159, 4599, 6937
Seed production, 2133–4
Seed storage, 4511, 7238
Seed testing, 342
Seedlings, 392–3, 2086, 7277
Segregation, 2030, 4417–8, 4441, 4650
Selection, artificial, 292, 2036–7, 2133, 7251, 7345, 7352
Septoria, 388–9, 1917, 7432
Serology, 322
Shedding, 4527, 7310–2
Sitodiplosis, 6915
Sitophilus, 2239, 7438
Soil pH, 7316
Sowing, 2135, 2169, 4615, 7137, 7367
Starch, 2117
Statistics, biometry, 1961, 1963
Statistics, experimental designs, 7167
Statistics, genetics, 292
Stem, 244, 4626–7, 7370
Sterility, fertility, 266, 268–9, 326, 2000, 2002, 2075–6, 4452, 4529, 7198, 7217, 7222–4, 7317
Sterility, male, 70, 252, 318–9, 2054, 2070, 2077–83, 2189, 4422–3, 4531–8, 6991, 7178–9, 7199–200, 7207, 7225, 7233, 7319–31
Sterols, 7360, 7429
Stomata, 2095, 7343–4
Successional crops, 4603
Sugar, 1992, 2124, 4454, 4457
Sulphur, 4540
Sulphydrils, 240, 2115
Taxonomy, 277, 302, 322, 2051, 2088, 2092, 2128–30
Temperature, effect of, 312–3, 2074, 2229–30, 4526, 4536, 4651, 7301
Tillering, 2238
Tilletia, 363, 1792, 2197–200, 4639–40, 7408–11
Tissue culture, 320, 4376, 7019, 7069
Toxoptera, 4668
Translocation, 349, 7291, 7294
Trogoderma, 2240
Twinning, 7206
Tyrosinase, 7298
Ultrasonic waves, 1964
Ultraviolet rays, 4442
Urocystis, 7412
Ustilago, 362, 1792, 2192–6, 2200, 4293, 4631, 4637–8, 7407
Variation, 284–5, 325, 2011, 2021–5, 4453, 4464–8, 4668, 7335, 7352, 7374
Varieties, 92, 105, 111, 191, 203, 293–301, 1766, 1786, 1817, 1858, 1906, 1917, 2012, 2038–49, 2182, 4491–503, 4506, 4625, 6937, 6991, 7011, 7046, 7051, 7053–4, 7126, 7128, 7211, 7252–78, 7418
Variety trials, 226–36, 1751, 1756, 1944–8, 1953, 1955–7, 1960–1, 1963, 4364, 4395–7, 4402–3, 4405–6, 4408, 4469, 4587–9, 4977, 6985, 7115, 7145–6, 7149–58, 7160–5, 7210, 7378
Vernalization, 266, 317, 4616, 7442
Viruses, 282, 395, 1792, 2241–2, 4253, 4669–70, 7235, 7439
Water balance, 309–10, 4517–8, 7389
Water logging, 2178, 4390
Weight, 7340, 7342
X rays, 286–7, 1924, 2028, 2053, 2085, 7237, 7244, 7248, 7288
Yield, 211, 241, 246–8, 251, 285, 344–6, 1964, 1977–8, 2004, 2025, 2037, 2071, 2087, 2093, 2136–46, 2178, 4425, 4465, 4467, 4580–6, 4660, 7172, 7231, 7250, 7309, 7368–77
Zinc, 7138
Trogoderma
Triticum. Wheat, 2240
Trypsin inhibitors
Glycine. Soya bean, 9408
Tryptamine
Phalaris, 2745, 8072
Tsuga
Cone, 6353
History and evolution, 6352
Hybridization, interspecific, 1394, 6352
Phenols, 1394
Tuber
Ipomoea. Sweet potato, 6970
Solanum. Potato, 845, 851–2, 2935, 5463, 8264
Tumour
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 3161, 8519–20
Turnip, *see Brassica*. Turnip
Twinning
Aegilops, 7206
Allium, 3839
Fagopyrum. Buckwheat, 7452
Triticum. Wheat, 7206
see also polyembryony
Tydeus
Vitis, 6263
Typha
Enzymes, 941
Hybridization, interspecific, 941
Variation, 941
Typhula
Poa, 8028
Tyrosinase
Agaricus, 1631
Triticum. Wheat, 7298

ULMUS. Elm
Aneuploidy, 9078
Ceratocystis, 3602, 6264, 6327–8, 9079–80
Fruit, 6280, 6325
History and evolution, 3633
Hybridization, interspecific, 3602, 6327–8, 9078
Leaf, 6325–6
Taxonomy, 3633–4, 6324–6
Ultrasonic waves
Triticum. Wheat, 1964
Zea. Maize, 4791–2, 7546
Ultraviolet rays
Guizotia, 1043
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 6576
Malus. Apple, 8733
Pisum. Pea, 4315
Pyrus. Pear, 8777
Rhizobium, 1589
Triticum. Wheat, 4442
Vicia. Vetch, 4315
Zea. Maize, 7016
Urease
Glycine. Soya bean, 1576
Leguminous forage crops, 5290
Urochloa
Cytology, 8090
Taxonomy, 8090
Urocystis
Triticum. Wheat, 7412
Uromyces
Cicer. Chickpea, 1622
Medicago, 8151
Phaseolus, 4353, 9366
Physiological races, 1571
Trifolium. Red clover, 2826
Vigna. Cowpea, 1570–1
Ustilago
Avena. Oats, 2271–3
Biochemistry, 2196
Enzymes, 557
Genetics, 2552
Hordeum. Barley, 2550–2, 4255, 4392, 5004–7, 7777–8
Meiosis, 4913

Ustilago—continued
Mutation, 4913
Physiological races, 362, 2195–6, 2451, 4392, 5006, 7407, 7777
Radiation, 557
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 959, 3074
Triticum. Wheat, 362, 1792, 2192–6, 2200, 4392, 4631, 4637–8, 7407
Zea. Maize, 538, 554–7, 2447, 2449–51, 4911–5, 4923, 7671, 7673–5
Zea. Popcorn, 2466
Zea. Sweet corn, 7692

VACCINIUM
Anthocyanins, 3533
Biochemistry, 1199
Botryosphaeria, 8939
Brachyrhinus, 1201
Breeding, 3531
Cell division, 1198
Chromosome morphology, 1197
Climate, 3531
Cold, effect of, 3531
Cold resistance, 3509, 6172
Colour, 3533, 6198
Flower, 8937
Fungi, 8938
Genetics, 6198
History and evolution, 1197–8
Meiosis, 1198, 3532
Multiple genes, 3533
Phytophthora, 3535
Polyploidy, 3532, 6198
Quality, for storage, 6201, 8938
Quality, of edible product, 6200
Sclerotinia, 1200
Taxonomy, 1198
Varieties, 6199
Variety trials, 6197
Yield, 3534

Valerianella
Herbicides, 7109

Vanilla
Hybridization, interspecific, 1735

Variation, 24, 31, 1654, 4015, 4062, 6796, 6798, 6811, 6823, 6826, 7020
Abies. Fir, 3602, 6376, 7024, 9121
Acacia, for tanning, 5964
Acer, 6301
Agropyron, 2796
Allium. Onion, 3729
Anethum, 6767
Arachis. Groundnut, 8889, 8900
Avena. Oats, 406, 4254, 4686, 7460–3, 7472
Beta. Sugar beet, 8465
Betula. Birch, 3598, 3630, 6274, 6323, 9072
Brassica. Sarson, 1045
Brassica. Swede, 2886
Brassica. Toria, 3235
Cajanus, 1623
Capsicum, 1039
Cicer. Chickpea, 1621
Coccinia, 3798
Cochliobolus, 5170
Crop plants, 95, 4063, 6784, 6813, 7081, 7094
Dactylis, 8034
Dalbergia, 1269
Daucus. Carrot, 6404
Dichanthium, 8079
Dolichos, 6661
Eucalyptus, 1273, 1383, 5964, 6342, 9084
Eragrostis, 755,
Eleusine, 2574, 5042, 7817

Variation—*continued*
Forest trees, 1245, 1256, 1265, 1337, 3601, 3608, 6272–3 6285, 9008
Fragaria. Strawberry, 4262, 6813, 8953
Fusarium, 9455
Glycine. Soya bean, 1578, 6684–5
Gossypium. Cotton, 899, 917, 2998, 5541–2, 5571, 5577, 8351, 8356
Hevea. Rubber, 1085, 5977
Hibiscus, as vegetable, 3877, 9329
Hordeum. Barley, 588, 2489, 2508, 2531, 4375, 4942, 4993, 6784
Juglans. Walnut, 6131
Kochia, 8219
Larix, Larch, 9092
Lavandula. Lavender, 8591
Lens. Lentil, 9470
Linum. Flax, 926–7, 5603
Linum. Linseed, 1059–60, 5942, 5945
Lolium, 723, 4203
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 1512–3, 3850, 6556–7, 9279
Malus. Apple, 1107, 6013
Medicago, 2785, 4156, 5316, 5324
Morus. Mulberry, 8865
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 3162, 5836, 8524
Oil plants, 3229
Oryza. Rice, 660, 663, 2613–4, 2660, 4375, 5092, 5153 7029, 7895–6
Paspalum, 2574
Pennisetum, 5030, 7808
Phalaris, 8070
Phaseolus, 1560, 6642, 9342, 9358
Phleum, 715–6
Picea. Spruce, 1244, 1302, 3665–6, 6264, 6369, 9114
Pinus. Pine, 1263, 1289, 3649–55, 6356–7, 9092–4, 9102
Pisum. Pea, 3993
Poa, 4156
Populus. Poplar, 6311, 9065
Prunus. Cherry, 3411
Prunus. Plum, 1138
Pseudotsuga. Douglas fir, 1270, 1290, 3678
Pyrenophora, 418
Quercus. Oak, 6289–90, 6292–3
Rhizobium, 6703
Ribes. Black currant, 6191
Sclerotinia, 7099
Secale. Rye, 4453
Sesamum. Sesame, 8630
Setaria, 2574
Solanum. Potato, 5446
Sorghastrum, 5252
Sorghum, 651
Swietenia, 3637
Thielaviopsis, 792
Thujopsis, 6351, 9087
Trifolium. Minor species, 804, 5375
Trifolium. Red clover, 788, 6892
Trifolium. White clover, 2829
Triticum. Wheat, 284–5, 325, 2011, 2021–5, 4453, 4464–8, 4668, 7335, 7352, 7374
Typha, 941
Vegetable crops, 9141
Vicia. Vetch, 5385
Vigna. Cowpea, 9375–6
Vitis, 3563, 6234
Voandzeia, 5417
Zea. Maize, 442, 488, 498, 508, 2389, 2417–9, 4734, 4781, 4784, 4793, 4883, 7542, 7634
Variegation, 4142
Fagopyrum. Buckwheat, 7447–8
Helianthus. Sunflower, 3272
Solanum. Potato, 839
Trifolium. Crimson clover, 8184
Vicia. Broad bean, 6620
Zea. Maize, 4855

Varieties
Actinidia, 6165
Agropyron, 92, 5212, 8106–7
Allium, 1446
Allium. Garlic, 6436
Allium. Onion, 101, 1719, 6421–2, 6424
Ananas. Pineapple, 3553, 6227
Anethum, 4011
Apium. Celeriac, 1473
Apium. Celery, 1473, 9228
Arachis. Groundnut, 100, 1175–6, 3486–7, 3491, 5907, 6144–6, 8893–4
Artocarpus, 3456
Astragalus, 2867
Avena. Oats, 106, 193, 408–11, 1815, 2257–9, 4179, 4219, 4254, 4687, 7128, 7464–9
Benincasa, 1487
Beta. Beetroot, 3698
Beta. Mangel, 8220
Beta. Sugar beet, 974–7, 2879, 3105, 5731–3, 5736, 5744, 8466
Boehmeria, 3065
Brassica. Brussels sprouts, 5990, 9190
Brassica. Cabbage, 3749, 5990, 9199
Brassica. Cauliflower, 6451, 9190
Brassica. Kohl rabi, 2883
Brassica. Rape, 1047–8, 1725, 3255, 4258, 5927, 7050, 8622
Brassica. Sprouting broccoli, 9190
Bromus, 2727
Cajanus, 102, 9330
Cannabis. Hemp, 935
Capsicum, 5897–8, 8603–4
Carthamus. Safflower, 1821, 3281–2
Carya. Pecan, 3473
Cephaelis, 5972
Cereals, 4361, 4377–8, 7124
Chloris, 8097–8
Cicer. Chickpea, 4228, 6948
Citrullus. Water melon, 6480–1, 9253–4
Citrus, 3449, 6092
Citrus. Mandarin, 3447–8
Citrus. Tangerine, 1158
Cocos. Coconut, 1187
Colocasia, 991
Corchorus. Jute, 5633–4
Coriandrum. Coriander, 103
Corylus. Hazel, 3478
Crop plants, 96, 114, 1862–6, 4279, 4316–8, 5190–1, 7033, 7044, 7057, 7059
Cucumis. Cucumber, 1413, 1810, 3703, 4265, 6507, 9133
Cucumis. Melon, 1476, 9239
Cucurbita, 1484, 1861, 6492
Cucurbita. Vegetable marrow, 1502
Cucurbits, 3769
Cyamopsis, 2697
Cydonia. Quince, 8784, 8786
Cynodon, 719, 8038–9
Cyperus, 8433
Dactylis, 695, 1794, 7983
Daucus. Carrot, 9131, 9150–1
Elettaria, 8596
Eleusine, 98, 5043
Eragrostis, 698, 753, 5268, 8099
Fagopyrum. Buckwheat, 2249, 4218, 4677, 5398
Festuca, 731
Fragaria. Strawberry, 1203–4, 3311, 3326, 3540–1, 6210–1, 8673, 8695, 8918, 8957–8
Fruit crops, 3335–6, 5997–8
Geranium, 5885
Glycine. Soya bean, 109, 1579, 1593, 1812, 1822, 3934, 4268, 6692–4, 6956, 7056, 7997, 9395–8, 9400
Gossypium. Cotton, 905–7, 914, 916, 1820, 3001–7, 5546, 8364–5
Grasses, 692, 702–3, 2698, 5206, 7124, 7999

Varieties—*continued*
Guizotia, 5910
Helianthus. Jerusalem artichoke, 6417
Helianthus. Sunflower, 8641
Hemarthria, 8080
Hevea. Rubber, 3302–6, 3309, 5978
Hibiscus, 5641
Hordeum. Barley, 112, 192, 205, 572–3, 595–7, 1769, 1819, 2490–4, 4201, 4222, 4235, 4964–6, 4995, 6939, 6992, 7055, 7128–9, 7712, 7726–33, 7748
Humulus. Hop, 5878, 8584
Ipomoea. Sweet potato, 884, 2972
Juglans. Walnut, 3466, 8873
Lactuca. Lettuce, 3702, 3764, 4286
Lathyrus, 4225
Leguminous forage crops, 2698, 8111
Lens. Lentil, 4004, 4229, 9471
Linum. Flax, 5605
Linum. Linseed, 1058, 5944
Lolium, 731, 2735–6, 5234–5, 8159
Lupinus. Lupin, 815–6, 4225, 5398
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 94, 1414, 1519–21, 3829, 3833, 4266, 6564–9, 6574, 6586–7, 9285–90
Macadamia, 6138
Malus. Apple, 1109–10, 1835, 3351–3, 6015–6, 8689, 8703, 8718–23
Mangifera. Mango, 3458–9, 5999, 6123
Medicago, 108, 4285, 5316–7, 5325–6, 7051, 7999, 8149
Melilotus. Sweet clover, 812, 1797, 2848
Mentha, 9481
Musa. Banana, 1218, 6223–4, 8973
Nephelium. Litchi, 6139
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 1002–5, 3165–72, 3195, 3201, 3207, 5831–2, 8525–31, 8459
Olea. Olive, 3499, 6163
Onobrychis. Sainfoin, 8110, 8191
Ornithopus, 5398
Oryza. Rice, 99, 667, 1932, 2618, 2626–33, 2667, 4224, 5089, 5127–38, 7899–913
Panicum, for grain, 2559–60, 4223, 5017
Papaver. Poppy, 5872, 5874
Pelargonium, 5888
Pennisetum, 1931, 2566, 2697, 8089
Persea. Avocado, 1189, 5999
Petroselinum. Parsley, 6770
Phalaris, 7048
Phaseolus, 1555–7, 3706, 4226, 6635–7, 9344–6
Phleum, 7051
Pisum. Pea, 113, 1600–2, 3707, 3978–80, 4227, 4269, 6720–3, 6733, 7000, 9444
Poa, 5208, 5218–9, 8012–3, 8024
Prunus. Almond, 3333
Prunus. Apricot, 3386, 8691
Prunus. Cherry, 1140–2, 3321, 3405–6, 8692, 8816–7
Prunus. Nectarine, 3439, 8694, 8841
Prunus. Peach, 1148, 3425–8, 3439, 4261, 6086, 8693, 8831–4
Prunus. Plum, 3390–1, 8797
Psidium. Guava, 1163, 6119
Pulses, 9332
Punica. Pomegranate, 3503
Pyrus. Pear, 1127–8, 6045, 8690, 8703, 8772–5
Raphanus. Radish, 6413, 7558, 9157
Ribes. Black currant, 3521, 3523–4
Ribes. Gooseberry, 3524
Ricinus. Castor oil plant, 5934
Rubus. Blackberry, 8924
Rubus. Raspberry, 1091, 6173–6, 8918
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 951, 957, 5678, 5695–6, 5701–8, 8434, 8448
Secale. Rye, 432, 1768, 2283–4, 2286–7, 4220, 4711–4, 7054, 7127, 7211, 7487, 7498
Sesamum. Sesame, 5907, 8631
Setaria, 2563
Solanum. Egg plant, 1542, 9326

Varieties—*continued*
Solanum. Potato, 56, 837, 840–5, 1860, 2911–3, 4188, 5450–4, 6913, 8253–5
Sorghum, 2586, 5256, 7051, 7129, 7837
Sorghum, for sugar, 107, 3076
Spinacia. Spinach, 3701, 9218
Stone fruits, 8791
Stylosanthes, 8213
Thea. Tea, 1024, 3210, 8563
Theobroma. Cacao, 5867, 8575
Trifolium. Crimson clover, 2834, 8185
Trifolium. Minor species, 5376
Trifolium. Red clover, 2817–9
Trifolium. White clover, 5364
Triticum. Wheat, 92, 105, 111, 191, 203, 293–301, 1766, 1786, 1817, 1858, 1906, 1917, 2012, 2038–49, 2182, 4491–503, 4506, 4625, 6937, 6991, 7011, 7046, 7051, 7053–4, 7126, 7128, 7211, 7252–78, 7418
Vaccinium, 6199
Vegetable crops, 3696, 3708–9
Vicia. Broad bean, 1547, 3705
Vicia. Vetch, 806, 2840–1
Vigna. Cowpea, 3919, 6656, 9379
Vitis, 1226–8, 3564–5, 6238–40, 8696, 8980–2, 8992
Xanthosoma, 991
Zea. Maize, 160, 204, 497, 1818, 1930, 2367–8, 4221, 4807–8, 7559
Zea. Sweet corn, 7689
see also hybrid varieties
Vegetable crops
Breeding, 1427, 3686–7, 6390, 9129
Chemicals, effect of, 9141
Chromosome morphology, 6388
Density of stand, 3711
Fungi, 1431
Glass, cultivation under, 1430
Heterosis, 3695, 9139
Hybrid varieties, 1429, 6389, 9138
Meiosis, 9141
Ozone, 3716
Plant collections, 6391, 9144
Pollen, 9141
Pollination, 1428
Pollution, atmospheric, 3716
Polyploidy, 9141
Quality, nutritive value, 9142
Sterility, male, 1429, 9139
Sterility, self, 3694, 6389
Variation, 9141
Varieties, 3696, 3708–9
Variety trials, 1086, 3684–5, 3688, 3692–3, 3709–10, 6384–5, 6391, 6946, 9126–8, 9136–7
Viruses, 9145
Vegetable marrow, *see Cucurbita*
Vegetative hybridization, *see* hybridization graft
Vegetative period, *see* growth period
Vegetative reproduction
Crop plants, 4327
Fragaria. Strawberry, 3545
Lavandula. Lavender, 3219
Mangifera. Mango, 1165
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 5828
Venturia
Malus. Apple, 1089, 1123, 6009, 8700, 8761–5, 8768
Pyrus. Pear, 3379, 6009
Vernalization
Brassica. Cauliflower, 1462
Cereals, 4360
Cydonia. Quince, 6007
Daucus. Carrot, 1418
Grasses, 4360
Hordeum. Barley, 2505, 4976
Leguminous forage crops, 4360
Prunus. Apricot, 6007
Prunus. Peach, 1154
Vernalization—*continued*
Prunus. Plum, 6607
Triticum. Wheat, 266, 317, 4616, 7442
see also cold, effect of
Vernonia
Fatty oil, 3232
Germination, 3231
Variety trials, 3232
Verticillium
Glycine. Soya bean, 1592
Gossypium. Cotton, 917–21, 3036, 3044–5, 5592–4, 8390–1, 8394–7
Helianthus. Sunflower, 1073, 8649
Herbicides, 3868
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 1414, 1536–9, 1811, 3870, 4293, 6542, 6606–9, 6999, 8680, 9310, 9322
Medicago, 2805, 5341
Mentha, 1626
Mutation, induced, 3868
Olea. Olive, 6163
Phaseolus, 1728, 3915, 6922, 8681, 9134, 9370
Physiological races, 3868, 5594, 6604
Prunus. Apricot, 6065
Solanum. Potato, 8310–1
Vetch, *see Vicia*. Vetch
Vicia. Broad bean
Adenosine triphosphate, 1688
Asafoetida, 6876
Ascochyta, 3894
Botrytis, 7091
Breeding, 74, 9333
Caffeine, 1700
Cell division, 40–2, 1667, 1674–5, 1677, 1680–1, 4117, 4123, 6858, 6861
Centrifuging, 45
Chemicals, effect of, 51, 1677, 1695, 1697, 4216, 6874
Chromosome aberrations, 40, 45, 49, 1674, 1688, 1694–5, 1697, 1699, 1702, 4117, 4126, 4136–8, 4216, 6858, 6869–70, 6872, 6874, 6876–8
Chromosome breakage, 1699–700, 4141
Chromosome morphology, 3884, 3888
Colchicine, 1680
Copper, 1681
Daunomycin, 1694
Development, 41, 6621, 6869, 9335
Diethyl sulphate, 1674
Ditylenchus, 66
8-Ethoxycaffeine, 1688, 1700
Ethyleneimine, 4136
Fertilization, sexual, 9336
Flower, 3883, 3890
Fluorodeoxyuridine, 42
γ rays, 4115, 4117
Gibberellins, 4137
Growth period, 3885, 6622–3
Herbicides, 6861, 6872
Heterochromatin, 4141
Heterosis, 3881
Histones, 4115
History and evolution, 3883, 4319
Hybridization, intergeneric, 3976
Hydroxylamine chloride, 4138
Insecticides, 40, 6872
Lysergic acid diethylamide, 49
Mercuric chloride, 6877
N-Methyl-1-naphthyl carbamate, 40, 6870
Mitomycin C, 4141
Molecular genetics, 3889
Mutation, induced, 3882, 4300, 6620, 9334
Naphthene, 4123
Neutrons, 6869
Nucleic acids, 1675, 3888–9, 4115
Nucleolus, 1667
Nucleus 4115
Plant collections, 3892

Vicia. Broad bean—*continued*
Pollen, 1548
Pollination, 3886
Polyploidy, 41
Protein, 1778, 9333
Quality, nutritive value, 3891
Quantitative characters, 3881
Radiation, 51, 4126, 4137
Root, 41
Sclerotinia, 1548
Seed, 6622–3
Sodium ethylenediaminetetraacetate, 6620
Sterility, fertility, 3887, 3890
Synthetics, 3886
Taxonomy, 3892
Tissue culture, 6861
Translocation, 51, 9334
Tris (1-aziridinyl) phosphine oxide, 1699
Variegation, 6620
Varieties, 1547, 3705
Variety trials, 1790, 4242, 6619
Wyerone acid, 1548, 7091
X rays, 45, 1702, 6858
Yield, 3893, 6622–3
Vicia. Vetch
Ascochyta, 3894
Breeding, 1746, 5381, 8186
Chemicals, effect of, 5386–7
Chromosome aberrations, 6873
Chromosome morphology, 805, 9439
Colour, 5382
Embryology, 808
Fungi, 8190
γ rays, 808
Genetics, 5382
Germination, 807
Growth period, 5388
Hybridization, intergeneric, 9439
Hybridization, interspecific, 805, 2840, 5382–4
Mutation, induced, 808, 5386–7
Peronospora, 2846
Photoperiodism, 2839
Pollen, 2842
Protein, 2843
Rhizobium, 5389
Seed, 5384, 8188–9
Seed storage, 807
Seedlings, 8189
Selection, artificial, 4315
Shoot meristem, 808
Sterility, fertility, 5383
Taxonomy, 809, 2844
Temperatue, effect of, 2839
Tissue culture, 6873
Ultraviolet rays, 4315
Variation, 5385
Varieties, 806, 2840–1
Variety trials, 1758, 8187
Yield, 2845
Vigna. Cowpea
Breeding, 1739, 3922, 9377
Chalcodermus, 9381
Chromosome aberrations, 6658
Colletotrichum, 6660
Colour, 7009
Fertilization, sexual, 6657
Genetics, 3920, 6655, 7009
Growth period, 3920
Leaf, 6658
Ovary, 9378
Pathology, 3923
Photoperiodism, 3924
Plant collections, 9375
Quality, 9377
Quantitative characters, 9376
Vigna. Cowpea—*continued*
Radiation, 6658
Rhizobium, 9380
Seed, 7009
Size, 9378
Starch, 3921
Taxonomy, 9379
Uromyces, 1570–1
Variation, 9375–6
Varieties, 3919, 6656, 9379
Variety trials, 3918
Yield, 3922, 6659
Vinca
Colour, 8661
Crossing over, 8661
Viruses
Agropyron, 282, 1792, 7235
Apium. Celery, 1425, 6466
Arachis. Groundnut, 1180
Avena. Oats, 4704, 7479
Beta. Sugar beet, 971, 5785, 5799–801, 8461, 8498–500
Capsicum, 1041, 5905, 6995
Carica. Papaya, 6170
Cereals, 222
Citrus, 6096
Crop plants, 7066
Cucumis. Cucumber, 1810, 6530, 6920, 8679, 9270
Cucumis. Melon, 3780
Cucurbita, 1486
Datura, 8659
Glycine. Soya bean, 1594, 3965
Gossypium. Cotton, 5599
Hordeum. Barley, 623, 2558, 5011
Ipomoea. Sweet potato, 888
Lactuca. Lettuce, 1727
Lupinus. Lupin, 5407–8
Malus. Apple, 3373
Manihot. Cassava, 1734
Medicago, 2813
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 3202–3, 3208, 5851, 6975, 8554, 8557–8
Nucleic acids, 2813
Oryza. Rice, 2687–9, 5089, 7952, 7961–2
Physiological races, 966, 1425, 1546, 2813, 3965, 6607–8, 7479, 8558, 8681
Pisum. Pea, 1616–7, 9456–7
Prunus. Peach, 1153
Prunus. Plum, 8804–6
Pulses, 1546
Ribes. Black currant, 5988, 6195
Rubus. Raspberry, 3516
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 946–6, 3075, 5660, 5664, 5678, 5683, 5685–6, 5718, 8443–4, 8453
Solanum. Potato, 61, 878–82, 1714, 1799, 2917, 2959–67, 4196, 5486–90, 5986, 6994, 8245, 8249, 8285, 8306, 8309, 8317–21
Sorghum, 655
Spinacia. Spinach, 1423
Stone fruits, 3384
Theobroma. Cacao, 3217, 5858, 8578–9
Trifolium. Alsike clover, 2832
Trifolium. Red clover, 6974
Triticum. Wheat, 282, 395, 1792, 2241–2, 4253, 4669–70, 7235, 7439
Vegetable crops, 9145
Vitis, 1242
Zea. Maize, 561, 1834, 2456, 4734, 4736, 4742, 4901, 4921–3, 7684
Zea. Sweet corn, 2465
Vitamins
Cucumis. Melon, 9247
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 6552
Malus. Apple, 1119
Zea. Maize, 158, 4860

Vitis
Aminoacids, 6259, 8997
Anatomy, 1234, 3567, 3575, 6241
β rays, 1233
Biochemistry, 64, 3588, 6248, 6252, 9003
Birds, 3591
Breeding, 1221, 3588, 3560, 3562, 3566, 6228, 6230, 6933, 8974–5
Carbohydrates, 6249, 8998
Chemicals, effect of, 6236, 8999
Chromosome number, 1224
Climate, 6244
Cold resistance, 1236–7, 1239, 3581–6, 6257–8, 8994–8
Colour, 1225, 6233
Density of stand, 1235
Development, 1232
Edessa, 1241
Embryo sac, 3572
Essential oil, 6255
Fertilization, sexual, 6245
Flower, 3569, 6233, 6250, 8985
Fluorescence, 6246
Fruit, 1232, 3576, 6243, 6251
γ rays, 6236, 8999
Genetics, 1229, 3586, 6233
Gibberellins, 8993
Gloeosporium, 6260, 9001
Grafting, 1231, 6247
Growth period, 1230, 6249
Growth regulators, 3569, 6242
Habit, 6252
Harvesting, 6251
Hermaphroditism, 1232
History and evolution, 3566
Hybridization, interspecific, 1224–5, 3575, 3580, 3585, 3589, 3591, 8977–8
Inbreeding, 3561
Leaf, 9001
Light, effect of, 3570
Malvin, 1225
Meiosis, 3573–4
Multiple genes, 3561, 8976
Mutation, 8979
Mutation, induced, 6235–6, 8999
Nucleic, acids 3592, 9003
Organic acids, 8989, 9001
Parthenocarpy, 8983
Pathology, 3323, 3580
Peronospora, 3588
Peroxidase, 3568
Phenols, 9000
Phomopsis, 64
Photosynthesis, 3570, 6258
Phylloxera, 3592, 6261–2, 9002–3
Physiology, 8685, 8987
Plasmopara, 1238, 3586, 3589, 6235, 8998–9000
Pollen, 3573–4, 8984
Pollination, 6245
Pollution, atmospheric, 3587
Polyphenoloxidase, 3568
Polyploidy, 3567
Quality, of edible product, 3577, 6253, 8987
Quality, of wine, 1233, 1239, 1807, 3578, 3590, 4263, 6254, 8978, 8982, 8988–90, 8992
Root, 1234, 3575
Salinity, 3579, 8985
Sclerotinia, 1240, 3590, 6259
Seed, 8986
Selection, artificial, 6237
Sex, 1229, 3569, 6233, 6242
Sterility, fertility, 3571–2, 6256
Sterility, male, 3573–4, 6244, 6246
Sulphur dioxide, 3587
Tannin, 1238
Taxonomy, 1234, 8991
Vitis—continued
Temperature, effect of, 3570
Tissue culture, 8685
Tydeus, 6263
Variation, 3563, 6234
Varieties, 1226–8, 3564–5, 6238–40, 8696, 8980–2, 8992
Variety trials, 1220, 1222–3, 3554–7, 3559, 3577–8, 6229, 6231–2
Viruses, 1242
Water balance, 6243, 8996
Yield, 6256
Vivipary
Allium. Onion, 9172
Voandzeia
Breeding, 2874
Pollination, 8216
Taxonomy, 8217
Variation, 5417

WALNUT, *see Juglans*. Walnut
Water balance
Allium. Onion, 6426
Arachis. Groundnut, 3488
Beta. Sugar beet, 3115
Cynodon, 689
Fagopyrum. Buckwheat, 2251
Glycine. Soya bean, 1581, 3938, 9386, 9402, 9410
Gossypium. Cotton, 3031
Grasses, 690, 704
Hordeum. Barley, 2504, 7703
Malus. Apple, 8752–5, 8757, 8760
Oryza. Rice, 2636, 7919
Phaseolus, 3900
Pisum. Pea, 1610
Pyrus. Pear, 3377
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 5653, 5709
Triticum. Wheat, 309–10, 4517–8, 7389
Vitis, 6243, 8996
Zea. Maize, 511, 4897, 7575
Water, effect of, 1689
Desmodium, 5413
Eleusine, 5045
Hordeum. Barley, 2478, 2482
Mentha, 4008
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 8541
Waterlogging
Cereals, 1938, 1941
Danthonia, 750
Oryza. Rice, 2603, 7913, 7918, 7947–8
Populus. Poplar, 6320
Quercus. Oak, 6291, 6293
Salix. Willow, 6266
Secale. Rye, 4390
Triticum. Wheat, 2178, 4390
Zea. Maize, 4729
Water melon, *see Citrullus*. Water melon
Wax
Malus. Apple, 8744
Phaseolus, 6634
Weather fleck
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 3186–7
Weight
Brassica. Mustard, for oil, 5919
Linum. Flax, 5604
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 9299
Oryza. Rice, 7031
Triticum. Wheat, 7340, 7342
Wheat, *see Triticum*. Wheat
White clover, *see Trifolium*. White clover
Wide hybridization, *see* hybridization, wide
Willow, *see Salix*. Willow
Wind
Elaeis. Oil palm, 8656

Wine, *see* quality, of wine
Winter habit, *see* growth period
Winter hardiness, *see* cold resistance
Wireless waves, 6868
Oryza. Rice, 665
Witches broom
Pinus. Pine, 3605
Wood quality, *see* quality, of timber
Wyerone acid
Vicia. Broad bean, 1548, 7091

X RAYS, 1696
Arachis. Groundnut, 6143
Capsicum, 5894, 8602, 8605
Carthamus. Safflower, 3283
Corchorus. Jute, 937, 8425–6
Crocus, 3222
Gossypium. Cotton, 904
Hibiscus, as vegetable, 3877
Hordeum. Barley, 598, 615, 1924, 2476, 2499, 7719
Linum. Flax, 925, 8410
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 6560, 6571, 6580
Malus. Apple, 1098, 8702
Mentha, 1626
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 4214, 5828
Oryza. Rice, 666, 7897
Phalaris, 8071
Phaseolus, 9343
Pinus. Pine, 4215
Pisum. Pea, 1598–9, 6713, 6715–6, 6718, 9447
Prunus. Cherry, 8815
Pyrus. Pear, 1098, 6044, 8702
Ricinus. Castor oil plant, 5933, 8627
Solanum, 119,
Solanum. Potato, 2910, 5447
Sorghum, 643
Stone fruits, 8790
Trifolium. Red clover, 787
Trigonella, 5409
Triticum. Wheat, 286–7, 1924, 2028, 2053, 2085, 7237, 7244, 7248, 7288
Vicia. Broad, bean, 45, 1702, 6858
Zea. Maize, 4793, 4817
see also radiation
Xanthomonas
Brassica. Cabbage, 1454, 3753, 9209
Capsicum, 3227
Glycine. Soya bean, 3957–8
Gossypium. Cotton, 915–6, 3030, 3033–4, 5512, 5587–8, 6953, 8389
Hordeum. Barley, 608
Mutation, 1454
Oryza. Rice, 680–1, 5089, 5105, 5116, 5168, 7876–7, 7949–50, 7952, 7956
Phaseolus, 1563–4, 9362, 9369
Physiological races, 680–1, 1563–4, 5168
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 956, 5684, 7004, 8439, 8453
Xanthosoma
Chromosome morphology, 3154
Chromosome number, 5820
History and evolution, 991
Pythium, 992
Varieties, 991
Xenia
Corylus. Hazel, 6136
Phoenix. Date, 3498, 6160
Xylem
Crop plants, 7098
Cucumis. Cucumber, 1499
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 1534
Prunus. Apricot, 6063

YAM, *see Dioscorea.* Yam
Yield
Agaricus, 4013
Agropyron, 7231
Arachis. Groundnut, 3493, 6154, 8898, 8902
Avena. Oats, 5, 2265, 2267, 4695–6, 4702, 7461–2, 7476
Beta. Sugar beet, 3142, 5773, 5776–7
Brassica. Cauliflower, 3755
Brassica. Kale, 1456
Brassica. Kohl rabi, 2884
Brassica. Sarson, 1045, 3234, 3241, 5912, 5915–6
Brassica. Toria, 3241
Brassica. Turnip, 2881
Cajanus, 1623
Cannabis. Hemp, 5619
Capsicum, 1039
Cereals, 210, 4385
Cicer. Chickpea, 1621, 6753, 6760
Cocos. Coconut, 8909–10
Crop plants, 1886, 4341
Crotalaria, for fibre, 5640
Cucumis. Melon, 9235
Dactylis, 5213
Digitaria, 744
Dolichos, 6661
Echinochloa, 7816
Elaeis. Oil palm, 1076–7
Eleusine, 2574, 7817
Fagopyrum. Buckwheat, 7453
Festuca, 5213
Forest trees, 1347
Fragaria. Strawberry, 1210–1, 3538, 4262, 6208–9, 8953, 8964
Glycine. Soya bean 1583, 3948–9, 3951, 3967, 6700, 9415–7
Gossypium. Cotton, 900, 913, 2989, 3026–7, 5575–9, 8355, 8384–6
Helianthus. Sunflower, 5956, 5958–9
Hevea. Rubber, 1252, 5980
Hordeum. Barley, 200, 211, 588, 606, 2531, 2537, 4994, 7761–6
Humulus. Hop, 5881
Juglans. Walnut, 6133
Kochia, 8219
Lens. Lentil, 9474
Linum. Flax, 928
Linum. Linseed, 1057, 3264, 5942, 5945, 8636–7
Lolium, 705, 2739, 5238
Lupinus. Lupin, 2856
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 1534
Malus. Apple, 1100
Manihot. Cassava, 5818, 8504
Medicago, 777–8, 2799–800, 8156–7
Melilotus. Sweet clover, 5394
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 3158, 3162, 3202, 5840, 8522–3
Oryza. Rice, 200, 660, 676–7, 2617, 2660, 2663, 5090, 5153–4, 7028, 7876–7, 7937–9
Panicum, 5264
Papaver. Poppy, 5875
Paspalum, 2574, 8066
Pennisetum, 628, 2570–1, 5039, 7809–12
Phaseolus, 1553, 1560–1, 9356–8
Pinus. Pine, 1260
Pisum. Pea, 3993, 6710, 6741–4, 9452
Pyrus. Pear, 1102
Ricinus. Castor oil plant, 3258, 5932
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 3073, 5666, 8451
Secale. Rye, 2004, 2282
Sesamum. Sesame, 3261, 8630
Setaria, 2574
Solanum. Potato, 5438
Sorghastrum, 5252
Sorghum, 639, 651, 2596, 2755, 5075–6, 7828, 7836, 7860, 7866–8
Thea. Tea, 3211, 8560

Yield—*continued*
Trifolium. Red clover, 791, 2821, 8170
Triticum. Wheat, 211, 241, 246–8, 251, 285, 344–6, 1964, 1977–8, 2004, 2025, 2037, 2071, 2087, 2093, 2136–46, 2178, 4425, 4465, 4467, 4580–6, 4660, 7172, 7231, 7250, 7309, 7368–77
Vaccinium, 3534
Vicia. Broad bean, 3893, 6622–3
Vicia. Vetch, 2845
Vigna. Cowpea, 3922, 6659
Vitis, 6256
Zea. Maize, 178–9, 181, 523–30, 2336, 2358, 2379, 2417–24, 4776, 4803–4, 4880–5, 4888, 7521, 7555–7
Zea. Sweet corn, 2336
see also quantitative characters

ZEA. Maize
Actinomycin D, 2316
Alcohol dehydrogenase, 493, 509, 4819
Aminoacids, 2352, 4799, 4841, 4846
Amylase, 4820, 7572
Amylose, 460
Anatomy, 2394, 7533, 7648–9
Aneuploidy, 507, 2373, 5699
Anthocyanins, 2361, 2363
Apomixis, 2395, 7598–9
Ascorbic acid, 4825
Asynapsis, 7569–70
Back crossing, 474, 2409
Biochemistry, 544, 2357, 4734, 4747, 4844–5, 4856, 4858, 7625, 7636, 7680
Breeding, 148–9, 169–70, 172, 174, 437, 448, 1730, 1918, 2299–303, 2386, 2413, 2436, 4727–8, 4730–1, 4733, 4743, 4745–8, 4858, 6958, 7499–500, 7503–6, 7508–9, 7512, 9495
Carbohydrates, 4847, 4859, 4861
Carotenoids, 159, 184, 7526
Caryopsis, 2310, 2357, 2364, 4737, 4775, 4856, 7544, 7608, 7614, 7683
Catalase, 443, 2390
Cell death, 7533, 7648–9
Cell division, 2372, 4811–2
Centres of origin, 1918
Cephalosporium, 1918
Chemicals, effect of, 2454, 4792, 4798, 4896, 7515, 7546, 7568
Chilo, 7677
Chimeras, 2348, 4800, 7563
Chlorocholine chloride, 2459
2-Chloro-4-(ethylamino)-6-(isopropylamino)-*s*-triazine, 2458
Chlorophyll, 7601
Chromosome aberrations, 504, 4774, 4795
Chromosome breakage, 7562
Chromosome morphology, 501–2, 1918, 4809–10
Climate, 165, 181, 462
Cochliobolus, 539–50, 1893, 2308, 2439, 2442–3, 2445–6, 4741, 4902–9, 7586, 7588, 7660–8
Cold resistance, 535, 2369, 2436, 4734, 4890–6, 7650–2
Colour, 490, 521, 1838, 2312–3, 2360, 2362, 2366, 2373, 4842, 7597
Combining ability, 162, 173, 474–81, 529, 2346, 4773, 4777, 4785, 4922, 7517, 7537–8, 7621, 7678
Competition, 7646
Complementation, 4782
Complex loci, 2362
Crossing over, 2316, 7527
Cyclic hydroxamates, 2444
Cytoplasmic inheritance, 540, 545, 548–50, 558, 1893, 2356, 2388, 4765, 4783, 4789, 4840, 4902–5, 4907, 7566, 7660–1, 7663, 7668
Defoliation, 4829
Density of stand, 178–80, 532–3, 2423, 2430–2, 4884, 4886–9, 7522–3, 7587, 7640–5, 7657

Zea. Maize—*continued*
Development, 201, 512, 2369, 2377, 2400, 2457, 4812
Development, abnormal, 513–4, 7578, 7582
Diabrotica, 6988
Diethyl sulphate, 2366
5,6-Dihydro-2-methyl-1,4 oxathiin-3-carboxanilide, 553
Diplodia, 7676
Ditylenchus, 4918
Dominance, 7525–6
Ecotypes, 2369
Embryo, 4857, 7607
Embryology, 481, 2396
Endosperm, 150, 183, 2408, 4843, 4855, 6788, 7579, 7598
Ensilage, 170, 1752, 2335, 2375, 2425, 2433, 4738
Environment, 2424
Enzymes, 508, 2391, 4796, 4805, 7538, 7571
Epidermis, 4744, 7567
Epistasis, 2450, 7524
Esterase, 493
Ethyleneimine, 7675
Ethyl methanesulphonate, 493–4, 4782, 7016
Fatty oil, 156–7, 520, 2403–4, 2413, 4878–9, 7524, 7624, 7628–9
Fertilization, sexual, 515, 949, 2382, 4835
Flavonoids, 4848
Fluorescence, 7561
Fungal toxins, 4903, 4908, 7660
Fungi, 59, 174, 534, 4899–901
Fusarium, 538, 2452
γ rays, 500, 504, 4794, 4914, 7018, 7515, 7547, 7634, 7671
Gene conversion, 2355
Genetics, 153, 159, 441–4, 484, 508, 525, 528, 551–2, 2309–14, 2353, 2361, 2363–4, 2387, 2420, 2444, 2450, 4734, 4738, 4744, 4819–20, 4839, 4843, 4848, 4851, 4864, 4868–70, 4879, 4910, 4921, 6788, 6950, 7517–23, 7609, 7620, 7622, 7663–4, 7669–70, 7686
Geographical races, 2356
Germination, 7579, 7583, 7607–8, 7651
Gibberella, 548, 551, 2441, 4910
Growth period, 169, 181, 480, 522, 536, 1743, 2334, 2347, 2379, 2416, 2423, 2429, 4276, 4735, 4737, 4759–60, 4810, 4826, 7580–1
Habit, 442, 7544–5
Hairs, 168
Haploidy, 487, 503, 2376, 4814, 4817–8, 7565–7
Harvesting, 2425
Heat, drought resistance, 536, 2437–8, 4897–8, 7653–4
Heat, effect of, 2397
Height, 1918, 2309, 7553, 7608
Heliothis, 7678
Herbicides, 7685–7
Heterochromatin, 4809–10, 7561
Heterosis, 168, 465–74, 479, 488, 498, 516, 526–7, 529, 535, 1913, 2337, 2339–45, 2378, 2385, 2431, 4769–77, 4788–9, 4845, 4871, 4882, 7121, 7535–6, 7564, 7601
Heterozygosis, 509
History and evolution, 499, 566, 7560
Hybrid varieties, 164–6, 173, 451–2, 454, 461, 2323–6, 2333, 2352, 4749–61, 4787, 4834, 4857, 4866, 7529–30
Hybridization, 447, 449–50, 2317–22, 2335–6, 2419, 2430, 4747, 7528
Hybridization, intergeneric, 152, 482–4, 566, 949, 1918, 2347–9, 4778–80, 4806, 4872, 5699
Hydrazine, 2366
Hydroponics, 2345
Inbreeding, 485–6, 527, 559, 2350–4, 2377, 2408, 2431, 4873, 7539–40, 7565
Inflorescence, 171, 442, 444, 499, 518, 528, 4854, 7553, 7606,
Insects, 1918, 2455
Irrigation, 531, 2426–7, 4876, 4889, 4898
Kernel red streak, 1838
Land races, 162, 501–2, 1918, 2370, 7605

Zea. Maize—*continued*
Leaf, 179, 513–4, 1918, 2311, 4824, 7578, 7582, 7604, 7644–5
Light, effect of, 2360, 4824
Lignin, 2311, 4738
Linkage, 446, 1701
Lodging, 178, 180, 517, 537, 7655–7, 7668
Lysine, 151, 4864–6, 7612, 7615, 7617, 7621, 7624, 7626
Macrophomina, 177
Manganese sulphate, 2342
Matrocliny, 467, 7541
Meiosis, 82, 503, 2315, 2372, 2376, 4806, 4813–4, 4818
Meloidogyne, 2453
Mitochondria, 544, 7121, 7595
Mixtures of crops or genotypes, 2433, 6644, 7523, 7646
Modifiers, 2362, 4813
Multiple alleles, 4855, 7571, 7573, 7649
Multiple genes, 163, 445, 1838, 4922, 7572, 7628
Mutation, 490, 2359–62, 4779, 4786–90, 4822, 4858–9, 4874, 7544, 7611
Mutation, induced, 155, 201, 491–4, 2365–6, 4782, 4791–9, 4914, 7016, 7018, 7546–8, 7671, 7674–5
Mutation, spontaneous, 2363, 7545
Neutrons, 491–3, 4796, 7551
Nitrogen, 2410, 2429, 4844, 7523, 7626, 7635
Nucleic acids, 2341, 2371, 4849, 4863
Nucleolus, 2371
Nucleus, 500
Number of parts, 171, 518
Nutrients, 2340, 2343, 4876, 4886, 7575
Oscinella, 176, 559
Ostrinia, 4919–20, 7679–80
Pathology, 2434, 2454
Patrocliny, 7541
Penicillium, 7659
Peroxidase, 445
Phenocopies, 4823
Phenols, 7520, 7570
Phosphorus, 2428, 4850, 7636
Photoperiodism, 2457, 2459
Photosynthesis, 469–71, 489, 510–1, 2340, 2378, 2457, 4885, 7548, 7576–8, 7654
Phyllosticta, 558, 2439, 4735, 4740, 4917, 7668
Physiology, 2322, 2377, 4797, 4824, 7536
Plant collections, 147, 161–2, 440–1, 2415, 7631–2
Plastids, 2359–60
Pollen, 2354, 2392–3, 2397–9, 4851, 7018, 7602
Pollination, 2380–1, 4830–5, 7519, 7584–6
Polyploidy, 506, 2348–9, 2353, 2374–5, 2382, 4768, 4816, 4883, 7563–4
Population genetics, 2358
Potassium, 7637–8
Protein, 148–55, 182, 494, 519–21, 1918, 2342, 2381, 2403–11, 2422, 4383, 4862–77, 4900, 7528, 7554, 7596, 7605, 7613–27
Protoplast fusion, 7600
Puccinia, 1913, 4916
Quality, for storage, 4899
Quality, nutritive value, 490, 2402, 2421, 7543
Quality, of edible product, 7610–1, 7623
Quantitative characters, 2314, 2426–7, 4783–4, 4793
Radiation, 155, 201, 4774, 4795, 4798, 4896, 7016, 7516, 7535
Respiration, 471, 2391, 4825, 7121
Root, 168, 2401, 4852–3
Sclerospora, 2440, 7658
Seed production, 164, 461
Seed storage, 2454, 7583
Seedlings, 4827
Segregation, 2315, 4809
Selection, artificial, 464, 486, 495–6, 2420, 2428, 4766–7, 4801–5, 7542, 7549–57, 7656
Serology, 2399, 2451
Sex, 4822–3, 7574–5
Sitophilus, 560, 6788, 7681
Zea. Maize—*continued*
Sitotroga, 560, 7682–3
Soil pH, 2414, 7136
Sorosporium, 2448
Sowing, 522, 2416, 7633
Sphacelotheca, 553, 7672
Statistics, biometry, 4784–5
Statistics, genetics, 2333, 7517–8
Stem, 517, 530, 4790, 4852, 6950, 7533, 7552, 7603, 7655–6
Sterility, female, 4779
Sterility, fertility, 7587
Sterility, male, 163–6, 183, 516, 539–41, 558, 2308, 2374, 2383–94, 2397, 2439, 2443, 2445–6, 4735, 5780, 4829, 4836–42, 4902–5, 4907, 4917, 6938, 7588–97, 7643, 7665–7
Stomata, 511, 2438, 5744, 7609
Stunt disease, 2435
Successional crops, 7647
Sugar, 537, 2398
Synthetics, 463–4, 2337–8, 2407, 4762–8, 6938, 7530–4, 7542, 7549, 7614
Taxonomy, 161, 7696
Temperature, effect of, 512, 2359, 7018, 7545, 7580–1
Tillering, 4828
Tissue culture, 472–3, 488, 2349, 4843, 6883
Transaminase, 7573
Translocation, 505, 1701, 4815
Trichometasphaeria, 175, 552, 1918, 2444, 2447, 4923, 7668–71
Ultrasonic waves, 4791–2, 7546
Ultraviolet rays, 7016
Ustilago, 538, 554–7, 2447, 2449–51, 4911–5, 4923, 7671, 7673–5
Variation, 442, 488, 498, 508, 2389, 2417–9, 4734, 4781, 4784, 4793, 4883, 7542, 7634
Variegation, 4855
Varieties, 160, 204, 497, 1818, 1930, 2367–8, 4221, 4807–8, 7559
Variety trials, 147, 438–40, 452–9, 462, 531, 534, 2304–6, 2327–32, 2432, 2437, 4729, 4732, 4739, 4756–8, 6981, 7006, 7501–2, 7507, 7510–1, 7513–4, 7630
Viruses, 561, 1834, 2456, 4734, 4736, 4742, 4901, 4921–3, 7684
Vitamins, 158, 4860
Water balance, 511, 4897, 7575
Water logging, 4729
X rays, 4793, 4817
Yield, 178–9, 181, 523–30, 2336, 2358, 2379, 2417–24, 4776, 4803–4, 4880–5, 4888, 7521, 7555–7,
Zinc, 7138, 7639
Zea. Popcorn
Genetics, 565
Height, 565
Heterosis, 4929
Protein, 2404
Quality, for popping, 7695
Ustilago, 2466
Zea. Sweet corn
Aneuploidy, 4926
Breeding, 4748
Carbohydrates, 2460
Combining ability, 563
Ensilage, 2335
Genetics, 2460, 2463–4, 4284
Growth period, 2465
Heliothis, 564, 7693–4
Heterosis, 563, 2462
History and evolution, 7690
Hybrid varieties, 2461, 4925, 7689
Hybridization, 2335–6, 2462
Insecticides, 7693–4
Irrigation, 7692
Modifiers, 4284
Mutation, 563

Zea. Sweet corn—*continued*
Nucleic acids, 4926
Nucleus, 4926
Pathology, 7691
Pollution, atmospheric, 4928
Protein, 2404
Starch, 4284, 4927
Sugar, 2463–4, 4284, 4927
Synthetics, 562
Ustilago, 7692
Varieties, 7689
Variety trials, 4924, 7688
Zea. Sweet corn—*continued*
Viruses, 2465
Yield, 2336
Zinc
Oryza. Rice, 5159, 7138
Phaseolus, 9352
Triticum. Wheat, 7138
Zea. Maize, 7138, 7639
Zizania
Flower, 8091
Reproduction, 8091

ERRATA TO "PLANT BREEDING ABSTRACTS"

Vol. XLI, Abst. **1785**, *for* Utsädesfören. *read* SkogsvFörb.

Abst. **1986**, *for* INSDOC *read* Indian Agricultural Research Institute.

Abst. **4409**, line **12**, *for* polynuclease *read* polynucleotide.

Abst. **4632**, *for* No. **102** *read* No. **119**, and *for* Pp. **124** *read* Pp. **237**.

Abst. **4750**, line **6**, *for* resistant *read* most susceptible.

Abst. **5503**, *for* Berthault, J. *read* Berthaut, J.

Abst. **6841**, Wheat: lines **1** and **2**, *delete* from the cross Aotea × Arawa; line **4**, *delete* from the same cross; line **5**, *add* Both lines are derived from crosses of Aotea and Arawa with other lines.

Abst. **6899**, Wheat: line **5**, *for Puccinia recondita read Puccinia graminis.*

Abst. **8580**, line **3**, *for* 88·8% *read* 8·88%.

p. **234**, *for* Morogov, V. K. *read* Morozov, V. K.

Vol. XLII, Abst. **2222**, *for* Ampilogov, M. Z. *read* Anpilogov, M. Z.

Abst. **2716**, line **2**, *delete* and morphologically similar.

Abst. **4281**, *for* Collins, C. B. *read* Collins, G. B.

Abst. **5654**, *for* Martínez Garza *read* Martínez Garzia.

THE COMMONWEALTH BUREAU OF PLANT BREEDING AND GENETICS
Department of Applied Biology,
Cambridge, CB2 3DX, England

Consultant Director:
PROF. J. W. L. BEAMENT, SC.D., F.R.S., Drapers' Professor of Agriculture.
Director: R. H. RICHENS, M.A., PH.D.
Assistant Director: Miss O. HOLBEK, B.SC.
Scientific Information Officers: MRS. J. CHENEY, B.SC.
MRS. I. M. DAVIES, B.SC.
B. E. HEISELER
J. E. LODER, M.SC.
MISS S. B. LOWE, M.SC.
F. E. MORGAN, B.A.

Publications:

PLANT BREEDING ABSTRACTS

Issued quarterly. One volume (4 numbers and annual indexes) per calendar year.

Annual Subscription:

Rate to subscribers in Non-Contributing Countries £35.00 ($91.00),
Rate to subscribers in Contributing Countries £14 per volume (including indexes).

One-Sided Copies.—Copies of *Plant Breeding Abstracts* printed one side only are available at an additional cost of £2·00 ($5·20)

Back Numbers.—Volume 1–40 of *Plant Breeding Abstracts* are now available at the price of £21.00 ($55.00) per volume and 41 at the price of £35.00 ($91.00) per volume including index.

Important Note.—Every effort is made to make *Plant Breeding Abstracts* as complete as possible and its notices of papers referring to plant breeding or the genetics of crop plants as prompt as possible. To aid in this, authors are invited to send to the Director copies of their papers immediately on publication.

OTHER PUBLICATIONS OF THE COMMONWEALTH BUREAU OF PLANT BREEDING AND GENETICS

TECHNICAL COMMUNICATIONS	£
Joint Publication No. 5. The Production of Seed of Root Crops and Vegetables ..	0·25
Joint Publication No. 8. Forest Tree Breeding and Genetics, by R. H. Richens ..	0·25
6. The Action and Use of Colchicine in the Production of Polyploid Plants, by J. L. Fyfe	0·25
12. The New Genetics in the Soviet Union, by P. S. Hudson and R. H. Richens	0·30
13. The Use of Heterosis in the Production of Agricultural and Horticultural Crops, by Miss T. Ashton	0·25
14. Technique of Breeding for Drought Resistance in Crops, by Miss T. Ashton	0·25
15. Field Trials II: The Analysis of Covariance, by J. Wishart	0·25
16. The Theory and Practice of the Backcross Method in Breeding of Non-Cereal Crops, by Mrs. M. Thomas	0·75
17. Abstract Bibliography of Cotton Breeding and Genetics, 1900–1950, by R. L. Knight	1·05
18. Principles and Practice of Field Experimentation, by J. Wishart and H. G. Sanders. 2nd Edition	1·50
19. Crop Improvement in East Africa, edited by C. L. A. Leakey	3·00
ABRIDGED TRANSLATION	
Cultivated Plants and their Wild Relatives, by P. M. Žukovskij	0·50

COMMONWEALTH AGRICULTURAL BUREAUX, Central Sales, Farnham Royal, Bucks., England.

Loss in Transit.—Claims for numbers of *Plant Breeding Abstracts* lost in transit will only be considered if notice of such loss is received within three months of the date of posting.

CAB JOURNALS

ANNUAL SUBSCRIPTION RATES, 1972

The journals published by the Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux provide a total of well over 100,000 abstracts and citations by title each year, and constitute the only comprehensive coverage in English of the world literature on agriculture and related sciences. They are available at prices well below the cost of production (except Food Science and Technology Abstracts) because CAB is heavily subsidised by Contributing Countries.*

Title	*Annual Subscription Rate to subscribers in non-contributing countries*		*Rate to subscribers in contributing countries*
Review of Applied Entomology (monthly)			
Series A. Agricultural	£26.00	($67.50)	£10.00
Series B. Medical and Veterinary	£10.00	($26·00)	£4.00
Bulletin of Entomological Research (quarterly)	£10.00	($26.00)	£7.00
Review of Plant Pathology (monthly) (formerly Review of Applied Mycology)	£31.00	($80.50)	£12.00
Review of Medical and Veterinary Mycology (quarterly)	£10.00	($26.00)	£4.00
Helminthological Abstracts (quarterly)			
Series A. Animal and Human Helminthology	£25.00	($65.00)	£10.00
Series B. Plant Nematology	£10.00	($26.00)	£4.00
World Agricultural Economics and Rural Sociology Abstracts (WAERSA) (quarterly)	£22.00	($57.00)	£9.00
Animal Breeding Abstracts (quarterly)	£30.00	($78.00)	£12.00
Veterinary Bulletin (monthly)	£35.00	($91.00)	£14.00
Index Veterinarius (quarterly) Vol. 39	£22.50	($58.50)	£11.25
monthly Vol. 40	£45.00	($117.00)	£18.00
Nutrition Abstracts and Reviews (quarterly)	£45.00	($117.00)	£18.00
Dairy Science Abstracts (monthly)	£30.00	($78.00)	£12.00
Forestry Abstracts (quarterly)	£40.00	($104.00)	£16.00
Horticultural Abstracts (quarterly)	£35.00	($91.00)	£14.00
Herbage Abstracts (quarterly)	£20.00	($52.00)	£8.00
Field Crop Abstracts (quarterly)	£25.00	($65.00)	£10.00
Plant Breeding Abstracts (quarterly)	£35.00	($91.00)	£14.00
Soils and Fertilizers (alternate months)	£35.00	($91.00)	£14.00
Weed Abstracts (alternate months)	£20.00	($52.00)	£8.00
Food Science and Technology Abstracts (produced in collaboration with Institut für Dokumentationswesen and Institute of Food Technologists) (monthly)	£100.00	($260.00)	£100.00

All the above journals are obtainable (post free) from:

Central Sales Branch

COMMONWEALTH AGRICULTURAL BUREAUX

Farnham House, Farnham Royal, Slough SL2 3BN, England

*The following Governments contribute to the Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux: The United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland, Canada, Australia, New Zealand, India, Sri Lanka, Ghana, Malaysia, Nigeria, Cyprus, Sierra Leone, Tanzania, Jamaica, Trinidad and Tobago, Uganda, Kenya, Malawi, Zambia, The Gambia, Guyana, Botswana, Barbados, Mauritius, Swaziland, Fiji, Dependent Territories and the Republic of Ireland (Associate Government). The Associated States of the Eastern Caribbean have been invited to become members of CAB.

Printed by Heffers Printers Ltd Cambridge England